



GLOSARIUM **BIOLOGI**

DEPARTEMEN PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN

Dendys. 5/11/94

TIDAK DIPERDAGANGKAN UNTUK UMUM



GLOSARIUM B I O L O G I

penyunting

Mien A. Rifai

Ermitati

Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa
Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Jakarta 1993



BIOLOGI GLOSARIUM

Penyusun:
Mien A. Rini
Kerinci



MENTERI
PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN
REPUBLIK INDONESIA

SAMBUTAN MENTERI PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN

Peningkatan mutu sumber daya manusia yang dilakukan secara berencana, terarah, dan terkoordinasi merupakan syarat mutlak bagi suatu negara untuk meningkatkan pembangunan di segala bidang. Sejalan dengan itu, seperti yang tercantum dalam Undang-Undang Nomor 2 Tahun 1989, pendidikan nasional ditujukan untuk mencerdaskan kehidupan bangsa dan mengembangkan manusia Indonesia seutuhnya. Selain beriman dan bertaqwa terhadap Tuhan Yang Maha Esa serta sehat jasmani dan rohani, ditegaskan pula bahwa manusia Indonesia seutuhnya itu juga harus memiliki pengetahuan dan keterampilan. Dengan penegasan demikian berarti peningkatan kualitas sumber daya manusia itu haruslah dilakukan dalam konteks peningkatan pengetahuan dan keterampilan. Peningkatan pengetahuan dan keterampilan itu sendiri pada gilirannya identik dengan penguasaan ilmu pengetahuan dan teknologi (iptek).

Dalam upaya penguasaan ilmu pengetahuan dan teknologi itu, faktor bahasa mempunyai peranan yang sangat penting. Karena konsep-konsep iptek itu sendiri sebagian terbesar masih tertulis dalam bahasa asing, khususnya bahasa Inggris. Oleh sebab itu, tingkat penguasaan iptek yang diperlukan dalam pembangunan dapat dikatakan berbanding sejajar dengan tingkat penguasaan bahasa asing tersebut.

Namun demikian, kondisi masyarakat Indonesia dewasa ini memperlihatkan kenyataan bahwa yang menguasai bahasa asing (baca: bahasa Inggris) itu jumlahnya sangat tidak berarti jika dibandingkan dengan jumlah penduduk Indonesia secara keseluruhan. Kenyataan itu merupakan kendala, baik terhadap upaya pemanfaatan dan pengembangan iptek itu sendiri, maupun terhadap upaya peningkatan kualitas sumber daya manusianya. Oleh karena itu, konsep-konsep iptek yang masih

tertulis dalam bahasa asing itu perlu segera disebarluaskan pengertiannya dengan menggunakan bahasa yang dapat dipahami oleh rata-rata anggota masyarakat Indonesia, yakni bahasa Indonesia.

Akan tetapi, harus disadari pula bahwa upaya penyebaran konsep-konsep iptek itu sendiri tidaklah mudah dilaksanakan, terutama karena dalam bahasa Indonesia belum cukup tersedia istilah-istilah yang diperlukan. Akibatnya, penuangan konsep-konsep iptek itu melalui penulisan berbagai karangan ilmiah dalam bahasa Indonesia menjadi makin tertinggal dari perkembangan dan kemajuan ipteknya itu sendiri. Itulah sebabnya, maka melalui kerjasama dengan Malaysia sejak tahun 1972 dan kerjasama yang diperluas dengan Brunei Darussalam sejak tahun 1985, pakar-pakar iptek Indonesia yang mewakili perguruan tinggi-perguruan tinggi dan pusat-pusat penelitian, memberikan bantuan keahliannya kepada usaha Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, dalam menyusun istilah-istilah iptek, khususnya untuk bidang matematika, biologi, fisika, dan kimia.

Saya menyambut gembira diterbitkannya hasil yang telah dicapai dalam upaya penyusunan istilah-istilah iptek itu dalam bentuk glosarium seperti ini. Saya percaya, melalui terbitan yang berisi daftar istilah atau glosarium untuk masing-masing bidang ilmu ini, upaya penyebaran konsep-konsep iptek dapat lebih berhasil-guna. Lebih dari itu, penerbitan demikian ini memperlihatkan pula dengan jelas rentangan benang merah antara pembakuan peristilahan di satu pihak dan peningkatan sumber daya manusia di pihak lain.

Mudah-mudahan **Glosarium Biologi** yang diterbitkan dalam rangka Kongres Bahasa Indonesia VI ini tidak saja bermanfaat bagi para ahli, pengajar, dan mahasiswa di bidang ilmu yang bersangkutan, tetapi juga bagi masyarakat pemakai pada umumnya.

Jakarta, 28 Oktober 1993

Menteri Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan



Prof. Dr.-Ing. Wardiman Djojonegoro

KATA PENGANTAR

KEPALA PUSAT PEMBINAAN DAN PENGEMBANGAN BAHASA

Upaya pengembangan bahasa Indonesia diarahkan agar bahasa yang berfungsi sebagai bahasa negara dan bahasa nasional itu dapat digunakan sebagai sarana komunikasi yang efektif dan efisien, antara lain dalam pemanfaatan dan pengembangan ilmu dan teknologi modern. Salah satu syarat utamanya ialah adanya perangkat peristilahan yang memadai.

Melalui wadah kerja sama antarnegara MABBIM (Majelis Bahasa Brunei Darussalam--Indonesia--Malaysia), Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa dengan bantuan para ahli dari pelbagai perguruan tinggi dan pusat penelitian di Indonesia telah menyusun istilah matematika, biologi, fisika, dan kimia, serta menerbitkannya secara serentak dalam bentuk daftar istilah atau glosarium yang komprehensif untuk masing-masing bidang ilmu itu. Dengan diterbitkannya glosarium itu diharapkan agar hasil pembakuan peristilahan yang telah dicapai selama ini dapat dimanfaatkan oleh kalangan pemakai yang lebih luas, misalnya dalam penyusunan buku teks, makalah, atau karangan ilmiah lainnya.

Sebagai salah satu perangkat peristilahan ilmu dasar, maka buku **Glosarium Biologi** ini pun diharapkan dapat memenuhi harapan masyarakat pemakainya. Saran-saran perbaikan dari para pemakai buku ini untuk penerbitan berikutnya sangat kami nantikan. Akhirnya, kepada Dr. Mien A. Rifai yang telah mencurahkan tenaga, pikiran, dan keahliannya sebagai koordinator pengumpulan dan pembentukan peristilahan biologi serta penyunting buku ini, kami sampaikan terima kasih dan penghargaan yang setinggi-tingginya.

Jakarta, 28 Oktober 1993

Hasan Alwi

SEKAPUR SIRIH

Glosarium Biologi ini merupakan himpunan hasil pengembangan peristilahan Indonesia pelbagai cabang biologi yang telah diusahakan Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa sejak tahun 1974. Kegiatan tersebut dilakukan dalam rangka kerja sama kebahasaan antar bangsa, mula-mula dengan Malaysia (MBIM) dan kemudian juga bersama Brunei Darussalam (MABBIM). Hasil pendahuluan penggarapan peristilahan itu telah diterbitkan Pusat Bahasa pada tahun 1979 berupa buku *Daftar Istilah Biologi* yang memuat sekitar 6000 istilah biologi umum. Daftar itu disusun berdasarkan kumpulan istilah yang dipakai Lembaga Biologi Nasional yang diperluas dengan bahan yang diambil dari diktat kuliah biologi berbagai perguruan tinggi, makalah yang dibacakan dalam bermacam pertemuan, karya ilmiah yang diterbitkan dalam beberapa majalah, dan sumber-sumber lainnya.

Dari semula sudah dirasakan adanya kekurangan mendasar pada daftar istilah yang diterbitkan untuk diperkenalkan secara umum itu, baik dalam segi metodologi pemilihan, ketuntasan cakupan maupun keluasan pemyarakatannya. Karena itu sejak tahun 1982 pembentukan istilah biologi dilakukan melalui pendekatan yang lebih terstruktur dan bersistem. Untuk itu terlebih dulu disusun klasifikasi bidang dan cabang-cabang biologi secara menyeluruh, lalu untuk setiap cabang yang akan ditangani dilakukan pemilihan dan penyusunan perangkat peristilahan pokok yang diperlukannya. Dengan berpatokan pada saran UNESCO yang menyatakan bahwa suatu cabang ilmu itu membutuhkan sekitar 1000 istilah pokok, akan dapatlah perangkat peristilahannya dihimpun dengan saksama, bertaat asas, menyeluruh dan tuntas. Sesudah memahami makna konsep setiap istilah dengan baik, padanan istilah Indonesianya lalu dibentuk berlandaskan *Pedoman Umum Ejaan Bahasa Indonesia yang Disempurnakan*, *Pedoman Umum Pembentukan Istilah* serta *Pedoman Khusus Pembentukan Istilah Biologi* yang disepakati MABBIM.

Berdasarkan pendekatan itu maka setahap demi setahap dalam waktu sepuluh tahun terakhir ini diseleksi dan disepakati sekitar 25.000 peristilahan biologi, yang meliputi cabang biologi umum, morfologi, histologi, anatomi, fisiologi, reproduksi, genetika, paleontolgi, evolusi, ekologi, biogeografi, etologi, biokimia, biofisika, biometri, peralatan, taksonomi botani (ganggang, lumut, paku, tumbuhan biji), zoologi (protozoa, invertebrata, vertebrata) dan mikrobiologi (virus, bakteri, jamur) serta

sejumlah cabang biologi terapan yang menonjol keperluannya seperti bioteknologi, fitopatologi dan entomologi. Bersamaan dengan itu penggarapan kamus istilah beberapa cabang biologi mulai dilakukan pula dan sebagian telah diterbitkan. Jadi perangkat istilah yang siap diperkenalkan kepada masyarakat itu dilengkapi dengan batasan makna konsep yang didukungnya, dengan harapan bahwa pembakuan istilah termaksud akan dapat dicapai lebih cepat.

Namun karena proses pembuatan kamus tadi tidaklah secepat seperti direncanakan maka himpunan istilah yang berhasil dibentuk tadi tidak cepat tersebar meluas. Padahal keperluan akan istilah tadi semakin mendesak sejalan dengan meningkatnya minat terhadap peningkatan manfaat suber daya hayati untuk keperluan pembangunan. Penerbitan *Glosarium Biologi* ini dimaksudkan untuk memperkenalkan hasil kegiatan pembentukan istilah yang sudah disepakati MABBIM agar dapat segera dipakai dalam komunikasi biologi. Sesudah diadakan penyelarasan dengan peristilahan bidang kimia, fisika dan matematika serta dilakukan penyiangan (terutama yang menyangkut nama takson) dan penyuntingan terhadap semua peristilahan yang terkumpul, maka dihasilkan hampir 20.000 istilah biologi yang disajikan berikut ini.

Penyusunan daftar ribuan istilah berbagai cabang biologi dan pembentukan padanannya dalam bahasa Indonesia dengan sendirinya telah melibatkan banyak orang dengan pelbagai kespesialisasian yang berkiprah di bermacam lembaga penelitian atau perguruan tinggi. Mereka yang banyak mendarmabaktikan kepakarannya antara lain adalah (berdasarkan urutan abjad nama depannya) Prof. Dr. Acmad Baihaki (UNPAD), Prof. Dr. Achmad Joenoes (UNPAD), Dr. Aliena Sutasurya (ITB), Prof. Dr. Barizi (IPB), almarhum Prof. Dr. Dakimah Dwidjoseputro (IKIP Malang), Prof. Dr. Edi Guhardja (IPB), Dr. Elizabeth A. Widjaja (Puslitbang Biologi), Prof. Ir. Gembong Tjitrosoepomo (UGM), Ir. Hartini Ramelan (Puslitbang Pertanian), Dra. Hasiana Kramadibrata (ITB), Prof. Dr. Indrawati Gandjar (UI), Dr. Kartono Mohammad (IDI), Dr. Mien A. Rifai (Puslitbang Biologi), Prof. Dr. Nawangsari Sugiri (IPB), Dr. Ir. Ratna Siri Hadiutomo (IPB), Dr. Singgih Sigit (IPB), Prof. Dr. Ir. Siti Soetarmi Tjitrosoma (IPB), Dr. Soenartono Adisoemarto (Puslitbang Bioteknologi), Dra. Sri Hajati Widodo (ITB), Prof. Dr. Sukarya Somadikarta (UI), Drs. Sumitro Sunitiyoso (UI), Prof. Dr. Ir. Sutrisno Hadi (UNMUL) dan Prof. Dr. Ir. Triharso (UGM). Banyak di antara mereka yang sering menjadi peserta dalam pertemuan Panitia Kerja Sama Kebahasaan dan sidang Pakar

MABBIM atau menjadi keputusan dalam Majelis Bahasa Brunei Darussalam, Indonesia dan Malaysia. Selain aktif menyiapkan daftar dan memikirkan padanan Indonesianya mereka juga giat mencoba memasarkan hasil kegiatan pembentukan istilah yang dihasilkan di dalam dan di luar lingkungan kerja mereka masing-masing. Dalam berbagai kesempatan puluhan pakar biologi lain beserta sederetan mahasiswa dari beberapa perguruan tinggi telah diundang pula untuk menyumbangkan saran, pendapat, kritikan dan masukan lain. Karena melibatkan pakar dari tempat yang berbeda-beda itu maka dapatlah dikatakan bahwa istilah yang dihimpun dalam *Glosarium Biologi* ini tidaklah berwarna "lokal", sehingga dapat diharapkan istilah-istilah yang resmi ini dapat cepat dibakukan pemakaiannya oleh berbagai kalangan di segala pelosok tanah air.

Usaha pembentukan istilah biologi Indonesia tadi telah diperlancar oleh bantuan kebahasaan yang diberikan oleh Drs. Abdul Gaffar Ruskhan, H. Abdul Mutalib, B.A., Drs. Adi Sunaryo, Prof. Dr. Anton M. Moeliono, Dra. Erwina Burhanuddin, Dr. Hans Lapoliwa, Drs. Lukman Hakim, Dr. Sri Sukesri Adiwimarta, Dra. Sri Timur Suratman, Drs. Tony S. Rachmadie dan Dr. Yayah Lumintang, semuanya dari Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa. Dengan tidak jemu-jemunya mereka menjawab semua pertanyaan dan memecahkan segala persoalan yang menyangkut kelayakan, ketepatan, ketajaman pemakaian atau kemenduaan kata Indonesia yang dipertimbangkan untuk dijadikan istilah ilmiah. Dalam kaitan ini maka kerja sama dengan koordinator istilah bidang kimia Dr. A. Hadyana Pudjaatmaka (Kalbe Farma), bidang matematika Dr. Djati Kerami (UI), dan bidang fisika Dr. Liek Wilardjo (UKSW) dalam menyelaraskan istilah yang disepakati untuk diterima telah lebih memantapkan usaha pembentukan, pembinaan, pengembangan dan pembakuan peristilahan biologi.

Selain itu Pusat Bahasa telah pula menyediakan kemudahan dengan jalan memperbantukan tenaga Drs. H. A. Patoni, Drs. Ahmad Banta, Dra. Ermitati dan Drs. Zulkarnain untuk bertindak sebagai sekretaris. Walaupun tidak berlatar belakang biologi mereka secara tekun dan penuh kesabaran serta pengertian telah terus-menerus merekam kemajuan kegiatan penghimpunan dan pembentukan istilah biologi Indonesia ini. Selanjutnya jasa komputerisasi dan bantuan logistik lain telah diberikan oleh Drs. Dedi Puryadi, almarhum Drs. M. Syafii Zein dan Sdri. Siti Rohajawati.

Kami menyadari sepenuhnya bahwa daftar istilah yang disajikan berikut ini masih jauh dari kesempurnaan. Karena itu dengan sepenuh hati

kami mengharapkan adanya saran perbaikan dan kritik membangun dari pembaca, terutama yang didasarkan pada pengalaman praktek mencobakan pemakaian istilah yang ditawarkan ini dalam karya tulis ilmiah. Saran-saran tersebut supaya disampaikan langsung kepada Kepala Bidang Perkamusan dan Peristilahan, Pusat Pembinaan dan Pengembangan Bahasa, Jalan Daksinapati Barat IV, Rawamangun, Jakarta 13220.

Kepada semua pihak yang telah memungkinkan terlaksananya penghimpunan, penyuntingan dan penerbitan *Glosarium Biologi* ini kami sampaikan ucapan terima kasih dan penghargaan yang setinggi-tingginya.

Jakarta, 28 Oktober 1993

Koordinator Bidang Biologi PAKERSA

PETUNJUK PEMAKAIAN

1. Buku ini memuat daftar peristilahan hampir semua cabang biologi beserta beberapa istilah bidang ilmu terkait lainnya yang sering dipakai dalam komunikasi ilmiah biologi. Istilah-istilah tadi disusun menurut abjad berdasarkan lema atau entri istilah Inggris atau istilah asing lain dengan padanannya dalam bahasa Indonesia.
2. Pada umumnya untuk satu istilah asing hanya diberikan satu istilah Indonesia sebagai padanannya. Jika diberikan lebih dari satu, maka istilah-istilah itu dapat merupakan sinonim yang diizinkan (*organism* - makhluk, organisme), atau pemakaiannya harus melihat konteks (*embryo* - janin/pada hewan, lembaga/pada tumbuhan), atau istilah asing tadi memang mempunyai dua makna berbeda (*germ* - 1 nutfah; 2 kuman penyakit).
3. Padanan bahasa Indonesia yang dibakukan dalam buku ini adalah istilah utuh yang umum dipakai, yang dapat berupa kata dasar (*species* - jenis), kata berimbuhan (*inflorescence* - perbungaan), kata reduplikasi (*parent* - tetua) atau gabungan kata (*calamus* - pangkal bulunggas).
4. Lema istilah asing yang merupakan istilah yang diturunkan dari istilah asal dengan proses penggabungan lebih lanjut, hanya dimasukkan bila diduga akan mempercepat pembakuan (*female parent* - tetua induk; *male parent* - tetua pejantan). Penggabungan lain yang disusun secara bertaat asas tidak dimasukkan dalam lema (*insectivorous mammals* - mamalia pemangsa serangga; *continuous biological process* - proses biologi berkesinambungan, dan seterusnya tidak terdapat dalam glosarium ini).
5. Sehubungan dengan butir di atas, penggunaan upaya bahasa Indonesia untuk menurunkan perangkat istilah bersistem amat dianjurkan. Dari istilah *survive* - sintas, dapat diturunkan *survival* - sintasan, *survivor* - penyintas, *survivable* - tersintaskan, *survivability* - ketersintasan, dan *survivorship* -- kesintasan. Beranjak dari istilah *the isolate* - isolasi, akan diperoleh *to isolate* - mengisolasi, *the isolation* - pengisolasian, *isolable* - terisolasikan, *isolability* - keterisolasian, dan demikian seterusnya.

6. Berdasarkan analogi pola *peluhnya menganak sungai* dalam mengindonesiakan *cordate* dipakai frase *menjantung* dan bukannya *berbentuk jantung* yang lebih panjang serta kurang efektif.
7. Bila akan mengindonesiakan "...each part of all basidia of jew's ear produces four basidiospores ..." dalam bahasa Indonesia baku orang mengatakan "... setiap bagian semua basidium jamur kuping menghasilkan empat basidiospora ..." dan bukan "... setiap bagian basidium-basidium jamur kuping menghasilkan empat basidiospora-basidiospora ..." ataupun "... setiap bagian basidia jamur kuping menghasilkan empat basidiospora-basidiospora ..." Bentuk-bentuk yang terakhir betul menurut tata bahasa Inggris tetapi menyalahi tata aturan kalimat Indonesia baku. Karena itu istilah Indonesia yang dibakukan kebanyakan merupakan bentuk tunggal saja. Jadi tidak ada istilah Indonesia *aski*, *basidia*, *miselia*, *hifae* di samping *askus*, *basidium*, *miselium* dan *hifa*. Bila istilah-istilah terakhir ini memang perlu dijamakkan, maka pakailah *askus-askus*, *basidium-basidium*, *miselium-miselium* dan *hifa-hifa*.

PEDOMAN KHUSUS PEMBENTUKAN ISTILAH BIOLOGI

1. LANDASAN UMUM

Dalam usaha membentuk istilah biologi Indonesia maka kumpulan patokan dan saran yang tercantum dalam *Pedoman Umum Ejaan Bahasa Indonesia yang Disempurnakan* dan *Pedoman Umum Pembentukan Istilah* hendaklah digunakan sebagai penuntun utama. Di samping itu perlu pula diperhatikan ketentuan-ketentuan tambahan berikut, yang merupakan pelengkap khusus *Pedoman Umum Pembentukan Istilah*.

2. BAHASA LATIN DAN YUNANI

Dalam memungut istilah biologi asing yang berasal dari bahasa Latin dan Yunani maka bentuk istilah yang lazim dipakai dalam kedua bahasa itu supaya diperhatikan; pada umumnya ejaan bahasa Indonesia lebih "dekat" kepada ejaan bahasa Latin daripada ejaan bahasa Inggris.

Contoh : Inggris	Latin/Yunani	Indonesia
<i>spore</i>	<i>spora</i>	spora
<i>sperm</i>	<i>sperma</i>	sperma
<i>radicle</i>	<i>radicula</i>	radikula

3. TATA NAMA BIOLOGI

Nama-nama ilmiah makhluk (baik ejaan maupun penerapannya) diperlakukan sepenuhnya sesuai dengan kode-kode tata nama biologi internasional yang berlaku.

Contoh : Coelenterata	tetap	Coelenterata
Pteridophyta	tetap	Pteridophyta
<i>Bacillus anthracis</i>	tetap	<i>Bacillus anthracis</i>

Istilah-istilah klasifikasi yang digunakan untuk memberikan pengertian hierarki dalam susunan sistematika dan tata nama dianggap sebagai

masalah peristilahan biasa dan harus tunduk kepada *Pedoman Umum Pembentukan Istilah*.

4. TATA NAMA DISIPLIN LAIN

Istilah-istilah yang berupa tata nama dari sumber luar biologi (misalnya kimia dan geografi) harus disesuaikan dengan peraturan tata nama disiplin yang bersangkutan.

Contoh : Inggris	Indonesia
<i>ethylene</i>	etilena
<i>amylase</i>	amilase
<i>tropics</i>	tropik

5. ISTILAH DAN NAMA DAERAH YANG DITURUNKAN DARI NAMA ILMIAH

Istilah dan nama daerah yang diturunkan dari nama ilmiah, penulisannya disesuaikan dengan sistem ejaan bahasa Indonesia dan tidak tunduk kepada kode-kode tata nama biologi internasional.

Contoh : Nama Ilmiah	Inggris	Indonesia
<i>Amoeba</i>	<i>amoeba</i>	ameba
<i>Amphibia</i>	<i>amphibian</i>	amfibi
<i>Bacterium</i>	<i>bacteria</i>	bakteri
<i>Gladiolus</i>	<i>gladiolus</i>	gladiol

6. ISTILAH BERHURUF AWAL X

Untuk memenuhi ketentuan pengejaan dan menghindari salah baca, penulisan istilah yang diturunkan dari gabungan istilah yang berawal dengan huruf x dan morfem istilah lainnya perlu ditulis dengan memakai tanda hubung.

Contoh : Inggris	Indonesia
<i>fucoxanthin</i>	fuko-xantin
<i>protoxylem</i>	proto-xilem

7. GUGUS FIL-, -FIL, DAN -FILI

Gugus *phyl-* (yang berasal dari *phyle* = suku) dan *phyll-*, *-phyll* dan *-phyllous* (dari *phyllon* = daun) ditranskripsi menjadi *fil-* dan *-fil*, sedangkan *-phil*, *-phile*, *-philia*, *-philiac*, *-philic*, *-philous* dan *-phily* (yang berarti kecenderungan) ditranskripsi menjadi *-fili*. Bentuk adjektif yang diturunkan dari morfem itu dibentuk dengan upaya bahasa Indonesia.

Contoh : Inggris		Indonesia
<i>phyllotaxis</i>	-	filotaksis
<i>chlorophyll</i>	-	klorofil
<i>photophile</i>	-	kefotofilian
<i>entomophily</i>	-	entomofili
<i>acidophilous</i>	-	berasidofili
<i>zoophilic</i>	-	bersifat zoofili

8. JENIS KATA ISTILAH DAN KELOMPOK KATA

Dalam memungut istilah-istilah asing supaya dipilih bentuk jenis kata yang mudah dijadikan akar dalam membentuk perangkat kata dengan imbuhan-imbuhan bahasa Indonesia. Untuk menjelaskan hubungan kata dalam kelompok kata majemuk, maka bentuk pewatas (*modifier*) dalam bahasa Indonesia tidak selalu harus dinyatakan dengan akhiran asing (seperti *-ik* atau *-is*).

Contoh : Inggris	Indonesia
<i>botany</i>	botani
<i>botanic garden</i>	kebun botani (bukan kebun botanik)
<i>botanical process</i>	proses botani, proses pembotanian (bukan proses botanis)
<i>genetics</i>	genetika
<i>plant genetic resources</i>	sumber daya genetika nabati (bukan genetik atau genetis)
<i>ecological approach</i>	pendekatan ekologi (bukan pendekatan ekologis)
<i>herbivore</i>	herbivor

herbivorous animal

hewan herbivor

(bukan hewan herbivorus)

carcinoma mammae

karsinoma payudara

(bukan karsinoma mame)

larynx

laring

laryngitis fibrinosa

laringitis berfibrin

9. ISTILAH USANG

Pemungutan istilah asing hendaklah dilakukan hanya terhadap istilah-istilah yang sekarang umum dipakai dan yang kebenarannya tidak diragukan; istilah yang sudah usang, tidak dipakai lagi atau yang pema-kaiannya tidak dianjurkan karena menimbulkan kericuhan, tidak perlu diindonesiakan.

Contoh : Inggris

uredo, uredium,

uredosorus, uredinium

Indonesia

uredinium

bevan berdivan
 (beran berdivan)
 berdivan berdivan
 berdivan berdivan
 berdivan berdivan

berdivan berdivan
 berdivan berdivan
 berdivan berdivan
 berdivan berdivan

9. ISTILAH USAHA

Beranggapan bahwa setiap kegiatan yang dilakukan oleh
 individu yang bertujuan untuk memperoleh keuntungan
 dengan cara menjual barang atau jasa yang diproduksi
 dengan menggunakan faktor-faktor produksi yang dimiliki
 oleh individu tersebut.

berdivan
 berdivan

berdivan : berdivan
 berdivan : berdivan
 berdivan : berdivan

A

AA content
 abactinal
 abambulacral surface
 A band
 A, B antigens
 abaxial
 abaxile
 Abbe condenser
 abconical
 abdomen
 abdominal appendage
 abdominal gill
 abdominal leg
 abdominal pore
 abdominal rib
 abdominal segment
 abdominal sternum
 abdominal stigma
 abdominal tergum
 abdominal vein
 abducens nerve
 abduction
 abductor
 abductor ventralis superficialis
 aberrant
 aberration
 abhymenial
 abiense
 abietic acid
 abiocoen
 abiogenesis
 abiology
 abiotic
 abjection
 abjunction

kandungan AA (asam amino)
 abaktinal
 permukaan abambulakra
 pita A
 antigen A, B
 abaksial
 abaksiler
 kondenser Abbe
 mengerucut sungsang
 abdomen
 embelan abdomen
 insang abdomen
 kaki abdomen
 pori abdomen, lubang abdomen
 iga abdomen
 segmen abdomen, ruas abdomen
 sternum abdomen
 stigma abdomen
 tergum abdomen
 vena abdomen
 saraf abdusen
 abduksi
 abduktor
 abduktor ventralis superfisialis
 menyimpang
 aberasi
 abhimenium
 abiens
 asam abietat
 abiosen
 abiogenesis
 abiologi
 abiotik
 abjeksi
 abjungsi

ablastin
 abnormal
 ABO blood group system
 abomasum
 aboospore
 aboral
 aboral circular vessel
 abortion
 abortive infection
 abortive transduction
 abbranchia
 abrasive
 abscess
 abscissic acid
 abscissic layer
 abscissin
 abscission
 abscission layer
 abscission zone
 absolute humidity
 absolute membrane filter
 absolute refractory time
 absolute resemblance
 absolute resemblance linkage
 absolute specificity

absolute strength of muscle
 absolute synonym
 absolute temperature
 absolute visual threshold
 absorb
 absorbance
 absorption
 absorption band edge
 absorption cell
 absorption coefficient
 absorption curve
 absorption elution test

ablastin
 abnormal
 sistem golongan darah ABO
 lambung masam, abomasum
 aboospora
 aboral, jauh dari mulut
 pembuluh sirkular aboral
 aborsi
 infeksi abortif
 transduksi abortif
 tanpa insang, abrankia
 abrasif
 abses
 absisin, asam absisat
 lapisan absisi, lapisan pemisah
 absisin
 absisi, pemisah
 lapisan absisi, lapisan pemisah
 zona absisi, zona pemisah
 kelembapan mutlak
 saringan membran mutlak
 waktu refraktori mutlak
 kemiripan mutlak
 pertautan kemiripan mutlak
 kespesifikan absolut, kekhasan mutlak
 kekuatan mutlak otot
 sinonim tata nama, sinonim mutlak
 suhu absolut
 ambang penglihatan mutlak
 serap
 absorbans
 serapan
 tepi pita serapan
 sel absorpsi, sel serapan
 koefisien serapan
 kurva serapan
 uji elusi serapan

absorption spectrophotometer
 absorption tower
 absorptive root
 abstrict
 abundance
 abyssal
 abyssal gap
 abyssal hill
 abyssal plain
 abyssal zone
 abyssobenthos
 abyssopelagic
 acantha
 acanthite
 acanthocephalous
 acanthocyte
 acanthoid
 acapnia
 acarina
 acarology
 acarpous
 acaryote
 acatalasemia
 acaulescent
 acauline
 accelerator nerve
 accepted name
 acceptor
 acceptor atom
 acceptor impurity
 acceptor ionization energy
 accessibility induction
 accessory
 accessory cell
 accessory disc
 accessory fibre
 accessory fruit

spektrofotometer serapan
 menara serapan
 akar penyerap
 abstriksi
 kelimpahan
 abis
 rumpang abis
 bukit abis
 dataran abis
 zona abis
 abisobentos
 abisopelagik
 taju
 akantit
 akantosefala
 akantosit
 akantoid
 akapnia
 akarina
 akarologi
 tanpa daun buah
 akariot
 akatalasemia
 berbatang pendek
 tanpa batang
 saraf pemercepat
 nama diterima
 akseptor, penerima
 atom penerima
 ketakmurnian penerima
 tenaga ionisasi penerima
 induksi ketercapaian
 pelengkap, aksesori
 sel pelengkap, sel aksesori
 cakram pelengkap
 serat aksesori
 buah semu

accessory gland	kelenjar pelengkap, kelenjar aksesori
accessory heart	jantung pelengkap
accessory nerve	saraf pelengkap, saraf aksesori
accessory part	bagian aksesori
accessory pigment	pigmen pelengkap
accessory sex organ	alat kelamin pelengkap, alat kelamin aksesori
accessory transfusion tissue	jaringan transfusi pelengkap
accessory vein	vena aksesori, urat pelengkap
accidental species	jenis tersasul
acclimatisation	aklimatisasi
accommodation	akomodasi
accretion	akresi
accretion theory	teori akresi
accumbent	merunduk
accumulation	akumulasi
acellular	tanpa sel, aselular
acentric	asentrik
acentric chromosome	kromosom asentrik
acephalic	asefala
acephaline	asefalin
acephalous	tanpa kepala, asefala
acerate	menjarum
acerose	membiting
acerous	takberantena
acervulin shell	cangkang aservulin
acervulus	aservulus
acetabulum	lesung sendi (tulang), asetabulum
acetaldehyde dehydrogenase	asetaldehida dehidrogenase
acetate agar	agar-agar asetat
acetazolamide	asetazolamida
acetic anhydride	anhidrida asetat
acetoacetate activating enzyme	enzim pengaktif asetoasetat
acetoacetyl-CoA deacylase	deasilase asetoasetil-KoA
acetoarcein	asetoarsein
acetocarmine	asetokarmin
aceto-CoA-kinase	aseto-KoA-kinase

acetogen
 acetoin
 acetokinase
 acetolactive
 acetone body
 acetone iodine decolourizer
 acetone powder
 acetylacetone
 acetyl-AMP
 acetylcholine
 acetylcholinesterase
 acetyl-chymotrypsin
 acetyl-CoA
 acetyl-CoA thiophorase
 acetyl coenzyme A
 acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate
 acetylhyalobiuronic acid
 acetyl pool
 achene
 achiasmate
 Achilles's tendon
 achondroplasia
 achondroplastic dwarf

achroacyte
 achromatic aberration
 achromatic apparatus
 achromatic condenser
 achromatic lens
 achromatin
 A chromosome
 acia
 acicula
 acicular
 acicular crystal
 aciculate
 aciculum
 acid alcohol decolorizer

asetogen
 asetoin
 asetokinase
 asetolaktif
 zat aseton
 pengawawarna iodin aseton
 serbuk aseton
 asetilaseton
 asetil-AMP
 asetilkolina
 asetilkolinesterase
 asetil-kimotripsin
 asetil-KoA
 tioforase asetil-KoA
 asetil koenzim A
 asetilglukosamina-6-fosfat
 asam asetilhyalobiuronat
 lungkang asetil
 (buah) longkah
 akiasmata
 tendon Achilles
 akondroplasia
 kerdil pendek anggota, kerdil
 akondroplastik
 akroasit
 aberasi akromatik
 badan akromatik
 kondenser akromatik
 lensa akromatik
 akromatin
 kromosom A
 asia
 asikula
 menjarum
 kristal menjarum
 menjarum
 asikulum
 pengawawarna alkohol asam

acid/alkali lability

acid alum haematoxylin

acid-base balance

acid curd

acid egg medium

acid fast organism

acid fast stain

acid fuchsin

acid fuchsin stain

acid gland

acid pipette

acid scavenger

acidic amino acid

acidolysis

acidophil

acidophil cell

acidophile

acidophilous milk

acidosis

acidotheca

acinus

acoeloid ancestor

acoelous

aconitase

acontia

acorn

acoustic amplification

acoustic mode

acoustic nerve

acoustic reflex

acoustic technique

acoustical phonon

acousticolateral system

acoustoelectric

acquired

acquired antibody

acquired characteristic

labilitas asam/basa, kelabilan
asam/basa

hematoksilin alum asam

keseimbangan asam-basa

dadih susu

media telur asam

organisme tahan asam

pewarna tahan asam

fuksin asam

pewarna fuksin asam

kelenjar asam

pipet asam

peraup asam

asam amino asam

asidolisis

asidofili

sel asidofili

asidofili

susu asidofili

asidosis

asidoteka

asinus

leluhur mengasoel

asoel

akontitase

akontium

baran

amplifikasi akustik

modus akustik

saraf pendengar

refleks akustik

teknik akustik

fonon berakustik

sistem akustikolateral

akustoelektrik

perolehan

antibodi perolehan

ciri perolehan

acquired immunity

acquired resistance

acquired tolerance

acquisition

acquisition access time

acquisition feeding

acquisition feeding time

acquisition threshold period

acraein

acrania

acrasin

acraspedote medusa

acridine dye

acridine orange

acridophagus

acriflavine

acritarcks

acroauxic

acrocarpic

acrocarpous

acrocentric

acrocentric chromosome

acrocephaly

acrocyst

acrodont

acrodont tooth

acrogenous

acrogynous

acromegaly

acromion

acromion process

acron

acronematic

acroparia

acropetal

acropleurogenous

acroscopic

keimunan perolehan, imunitas
perolehan

ketahanan perolehan

toleransi perolehan

pemerolehan

masa akses pemerolehan

makan pemerolehan

masa makan pemerolehan

periode ambang pemerolehan

akrein

akrania

akrasin

medusa takbercadar

zat warna akridina

jingga akridin

akridofag

akriflavina

akritark

akroauksik

akrokarp

akrokarp

akrosentrik

kromosom akrosentrik

akrosefali

akrosista

akrodon

gigi akrodon

akrogen

akrogin

akromegali

akromion

taju akromion

akron

akronematik

akroparia

akropetal

akropleurogen

akroskopik

acrosomal vesicle
 acrosome
 acrosome reaction
 acrospore
 acrosporogenous
 acrosternite
 acrostichal bristle
 acrosyndesis
 acrotergite
 acrotrophic
 acrotrophic egg tubule
 acrotrophic ovariole
 acrylonitrile-butadiene rubber
 ACTH secretion
 actidione agar
 actin
 actinin
 actinistia
 actinochyma
 actinocytic
 actinoid
 actinomere
 actinometer
 actinomorph
 actinomyces
 actinomycin
 actinomycin D
 actinomyces
 actinophore
 actinopteri
 actinost
 actinostele
 actinostome
 actinotrichia
 actinotrocha
 actinula
 action chains
 action of peroxidase

vesikel akrosom
 akrosom
 reaksi akrosom
 akrospora
 akrosporogen
 akrosternit
 kejur akrostika
 akrosindesis
 akrotergit
 akrotrof
 tabung telur akrotrof
 ovariol akrotrof
 karet akrilonitril-butadiena
 sekresi ACTH
 agar-agar aktidion
 aktin
 aktinin
 aktinistia
 aktinokima
 aktinositik
 membintang, aktinoid
 aktinomer
 aktinometer
 aktinomorf
 aktinomiset, jamur sinar
 aktinomisin
 aktinomisin D
 aktinomikosis
 aktinofor
 aktinopteri
 aktinos
 aktinostel
 aktinostom
 aktinotrikia
 aktinotroka
 aktinula
 rangkaian kegiatan
 kerja peroksidase

activated carbon
 activated cell
 activated charcoal
 activated diffusion
 activated sludge process
 activating enzyme
 activator
 activator RNA
 active centre
 active collection
 active dry yeast
 active immunity
 active ingredient
 active resistance
 active site
 active transport
 activity coefficient
 actomyosin
 actomyosis
 acuductatus
 acuity
 aculea
 aculeate
 aculeus
 acuminate
 acute
 acute symptom
 acute transpection
 acyl dehydrogenase
 acyl enzyme
 acyl migration
 acylase
 acylated tRNA
 acylating agent
 acyl-oxygen fission
 ad hoc category
 Adam's apple
 adamantoblast

karbon teraktif
 sel teraktif
 arang teraktif
 difusi teraktif, pembauran teraktif
 proses lumpur teraktif
 enzim pengaktif
 aktivator
 RNA aktivator
 pusat aktif
 koleksi aktif
 khamir kering aktif
 keimunan aktif, imunitas aktif
 ramuan aktif
 ketahanan aktif, keresistanan aktif
 tapak aktif
 angkutan aktif, transpor aktif
 koefisien keaktifan
 aktomiosin
 aktomiosis
 akuduktatus
 ketajaman
 akulea
 beronak
 onak
 melancip
 1 akut; 2 meruncing
 gejala parah
 transpeksi akut
 dehidrogenase asil
 asil enzim
 migrasi asil
 asilase
 tRNA terasil
 agen pengasil
 pembelahan asil-oksigen
 kategori ad hoc
 jakun
 adamantoblas

adambulacral ossicle
adambulacral spine

adaptability
adaptation
adaptational similarity
adaptive behaviour
adaptive capacity
adaptive clustering method
adaptive enzyme
adaptive growth
adaptive hypothesis
adaptive norm
adaptive ocelli
adaptive polymorphism
adaptive radiation
adaptive zone
adaptor transfer RNA
adaxial
adaxial meristem
addison's disease
additive coding
additive colour mixing
additive gene
additive gene effect
additive metamorphism
addorsal line
adduction
adductor
adductor caudalis ventralis
adductor longus
adductor magnus
adductor mandibular muscle
adductor mandibularis
adductor muscle
adductor ventralis profundus
adepticius pupa
adeloceratous

osikula adambulakra
duri adambulakra, spina
adambulakra
plastisitas
adaptasi, penyesuaian
kesamaan penyesuaian
perilaku adaptif
plastisitas
metode penggugusan penyesuaian
enzim adaptif
pertumbuhan adaptif
hipotesis adaptif
norma adaptif
oselus adaptif, oselus penyesuai
polimorfisme adaptif
radiasi adaptif
zona adaptif
tRNA adaptor
adaksial
meristem adaksial
penyakit Addison
penyandian aditif
campuran warna tambahan
gen aditif
efek gen aditif
metamorfisme aditif
garis adorsal
aduksi, pengatupan
aduktor
aduktor kaudalis ventralis
aduktor longus
aduktor magnus
otot aduktor mandibularis
aduktor mandibularis
otot aduktor
aduktor ventralis profundus
pupa adektik
adeloserata

adelocodonic	adelokodonik
adelophycean	adelofikon
adelphogamy	adelfogami
adelphoparasite	adelfoparasit
adenase	adenase
adenine	adenina
adenine thymine link	tautan adenina timina
adenocheiri	adenokeiri
adenocyte	adenosit
adenohypophysis	adenohipofisis
adenoid	adenoid
adenomere	adenomer
adenosine	adenosina
adenosine diphosphate, ADP	adenosina difosfat, ADP
adenosine monophosphate, AMP	adenosina monofosfat, AMP
adenosine triphosphate, ATP	adenosina trifosfat, ATP
adenotrophic viviparity	viviparitas adenotrof
adenovirus	adenovirus
adenylate kinase	kinase adenilat
adenylic acid	asam adenilat
adenylosuccinase	adenilosuksinase
adephaga	adefaga
adfrontal area	daerah adfrontal
adfrontal sclerite	sklerit adfrontal
adherence	pelekatan
adherent flagellum	flagela lekat
adhesive	lekat
adhesive cell	sel pelekak, sel adhesif
adhesive disc	cakram lekat
adhesive organ	organ lekat
adhesive papila	papila lekat
adhesive root	akar lekat
adhesorium	adesorium
adiabatic approximation	hampiran adiabatik
adiastole	adiastol
adipocyte	adiposit
adipose cell	sel lemak
adipose fin	sirip lemak, sirip adiposa

adipose tissue	jaringan lemak
adiscota	adiskota
adjacency matrix	matriks damping
adjacent disjunction	disjungsi damping
adjustor neurons	sel saraf asosiasi, neuron adjustor
adjuvant	adjuvan
admissable	terperkenankan
adnate	menggala
adnexa	adneksa
adoptive immunization	imunisasi pungutan
adoral	adoral
adoral zone	zona adoral
adpressed	melekap
adradial canal	saluran adradial
adradius	adradius
adrenal	anak ginjal
adrenal artery	arteri adrenal
adrenal cortex	korteks anak ginjal, korteks adrenal
adrenal cortex activity	keaktifan korteks adrenal, aktivitas adrenal korteks
adrenal disfunction	disfungsi adrenal
adrenal gland	kelenjar anak-ginjal, kelenjar adrenal
adrenal medulla	medula anak-ginjal, medula adrenal
adrenal tumour	tumor adrenal
adrenal vein	vena adrenal
adrenalectomy	adrenalektomi
adrenalin	adrenalin
adrenergic	adrenergik
adrenergic nerve	saraf adrenergik
adrenochrome	adrenokrom
adrenocortical steroids	steroid adrenokorteks
adrenocortical tissue	jaringan adrenokorteks
adrenocorticotrop(h)ic hormone, ACTH	hormon adrenokortikotrof, hormon adrenokortikotropik, ACTH
adrenoglomerulotrophin	adrenoglomerulotrofin
adrenotrophic hormone	hormon adrenotrof

adsere
 adsorpt
 adsorption
 aduction
 adult
 adult plant resistance
 advance
 adventitia
 adventitial cell
 adventitious bud
 adventitious organ
 adventitious root
 adventitious septum
 adventitious vein
 adventive
 adventive plant
 adventral line
 advertising signal
 aecidiosorus
 aecidiospore
 aecidium
 aeciospore
 aecium
 aedeagal apodeme
 aedeagus
 aeoliar deposit
 aeration
 aeration number

aerenchyma
 aerial
 aerial blight
 aerial plankton
 aerial root
 aeriduct
 aeriductus
 aerobe
 aerobic

adser
 jerap
 penjerapan, jerapan
 aduksi
 dewasa
 ketahanan pohon dewasa
 maju
 adventisia
 sel adventisia
 kuncup liar
 organ liar
 akar liar
 sekat liar
 urat liar
 adventif
 tumbuhan adventif
 garis adventral
 isyarat pengiklanan
 esium
 esiospora
 esium
 esiospora
 esium
 apodem edeagus
 edeagus
 endapan eolia
 pengudaraan, aerasi
 bilangan aerasi, bilangan
 pengudaraan
 aerenkima
 aerial
 hawar udara
 plankton udara
 akar udara
 aeriduktus
 aeriduktus
 aerob
 aerob

aerobic method
 aerobic respiration
 aerobic transfer
 aerobiosis
 aerodynamic drag
 aerodynamic method
 aerolate leaf spot
 aeroplankton
 aeroponics
 aeroscepsin
 aeroscopic plate
 aerosol
 aerosporin
 aerotaxis
 aerotolerant
 aerotrophic
 aerotropism
 aesculin
 aesculin bile medium
 aesthetes
 aestival
 aestivate
 aestivation
 aethalium
 aetiology
 effector organ
 afferent
 afferent nerve
 affinity
 affinity analysis
 affinity chromatography
 affinity index
 affinity labelling
 affinity measure
 affluent
 afforestation
 afibrinogenemia
 aflatoxin

metode aerob
 respirasi aerob
 pemindahan aerob
 aerobiosis
 seretan aerodinamik
 metode aerodinamika
 bercak daun berpetak
 aeroplankton
 aeroponik
 aeroskepsin
 lempeng aeroskop
 aerosol
 aerosporin
 aerotaksis
 aerotoleran
 aerotrof
 aerotropisme
 eskulin
 media empedu eskulin
 aestet
 giat musim panas
 estivasi
 1 tapa rehat; 2 estivasi
 etalium
 etiologi
 organ afektor
 aferen
 saraf aferen
 kekerabatan, afinitas
 analisis afinitas
 kromatografi afinitas
 indeks afinitas
 pelabelan afinitas
 ukuran afinitas
 afluen
 penghutanan
 afibrinogenemia
 aflatoksin

after effect
 afterbirth
 afterbody
 after-image
 afternose
 after-potential
 afterripening
 aftershaft
 agamete
 agamic
 agamobium
 agamogenesis
 agamogenetic
 agamogony
 agamohermaphrodite
 agamont
 agamospecies
 agamospermy
 agamous reproduction

agar
 agar count
 agar gel diffusion
 agar overlay procedure
 agar tablet
 agarose
 agarose exchanger
 agarose gel electrophoresis
 agensis
 agestion
 agglomeration
 agglomerative clustering
 agglomerative clustering method
 agglomerative strategy
 agglutinate
 agglutination

pengaruh lanjutan
 plasenta, tembuni
 badan buritan
 pascacitra
 hidung buritan
 pascapotensial
 pascaranum
 bulu tambahan, hiporakis
 agamet
 agami
 agamobium
 agamogenesis
 agamogenesis
 agamogoni
 agamohermafrodit
 agamon
 agamospecies
 agamospermi
 perkembangbiakan agami,
 reproduksi agami
 agar-agar
 cacah agar-agar
 difusi gel agar-agar
 tata cara agar-agar berlapis
 pil agar-agar
 agarosa
 penukar agarosa
 elektroforesis gel agarosa
 kesterilan
 peluahan
 penggerombolan, aglomerasi
 penggugusan aglomerasi
 metode penggugusan aglomerasi
 strategi penggerombolan
 menggumpal
 aglutinasi, penggumpalan

agglutination of blood

agglutination tube viewer

agglutinin

agglutininogen

aggradation

aggregate cup fruit

aggregate free fruit

aggregate fruit

aggregate ray

aggregated

aggregation

aggregation chimera

aggregation factor

aggregation measure

aggressive behaviour

aggressiveness

aggressive mimicry

aggressive race

aginate

aging

aging of clones

aglucone

agmatine

agnathous

agnosterol

agonist

agonistic

agonistic behaviour

agranulocyte

agribusiness

agriculture

agrochemical

agroforestry

agroindustry

agronomy

agrostology

agrotechnology

penggumpalan darah,

aglutinasi darah

alat pirsa tabung aglutinasi

aglutinin

aglutinogen

agradasi

buah mangkuk ganda

buah bebas ganda

buah ganda

ruji ganda

agregasi, tergabung

agregasi

kimera agregasi

faktor agregasi

ukuran agregasi

perilaku agresif

keagresifan

mimikri agresif

ras agresif

aginata

1 penuaan; 2 pemeraman

pemeraman klon

aglukon

agmatina

agnatus

agnosterol

agonis

berlawanan, agonistik

perilaku agonistik

agranulosit

agribisnis

pertanian

agrikimia

perhutanian

agroindustri

agronomi

agrostologi

agroteknologi

aileron
 Aiquer's fixative
 air bath
 air bladder
 air chamber
 air cock
 air conditioner, AC
 air dried
 air friction
 air heater blower
 air lock
 air mass
 air pollution
 air root
 air sac
 air screening test
 air spore
 air sterilisation
 airborne
 Airy disc pattern
 aitiogenic
 Aitken counter
 akaryomastigont
 akinesis
 akinete
 ala
 ala spuria
 ala temporalis
 alabandite
 alabaster
 alae cordis
 alanine
 alanine anticodon
 alanthous
 alar
 alarima
 alarm call
 alarm reaction

aileron
 fiksatif Aiquer
 penangas udara
 lupa-lupa, gelembung udara
 bilik udara
 picu udara
 penyaman ruangan, AC
 1 meringkai; 2 kering udara
 gesekan udara
 alat hembus pemanas udara
 sendat udara
 massa udara
 pencemaran udara
 akar udara
 kantong udara
 uji cadar udara
 spora udara
 pensterilan udara, sterilisasi udara
 bawaan udara
 pola cakram Airy
 aitiogen
 alat cacah Aitken
 akariomastigon
 akinesis
 akinet
 ala, sayap
 ala spuria
 ala temporalis
 alabandit
 alabaster
 ala kordis
 alanina
 antikodon alanina
 berbunga terus
 ala
 alarima
 bunyi tanda bahaya
 reaksi menggera

alary	menyayap
alary muscle	otot ala
alate	berala
alavertex	alaverteks
albedo	albedo
Albert's stain	pewarna Albert
albic	albik
albinism	kebulaian, albinisme
albino	bulai
albovirus	albovirus
albuginea	albuginea
albumen	albumen
albumin	albumin
albumin gradient centrifugation	sentrifugasi landaian albumin
albuminoid	albuminoid
albuminoid sphere	bulatan albuminoid
albuminometer	albuminometer
albuminose	albuminosa
albuminous cell	sel beralbumin
albuminous seed	biji berputih lembaga
albuminuria	albuminuria
albumose	albumosa
alburnum	gubal
Albuts' stain	pewarna Albuts
alcaptonuria	alkaptonuria
alcohol acid	asam hidroksi
alcohol amide	amida hidroksi
alcohol amine	amina hidroksi
alcohol burner	penunu alkohol
alcohol ketone	keton hidroksi
alcohol meter	meter alkohol
alcoholic fermentation	fermentasi alkohol
alcoholuria	alcoholuria
aldehyde	aldehida
aldehyde acid	asam aldehida
aldehyde ammonia	amonia aldehida
aldehyde fuchsin	fuksin aldehida
aldicarb	aldikarb

aldofuranose
 aldolase
 aldosterone
 aldosteronism
 aldosugar
 alecithal
 aleuron layer
 aleuron(e)
 aleuroplast
 aleurospore
 alga
 alga virus
 algae
 algal layer
 algal leaf spot
 algicide
 algicolous
 algin
 alginat
 alginic acid
 Algonkium
 alien diseases
 aliform
 aliform paratracheal parenchyma
 alima
 alimentary canal
 alimentary castration

alimentation
 alimentum
 alinotum
 aliphatic acid
 aliphatic carboxylic acid
 alisphenoid
 alisphenoid bone
 alisphenoid canal
 alitruncus
 aliver

aldofuranosa
 aldolase
 aldosteron
 aldosteronisme
 gula aldo
 alesit
 lapisan aleuron
 aleuron
 aleuroplas
 aleurospora
 ganggang, alga
 virus ganggang
 ganggang, alga
 lapisan ganggang
 bercak daun ganggang
 algisida
 algikola
 algin
 alginat
 asam alginat
 Algonkium
 penyakit asing
 menyayap
 parenkima paratrakea bersayap
 alima
 saluran pencernaan
 kastrasi alimentari, kastrasi
 pencernaan
 alimentasi
 alimentum
 alinotum
 asam alifatik
 asam karboksilik alifatik
 alisfenoid
 tulang alisfenoid
 saluran alisfenoid
 alitruncus
 aliver

alkali earth metal
 alkali waste
 alkaline gland
 alkaline hydrolysis
 alkaline salt
 alkalinity
 alkaloid
 alkalosis
 alkyl amine
 alkyl chain
 allantochorion
 allantoic acid
 allantoic bladder
 allantoic placenta
 allantoic stalk
 allantoic vesicle
 allantoicase
 allantoid
 allantoin
 allantois
 allatectomy
 allautogamy
 allele
 allele frequency
 allelic allotype
 allelic complementation
 allelic exclusion
 allelic frequency
 allelic interaction
 allelism
 allelomorph
 allelotype
 Allen's rule
 allergen
 allergic reaction
 allergy
 allo-infection
 allocarp

logam tanah alkali
 limbah alkali
 kelenjar alkali
 hidrolisis alkali
 garam basa
 kebiasaan
 alkaloid
 alkalosis
 alkil amina
 rantai alkil
 alantokorion
 asam alantoat
 pundi alantois
 tembuni alantois, plasenta alantois
 tangkai alantois
 vesikula alantois
 alantoikase
 menyosis
 allantoin
 allantois
 alatektomi
 alautogami
 alel
 frekuensi alel
 alotipe alel
 komplementasi alel
 penampikan alel
 frekuensi alel
 interaksi alel
 alelisme
 alelomorf
 alelotipe
 kaidah Allen
 alergen
 reaksi alergi
 alergi
 aloinfeksi
 alokarp

allochthonous
 allogamy
 allogene
 allogenic
 allogenic succession
 allograft
 allohexaploid
 alloimmunization
 alloiogenesis
 alokinesis
 allolimy
 allometric effects
 allometric equation
 allometric growth
 allometric transformation
 allometry
 allometry formula
 alloparasite
 allopatric
 allopatric introgression
 allopatric speciation
 allophone
 allophily
 alloplasm
 alloplasmatic structure
 alloplasmic parts
 alloplod
 allopolyploid
 allopolyploidy
 allopregnane
 all-or-none law
 all-or-none principle
 allosomal inheritance
 allosome
 allosteric
 allosteric enzyme
 allosteric modulation
 allosteric modulator

alokton
 alogami
 alogen
 alogen
 suksesi alogen
 alograf
 aloheksaploid
 aloimunisasi
 aloiogenesis
 alokinesis
 alolimi
 pengaruh alometri
 persamaan alometri
 pertumbuhan alometri
 transformasi alometri
 alometri
 rumusan alometri
 aloparasit
 alopatrik
 introgresi alopatrik
 spesiasi alopatrik
 alofen
 alofili
 aloplasma
 struktur aloplasma
 bagian aloplasma
 aloplod
 alopoliploid
 alopoliploidi
 alopregnana
 hukum semua atau tiada
 asas semua atau tiada
 pewarisan alosom
 alosom
 alosterik
 enzim alosterik
 modulasi alosterik
 modulator alosterik

allosteric protein
 allosyndesis
 allotetraploid
 allotheria
 allotriploid
 allotrophic
 allotropous flower
 allotype
 allowed transition
 alloxan diabetes
 allozymes
 alluvium
 ally
 alpha actinin
 alpha amanitin
 alpha cell
 alpha cellulose
 alpha diversity
 alpha foetoprotein
 alpha globulin
 alpha helix
 alpha rhythm
 alpha spore
 alpha tocopherol
 alpha wave
 alphavirus
 alpine
 alpine zone
 alteration theory
 alternate
 alternate disjunction
 alternate host
 alternate leaf
 alternate pitting
 alternation of generations
 alternative host
 alternative mating strategy
 alternative name

protein alosterik
 alosindesis
 alotetraploid
 aloteria
 alotriploid
 alotrof
 bunga alotrop
 alotipe
 transisi diizinkan
 diabetes aloksan
 alozim
 aluvium
 kerabat
 aktinin alfa
 amanitin alfa
 sel alfa
 selulose alfa
 keanekaragaman alfa
 alfafetoprotein
 globulin alfa
 uliran alfa
 irama alfa
 spora alfa
 tokoferol alfa
 gelombang alfa
 alfavirus
 alpin
 zona alpin
 teori perubahan
 berseling
 disjungsi berseling
 inang penggilir, inang penyeling
 daun seling
 ceruk berseling
 pergiliran generasi
 inang pengganti, inang pilihan
 strategi perkawinan alternatif
 nama pilihan

altitude
 altitudinal limit
 altitudinal range
 altocumulus
 altostratus
 altrix
 altrose
 altruism
 alula
 alum-carmine stain
 alveolar bone
 alveolar cell
 alveolar duct
 alveolar gland
 alveolar layer
 alveolar macrophage
 alveolar pore
 alveolate
 alveolitis
 alveolus
 Alzheimer stain
 amacrine cell
 amatoxin
 amber
 amber codon
 amber mutant
 amber mutation
 amber shell
 amber suppression
 ambident anion
 ambident nucleophile
 ambidentate ligand
 ambiens muscle
 ambient
 ambient noise
 ambiguity
 ambiguous codon
 ambiguous name

ketinggian
 batas tinggi
 kisaran tinggi
 altokumulus
 altostratus
 altrijs
 altrosa
 altruisme
 alula
 pewarna alum-karmina
 tulang alveolus
 sel alveolus
 saluran alveolus
 kelenjar alveolus
 lapisan alveolus
 makrofag alveolus
 pori alveolus
 menyarang lebah
 radang alveolus, alveolitis
 alveolus
 pewarna Alzheimer
 sel amakrin
 amatoksin
 amber
 kodon amber
 mutan amber
 mutasi amber
 cangkang amber
 supresi amber
 anion ambiden
 nukleofili ambiden
 ligan ambiden
 otot ambien
 ambien
 derau ambien
 kemenduaan
 kodon mendua
 nama meragukan, nama mendua

ambipolar
 ambisexual
 ambivalent
 ambivalent codon
 ambon
 ambulacral groove
 ambulacral ossicles
 ambulacral pore
 ambulacral ridge
 ambulacral spine
 ambulacrum
 ameiosis
 ameiotic thelytoky
 ameloblast
 amensalism
 ament
 amero-spore
 ametabolous
 ametamorphic
 amictic
 amidase
 amidase action
 amidation
 amination
 amino acid
 amino acid analog
 amino acid analyser
 amino acid sequence
 amino acid side chain
 aminoacyl adenylate
 aminoacyl site
 aminoacyl tRNA
 amitosis
 amitriptyline
 amixia
 amixis
 ammochaeta
 ammonia table

ambipolar
 ambiseksual
 ambivalen
 kodon ambivalen
 tulang rawan cincin, ambon
 alur ambulakra
 osikula ambulakra
 lubang ambulakra
 rabung ambulakra
 duri ambulakra
 ambulakra
 ameiosis
 telitoki ameiosis
 ameloblas
 amensalisme
 untai
 amerospora
 ametabola
 ametamorf
 amiksis
 amidase
 kerja amidase
 pengamidaan
 pengaminaan, aminasi
 asam amino
 analog asam amino
 penganalisis asam amino
 urutan asam amino
 rantai samping asam amino
 adenilat aminoasil
 tapak aminoasil
 tRNA aminoasil
 amitosis
 amitriptilina
 amiksia
 amiksis
 amoseta
 tabel amonia

ammonification
 ammonifying bacteria
 ammonite
 ammonium salt sugar medium
 amnesic syndrome
 amniocentesis
 amnion
 amniote
 amniotelic animal
 amniotic cavity
 amniotic fluid
 amniotic fold
 amoeba
 amoebiasis
 amoebina
 amoebocyte
 amoeboid
 amoeboid corpuscle

amoeboid locomotion
 amoeboid movement
 amoebospore
 amoebula
 amorph
 amorphon
 amorphous
 amorphous semiconductor
 amphiapomict
 amphiaster
 amphibia
 amphibiotic
 amphibious plant
 amphiblastic
 amphiblastula
 amphibole
 amphibolic pathway
 amphibolism
 amphotropous

amonifikasi
 bakteri pengamonia
 amonite
 media gula garam amonium
 sindrom amnestik
 amniosentesis
 amnion, ketuban
 amniota
 hewan amniotelik
 rongga amnion
 zalir amnion
 lipatan amniom
 ameba
 amebiasis
 amebina
 amebosit
 mengameba, ameboid
 sel darah ameboid, korpuskula
 ameboid
 gerak alih ameboid
 gerakan mengameba
 amebospora
 amebula
 amorf
 amorfon
 amorf
 semikonduktor amorf
 amfiapomik
 amfiaster
 amfibi
 amfibiotik
 tumbuhan amfibi
 amfiblastik
 amfiblastula
 amfibol
 lintasan amfibol
 amfibolisme
 amfikarp

amphicoelous
 ampicribal vascular bundle
 ampid
 ampidelphic
 ampidiploid
 ampidisc
 amphiesma
 amphigenous
 amphigonic
 amphigony
 amphimict
 amphimictic population
 amphimictic reproduction
 amphimixis
 amphineura
 amphinucleoulus
 amphinucleus
 amphiont
 amphipathy
 amphiphatic acid
 amphiphloic siphonostele
 amphiphyte
 amphiploid
 amphipneustic
 amphipodous
 amphisarca
 amphispora
 amphistome
 amphistylic skull
 amphitene
 amphitoky
 amphitrichous
 amphitrophy
 amphivasal vascular bundle
 amphogenic
 ampholyte
 amphoterik
 amphotericin

amfisoel
 berkas pembuluh amfikribal
 amfid
 amfidelf
 amfidiploid
 amfidisk
 amfiesma
 amfigen
 amfigon
 amfigoni
 amfimiksis
 populasi amfimiksis
 perkembangbiakan amfimiksis
 amfimiksis
 amfineura
 amfinukleolus
 amfinukleus
 amfion
 amfipati
 asam amfifatat
 sifonostel amfifloem
 amfifit
 amfiploid
 amfipnea
 amfipoda
 amfisarka
 amfispora
 amfistom
 tengkorak amfistilik
 amfiten
 amfitoki
 amfitrika
 amfitrofi
 berkas pembuluh amfivasal
 amfogen
 amfolit
 amfoterik
 amfoterisin

amphotropic virus
 amplexicaul
 amplexus
 amplification
 AMP pathway
 ampoule
 ampulla
 ampulla of Vater
 ampulla of ear
 amputation
 amygdala
 amygdaloid nucleus
 amylase
 amyloid
 amyolysis
 amylopectin
 amyloplast
 amyloplastid
 amylopsin
 amylose
 amylosucrase
 amylovorin
 amylum
 anabatic wind
 anabiont
 anabiosis
 anabisine
 anabolic steroid
 anabolism
 anabolite
 anaboly
 anadromous
 anadromy
 anaemia
 anaerobe
 anaerobic
 anaerobic egg agar
 anaerobic environment

virus amfotropik
 memeluk batang
 ampleksus
 amplifikasi
 lintasan AMP
 ampula
 ampula
 ampula Vater
 ampula telinga
 pemotongan, amputasi
 tonsil, amigdala
 nukleus amigdaloid
 amilase
 amiloid
 amilolisis
 amilopektin
 amiloplas
 amiloplastid
 amilopsin
 amilosa
 amilosukrase
 amilovorin
 amilum
 angin anabatik
 anabion
 anabiosis
 anabisina
 steroid anaboli
 anabolisme
 anabolit
 anaboli
 anadrom
 anadromi
 anemia
 anaerob
 anaerob
 agar-agar telur anaerob
 lingkungan anaerob

anaerobic glycolysis
 anaerobic jar
 anaerobic plate count
 anaerobic respiration

anaerobic spore test
 anaesthesia
 anaesthetic
 anagenesis
 anagesis
 anahaemin
 anakinetik
 anal angle
 anal appendicula
 anal appendix
 anal area of the wing
 anal cerari
 anal cleft
 anal cross vein
 anal crossing
 anal disk
 anal fan
 anal field
 anal fin
 anal fin support
 anal flap
 anal fold of wing
 anal gill
 anal gland
 anal leg
 anal lobe
 anal loop
 anal orifice
 anal papilla
 anal pit
 anal plate
 anal region
 anal tubercle

glikolisis anaerob
 stoples anaerob
 cacah lempeng anaerob
 respirasi anaerob, pernapasan
 anaerob
 uji spora anaerob
 pati rasa, anestesi
 anestetik
 anagenesis
 anagesis
 anahemin
 anakinetik
 sudut anus
 apendikula anus
 embelan anus
 daerah anus sayap
 serari anus
 celah anus
 urat lintang anus
 persilangan anus
 cakram anus
 kipas anus
 medan anus
 sirip dubur, sirip anus
 penunjang sirip dubur
 pial anus
 lipatan anus sayap
 insang dubur
 kelenjar dubur, kelenjar anus
 kaki anus
 cuping dubur, cuping anus
 sengkelit anus
 muara dubur
 papila anus
 ceruk dubur
 lempeng dubur
 daerah anus
 tuberkel anus, benjolan anus

anal vein	urat anus
analgesia	analgesia
analgesic drug	obat analgesik
analisis	analisis
analogous organ	organ analog
analogous pole	kutub beranalog
analogue	analog
analogy	analogi
analysis	analisis
analysis of covariance, ANCOVA	analisis kovarians, ANCOVA
analysis of deviance	analisis penyimpangan
analysis of variance, ANOVA	analisis varians, ANOVA
analytical balance	neraca analisis
analytical mill	alat giling analisis
anamnestic response	tanggapan anamnestik
anamorph	anamorf
anamorphosis	anamorfosis
anandrous	anandrus
anaphase	anafase
anaphoresis	anaforesis
anaphylaxis	anafilaksis
anaplasia	anaplasia
anaplerotic reaction	reaksi anaplerotik
anapleurite	anapleurit
anapophyses	anapofisis
anapsid	anapsid
anaschistic	anaskistik
anastomose	anastomosis
anastomosis	anastomosis
anastral	anaster
anastral spindle	gelendong anaster
anatomy	anatomi
anatropous	anatrop
anceps	berpenjuru dua, memata dua
ancestor	leluhur
ancestral characters	karakter leluhur, ciri leluhur
anchor	pelekat

anchylostomiasis
 ancient soil
 andesite
 Andrade's indicator
 androconia
 androcyte
 androdioecious
 androecium
 androgen
 androgenesis
 androgonidia
 androgynism
 androgynophore
 androgynous
 andromerogone
 andromonoecious
 androphage
 androphore
 androsome
 androspore
 androsporophyll
 androstane
 androstenedione
 androsterone
 androstrobilus
 anecdysis
 anellus
 anemia
 anemochore
 anemochory
 anemometer
 anemophily
 anemotaxis
 anepimeron
 anepisternite
 anepisternum
 aner
 anesthetic

ankilostomiasis
 tanah purba
 andesit
 indikator Andrade
 androkonია
 androsit
 androdiesis
 andresium
 androgen
 androgenesis
 androgonidia
 androginisme
 androginofor
 androgin
 andromerogon
 andromonoesis
 androfag
 androfora
 androsom
 androspora
 androsporofil
 androstana
 androstenedion
 androsteron
 androstrobilus
 anekdisis
 anelus
 anemia
 anemokori
 anemokori
 anemometer
 anemofili
 anemotaksis
 anepimeron
 anepisternit
 anepisternum, tanpa episternum
 aner
 anestetik

aneucentric	aneusentrik
aneucentric translocation	translokasi aneusentrik
aneuploid	aneuploid
aneuploidy	aneuploidi
aneurose	aneuros
aneurysm	aneurisme
aneusomatic	aneusomatik
angioneurotic oedema	busung angioneurotik, edema angioneurotik
angiosperm	angiosperma
angiotensin	angiotensin
angiostomy technique	teknik angiostomi
angiotensin	angiotensin
angiotensinogen	angiotensinogen
angle of rest	sudut rehat
angled scissor	gunting bersudut
angles ring disease	penyakit gelang bersegi
Ångström	Ångström
angular	bersudut, menyudut
angular bone	tulang bersudut
angular collenchyma	kolenkima bersudut
angular dissymetry	disimetri sudut
angular leaf spot	bercak daun bersegi
angular momentum quantization	kuantisasi momentum menyudut
angular similarity coefficient	koefisien kesamaan sudut
angular transformation	transformasi sudut
anharmonic potential	potensi takharmonis
anhydrite	anhidrit
anhydrobiosis	anhidrobiosis
anhydrous chloride	klorida anhidrat
anidocyst	anidosista
aniline	anilina
aniline blue	biru anilina
animal	1 hewan; 2 animal
animal gradient	landaian animal
animal heat	kalor hewan
animal kingdom	dunia hewan
animal pole	kutub animal

animal region
 animal vector
 animal-vegetal
 animal virus
 animalcule
 animalized embryo
 animalized larva
 animalizing agent
 anion-exchange resin
 anisocercal
 anisocytic
 anisocytic stomata
 anisocytosis
 anisogamete
 anisogamety
 anisogamonty
 anisogamous
 anisogamy
 anisorhiza
 anisospore
 anisotropic
 ankylosis
 annellidic
 annidation
 annihilation operator (phonon)
 annotinal
 annual
 annual cycle
 annual plants
 annual ring
 annular cell wall thickening
 annular lamina
 annulus
 anode
 anoestrus
 anogenital segment
 anomalous secondary growth
 anomalous succession

daerah animal
 vektor hewan
 animal-vegetal
 virus hewan
 animalkulum
 embrio dianimalkan
 larva dianimalkan
 agen penganimalan
 resin penukar anion
 anisoserkal
 anisositik
 stomata anisositik
 anisositosis
 anisogamet
 anisogameti
 anisogamonti
 anisogami
 anisogami
 anisoriza
 anisospora
 anisotrop
 ankilosis
 menyincin
 anidasi
 operator pemusnahan
 giat sepanjang tahun
 1 semusim; 2 tahunan
 daur tahunan
 tumbuhan semusim
 cincin tahunan
 penebalan dinding sel cincin
 lamina cincin
 cincin, gelang
 anode
 anestrus
 ruas anogenitalia
 pertumbuhan sekunder anomali
 suksesi anomali

anomaly
 anomocytic
 anomocytic stomata
 anomodont
 anorexia
 anorthosite
 anovulatory
 anoxemia
 anoxia
 anoxybiotic respiration
 antacoria
 antafossa
 antagonism
 antagonist
 antagonistic
 antagonistic muscle
 antapical plate
 Antarctic
 antarolium
 ante-alar sinus
 antecedent drainage
 antechamber
 anteclypeus
 antecosta
 antecostal suture
 antecoxal
 antecoxal sclerite
 antenal flagellum
 antenna
 antenna comb
 antennal club
 antennal flagellum
 antennal fossa
 antennal gland
 antennal groove
 antennal pedicel
 antennal sac
 antennal sclerite

anomali, kejanggalan
 anomositik
 stomata anomositik
 anomodon
 anoreksia
 anortosit
 takberovulasi
 anoksemia
 anoksia
 respirasi anoksibiotik
 antakoria
 antafosa
 antagonisme
 antagonis
 berlawanan, antagonistik
 otot berlawanan, otot antagonistik
 lempeng antirembang
 Antarktik
 antarolium
 sinus ante-alar
 saluran anteseden
 kamar depan
 anteklipeus
 antekosta
 kampuh antekosta
 antekoksa
 sklerit antekoksa
 flagela antena
 sungut, antena
 sisir antena
 gada antena
 flagela antena
 fosa antena
 kelenjar antena
 alur antena
 pedisel antena
 kantong antena
 sklerit antena

antennaria
 antennifer
 antennula
 antenodal
 antenodal cross vein
 antepectus
 antepleuron
 antepnotum
 antergism
 anterior
 anterior adductor

 anterior cardiac sinus
 anterior chamber

 anterior choroid plexus
 anterior cross vein
 anterior invagination
 anterior lacerate foramen
 anterior lateral tooth
 anterior muscle scar
 anterior pituitary
 anterior vena cava

 arteriosclerosis
 anthelion
 anther
 anther culture

 antheridium
 antherozoid
 anthesis
 anthobian
 anthoblast
 anthocarp
 anthocaulis
 anthocodium
 anthocyanin

antenaria
 antenifer
 antenula
 antebuku
 urat silang antebuku
 antepektus
 antepleuron
 antepnotum
 antergisme
 haluan, anterior
 otot aduktor depan, aduktor
 anterior
 sinus kardiak anterior
 bilik (mata) depan, kamar (mata)
 anterior
 pleksus koroid anterior
 urat silang anterior
 invaginasi anterior
 foramen terabit anterior
 gigi lateral anterior
 lampang otot anterior
 pituitari anterior
 vena kava depan, vena kava
 anterior
 arteriosklerosis
 antelion
 kepala sari
 kultur kepala sari, biakan kepala
 sari
 antheridium
 anterozoid
 antesis
 antobia
 antoblas
 antokarp
 antokaulis
 antokodium
 antosianin

anthocyathus
 anthogenesis
 anthomedusa
 Anthony's capsule stain
 anthophyte
 anthoxantin
 anthozoid
 anthracnose
 anthrax
 anthrone
 anthrophic
 anthropic zone
 anthropobiology
 anthropochore
 anthropochory
 anthropogenic
 anthropoid
 anthropophily
 antialdoxime
 antiarch
 antiauxin
 antibacterial agent
 antibiosis
 antibiotic
 antibiotic disc
 antibiotic resistant gene
 antibody
 antibody absorption test
 antibody combining site
 antibody engineering
 antibonding orbital
 antibonding state
 anticalcitonin
 anticlinal
 anticlypeus
 anticoagulant
 anticoagulin
 anticodon

antosiatus
 antogenesis
 antomedusa
 pewarna kapsul Anthony
 antofit
 anto-xantin
 antozoid
 antraknos
 antraks
 antron
 antropeik
 zona antropik
 antropobiologi
 antropokori
 antropokori
 antropogen
 antropoid
 antropofili
 antialdoksime
 antiark
 antiauksin
 zat antibakteri
 antibiosis
 antibiotik
 cakram antibiotik
 gen ketahanan antibiotik
 antibodi
 uji serapan antibodi
 tapak penggabungan antibodi
 rekayasa antibodi
 orbitan anti-ikatan
 keadaan anti-ikatan
 antikalsitonin
 antiklin
 antiklipeus
 antikoagulan
 antikoagulin
 antikodon

anticodon arm
 anticoincidence
 anticyclone
 antidepressant
 antidiuresis
 antidiuretic hormone
 antidiuretic mechanism
 antidote
 antiferroelectricity crystal
 antiferromagnetic magnon
 antifertilizin
 antifibrinolysin
 antifungal substance
 antigen
 antigen virus
 antigenic conversion
 antigenic determinant
 antigenic drift
 antigenic modulation
 antigenic nature
 antigenic relationship
 antigenicity
 antigeny
 antiglobulin consumption test
 antiglobulin test
 antihemorrhagic factor
 antihistamine
 antihormone
 antihormone
 antiidiotypic antibody
 antiinfective
 anti-inflammation
 anti-insulin
 anti-interferon
 antimere
 antimerism
 antimetabolite
 antimorph

lengan antikodon
 antibertepatan
 antisiklon
 antidepresan
 antidiuresis
 hormon antidiuretik
 mekanisme antidiuretik
 antidot
 kristal antiferoelektrikan
 magnon antiferomagnet
 antifertilizin
 antifibrinolisin
 substansi antijamur
 antigen
 virus antigen
 konversi antigen
 determinan antigen
 hanyutan antigen
 modulasi antigen
 fitrah antigen
 hubungan antigen
 keantigenan
 antigeni
 uji konsumsi antiglobulin
 uji antiglobulin
 faktor antiperdarahan
 antihistamina
 antihormon
 antihormon
 antibodi antiidiotipe
 anti-infeksi
 antiradang
 anti-insulin
 anti-interferon
 antimer
 antimerisme
 antimetabolit
 antimorf

antimorphic
 antimutagen
 antimycin
 antinatalist
 antineuritic
 antioxidant
 antioxidant effect
 antiparallel
 antiphase domain
 antiplasmin
 antipygidial bristles
 antipyretic
 antisense strand
 antiseptic
 antiseptic solution
 antiserum
 antisolar point
 antisorulant
 antisquama
 antiterminator
 antithrombin
 antithyroid
 antitoxin
 antitrades
 antitriptic wind
 antitumor
 antiviral agents
 antiviral
 antler
 antlia
 antophagy
 antracite
 antrorse
 antrum of Highmore
 anucleated protoplast
 anus
 anvil
 aorta

antimorf
 antimutagen
 antimisin
 antinatalis
 antineuritik
 antioksidan
 efek antioksidan
 anti paralel
 ranah antifase
 antiplasmin
 kejur antipigidium
 penawar demam
 unting takbermakna
 antiseptik
 cairan antiseptik
 antiserum
 titik antisurya
 antisorulan
 antiskuama
 antiterminator
 antitrombin
 antitiroid
 antitoksin
 angin barat
 angin antitriptik
 antitumor
 bahan antivirus
 antivirus
 tanduk rusa
 antlia
 antofagi
 antrasit
 bengkok ke atas
 antrum Highmore
 protoplas takberinti
 dubur, anus
 tulang landasan
 batang nadi, aorta

aorta dispension
 aorta flow
 aortic arch
 aortic body
 aortic trunk
 apathetic colouration
 apathovirus
 apatite
 apertural teeth
 aperture
 apetalous
 apex
 aphanitic
 aphanoplasmodium
 aphasia
 aphasmid
 aphid
 aphodus
 aphotic zone
 apiary
 apical
 apical cell
 apical cell theory
 apical growth
 apical meristem
 apical organ
 apical paraphysis
 apical plates
 apiculate
 apiculture
 apiculus
 apitoxin
 apivorous
 aplanat condenser
 aplanetism
 aplanogamete
 aplanospore
 apnea

pelebaran aorta
 aliran aorta
 busur aorta
 badan aorta
 batang aorta
 perwarnaan apatetik
 apatovirus
 apatit
 gigi tingkap
 tingkap
 tanpa daun mahkota
 ujung, rembang
 afanitik
 afanoplasmodium
 afasia
 afasmid
 kutu daun
 afodus
 zona afoto
 apiari
 rembang
 sel rembang
 teori sel rembang
 pertumbuhan rembang
 meristem rembang
 organ rembang
 parafisis rembang
 lempeng rembang
 berembang
 apikultura
 berembang kecil
 apitoksin
 apivor
 kondenser aplanat
 aplanetisme
 aplanogamet
 aplanospora
 apnea

apneusis
 apneustic
 apnoea
 apocarpous
 apocrine gland
 apocrita
 apodemal arm
 apodemal lobe
 apodeme
 apodous
 apoenzyme
 apoferritin
 apogamy
 apolar axis
 apomeiosis
 apomict
 apomictic thelytoky
 apomixis
 apomorph
 apomorphic character
 apomorphy
 aponeurosis
 apophysis
 apoplasmatic
 apoplastid protozoa
 apopyle
 aposematic
 aposematic colouration
 aposporogony
 apospory
 aposteriori comparisons
 aposteriori weighting
 apostomata
 apothecium
 apotracheal parenchyma
 apparent loss
 apparent mortality
 apparent resistance

apneusis
 apnea
 apnea
 apokarp
 kelenjar apokrin
 apokrita
 lengan apodem
 cuping apodem
 apodem
 tanpa kaki
 apoenzim
 apoferitin
 apogami
 sumbu tanpa kutub
 apomeiosis
 apomik
 telitoki apomiksis
 apomiksis
 apomorf
 ciri apomorf
 apomorfi
 aponeurosis
 apofisis
 apoplasma
 protozoa tanpa plastid
 apopil
 aposematik
 perwarnaan aposematik
 aposporogoni
 apospori
 perbandingan aposteriori
 pembobotan aposteriori
 apostomata
 apotesium
 parenkima apotrakea
 kerugian kentara
 mortalitas kentara
 ketahanan kentara

appendage
 appendicular muscle
 appendicular skeleton

appendiculate marginal cell
 appendix

appetitive behaviour
 Appleton layer
 applicator stick
 apportunistic pathogen
 apposition

apposition eye
 appressed

appressorium
 approximate method
 approximation

apraxia
 aprescutum

a priori tests
a priori weighting

apteria
 apterium

apterous
 apterygogenea
apud

apurinic acid
 apyrase

aquaculture
 aquafalfa

aquamarine
 aquarium

aquatic fungi
 aquatic plant

aquatic weed
 aquatosere

aqueduct
 aqueduct of Sylvius
 aqueductus vestibulum

anggota tubuh, embelan
 otot anggota tubuh
 kerangka apendiks, kerangka
 anggota tubuh

sel pinggir berembelan
 umbai cacing, apendiks
 perilaku perangsang selera
 lapisan Appleton
 batang pengulas

patogen oportunistik
 aposisi

mata aposisi
 merapat

apresorium
 metode hampiran
 aproksimasi, hampiran

apraksia
 praskutum

uji *a priori*
 pembobotan *a priori*

apteria
 tanpa bulunggas, apterium

tanpa sayap
 apterigogenea
apud

asam apurinat
 apirase

akuakultura
 akuafalfa

akuamarin
 akuarium

jamur air
 tumbuhan air

gulma air
 akuatoser

akueduktus
 akueduktus Sylvius
 akueduktus vestibulum

aqueous humour
 aquiclude
 akuifer
 aquiherbosa
 aquiprata
 araban
 arable land
 arachidic acid
 arachnoid
 arachnoid membrane
 arachnoid villus
 arbor vitae
 arboreal
 arborescent
 arboriculture
 arborist
 arbovirus
 arbuscle
 archaean era
 archaeocyte
 archegoniophore
 archegonium
 archenteric pouch

 archenteron
 archeobacteria
 archeocyte
 archeopyle
 Archeozoic
 archespore
 archicarp
 archicentrum vertebra
 archicephalon
 archicerebrum
 archicoel
 archidictyon

humor berair
 akuiklud
 akuifer
 akuiherbosa
 akuiprata
 araban
 lahan pertanian
 asam arakidat
 araknoid, menyarang laba-laba
 membran araknoid
 vilus araknoid
 arbor vitae
 hidup di pohon
 memohon
 arborikultura
 denrologiwan
 arbovirus
 arbuskula
 masa arkaik
 arkeosit
 arkegoniofor
 arkegonium
 kantong usus primitif, kantong
 arkenteron
 arkenteron, usus primitif
 arkeobakteri
 arkeosit
 arkeopil
 Arkeozoikum
 arkespora
 arkikarp
 vertebra arkisentrum
 arkisefalon
 arkiserebrum
 arkisoel
 arkidiktion

archinephric duct

archinephridium

archinephros

archipallium

archipterygium

arciform artery

arciform muscle

arciform vein

arcuate vein

arcsin normal distribution

arcsin transformation

Arctic

Arctic brown earth

Arctic smoke

arcualium

arcuate

arculus

ardella

area opaca

area pellucida

area sampling

area vasculosa

arenaceous

arenaceous shell

arenavirus

arenicolous organism

arenite

areola

areolar tissue

areolate

areole

arete

argentaaffine cell

argenteum

argentiform

argentite

argentophilous

saluran ginjal primitif, saluran
arkinefros

ginjal primitif, arkinefridium

arkinefros

arkipalium

arkipterigium

arteri membusur

otot membusur

vena membusur

vena busur

sebaran normal arcsin

transformasi arcsin

Arktik

tanah coklat Arktik

asap Arktik

arkualium

membusur

arkulus

ardela

area opaka

area pelusida

pencuplikan wilayah

area vaskulosa

pasiran

cangkang memasir

arenavirus

mahluk pasir, organisme arenikola

arenit

areola

jaringan areola

berpetak, beraerola, memata jala

areol

aret

sel argentaafin

argenteum

memerak

argentit

argentofili

argillaceous	berargilit
argillite	argilit
arginase	arginase
arginine	arginina
argyrophil fibre	serat argirofili
arid	gersang
arid zone	zona gersang
aril	aril, salut biji
arillode	arilodia
arista	arista, tugi
aristate	bararista, bertugi
aristopedia	aristopedia
arithmetic growth	pertumbuhan aritmetika
arkose	arkos
armillate	bergelang
arolella	arolela
arolium	arolium
aromatic amino acid	asam amino aromatik
aromorphosis	aromorfosis
aropism	aropisme
arrector pili	otot rambut, arektor pili
arrector pili muscle	otot arektor pili
arrector pilus	pilus arektor pili
arrectores pilorum	arektor pilorus
arrhenotoky	arenotoki
arrow headed	memata panah
arroyo	aroyo
ars	ars
arsenic poisoning	keracunan arsenik
arterial system	sistem arteri
arteriole	arteri kecil, arteriol
arteriosclerosis	arteriosklerosis
arteriovenous anastomosis	anastomosis arteriovena
artery	pembuluh nadi, arteri
artery forceps	pinset arteri
artesian basin	cekungan artois
artesian well	sumur artois
arthroconidium	artrokoniidium

arthromere
 arthrophte
 arthropleuron
 arthropodin
 arthrospore
 article
 articulamentum
 articular bone
 articular cartilage
 articular cavity
 articulate
 articulated laticifer
 articulation
 articulatory epideme
 artifact
 artificial classification
 artificial digestion
 artificial formation
 artificial horn
 artificial insemination
 artificial mating
 artificial pacemaker
 artificial parthenogenesis
 artificial plasmid
 artificial rain
 artificial reef
 artificial selection
 Artogea
 arytenoid cartilage
 asbestos pad filter
 ascending
 ascending aestivation
 ascending colon

 Aschheim-Zondek test
 asci
 ascidium
 ascocarp

artromer
 artrofit
 artropleuron
 artropodin
 artrospora
 pasal
 artikulamentum
 tulang artikular, tulang bersendi
 tulang rawan persendian
 rongga persendian
 beruas
 latisifer persendian
 persendian, artikulasi
 epidem bersendi
 artefak
 klasifikasi buatan
 pencernaan buatan
 formasi buatan
 tanduk buatan
 inseminasi buatan
 perjodohan buatan
 pemacu buatan
 partenogenesis buatan
 plasmid buatan
 hujan buatan
 terumbu buatan
 seleksi buatan
 Artogea
 tulang rawan aritenoid
 filter berbantalan asbes
 menanjak
 estivasi menanjak
 usus besar menanjak, kolon
 menanjak
 uji Aschheim-Zondek
 askus
 cerak daun
 askokarp

ascochitine
 ascoconidium
 ascogenous cell
 ascogenous hypha
 ascogonium
 Ascoli's test
 ascoma
 ascon grade
 ascon sponge
 asconoid structure
 ascophore
 ascoplasm
 ascorbit acid
 ascospore
 ascostome
 ascostroma
 ascus
 ascus mother cell
 asepsis
 aseptate
 aseptic
 aseptic sampling
 aseton-butanol fermentation
 asexual
 asexual reproduction

ash
 ash content
 asparagine
 aspartic acid
 aspergillosis
 asperous
 asphalt
 aspirated pit
 aspirator
 aspirator pump
 asporocystid
 asporogenic

askokitina
 askokonodium
 sel askogen
 hifa askogen
 askogonium
 uji Ascoli
 askoma
 tingkat askon
 bunga karang askon
 struktur askonoid
 askofor
 askoplasma
 asam askorbat
 askospora
 askostoma
 askostroma
 askus
 sel induk askus
 asepsis
 takbersekat
 aseptik
 pencuplikan aseptik
 fermentasi aseton-butanol
 aseksual
 pembiakan aseksual, reproduksi
 aseksual
 abu
 kadar abu
 asparagina
 asam aspartat
 aspergilosis
 burik
 aspal
 ceruk tersumbat
 aspirator
 pompa isap
 asporosistid
 asporogen

asporogenous
 assay
 assay medium
 assay method
 assembly
 assembly cluster
 assimilation
 assimilative
 assimilatory filament
 assisted virus
 assistor virus
 association
 association analysis
 association area
 association coefficient
 association law
 association neuron
 association test
 associative neuron

 associativity
 assortative breeding
 assortative mating
 assymetric
 astacin
 aster
 asterospondyl
 asterospondylous
 asthenia
 asthenobiosis
 asthenosphere
 asthma
 astigmatism
 astraeid coral
 astragalus
 astral rays
 astringent
 astrocyte

asporogen
 asai
 media asai
 metode asai
 himpunan
 gugus himpunan
 asimilasi
 asimilatif
 filamen asimilatori
 virus terbantu
 virus penolong
 hubungan, asosiasi
 analisis asosiasi
 daerah asosiasi
 koefisien asosiasi
 hukum asosiasi
 neuron asosiasi
 uji asosiasi
 neuron penggabungan, neuron
 asosiatif
 keasosiasian
 penangkaran pilihan
 perjodohan pilihan
 senjang, asimetri
 astasin
 aster
 asterospondil
 asterospondil
 astenia
 astenobios
 astenosfer
 asma, bengek
 astigmatisme
 karang astraeid
 astragalus
 jejari aster
 kelat
 astrosit

astroid
 astrosclereid
 asymmetric matrix
 asymmetric relationship
 asymmetrical fold
 asymmetrical karyotype
 asymptomatic
 asynapsis
 asystole
 atactostele
 atapase
 at-attention display
 atavism
 ataxia
 atebirin
 atelectasis
 ateliosis
 A + T/G + C ratio
 athlete's foot
 atlas
 atlas vertebra
 atmometer
 atmosphere
 atmospheric dispersion
 atmospheric pollution
 atmospheric tides
 atoll
 atomic form vector
 atomize
 atomizer
 ATP-ADP cycle
 ATP-AMP transphosphorylase
 ATP-arginine transphosphorylase
 ATP-creatine transphosphorylase
 ATPase
 atretic follicle
 atrial chamber

astroid
 astrosklereid, sel bantu bintang
 matriks asimetri
 hubungan asimetri
 lipatan asimetri
 kariotipe asimetri
 takbergejala
 asinapsis
 asistol
 ataktostel
 atapase
 peragaan penuh perhatian
 atavisme
 ataksia
 atebirin
 atelektasis
 ateliosis
 nisbah A + T/G + C
 kaki atlet
 (tulang) atlas
 vertebra atlas
 atmometer
 atmosfer
 pemencaran atmosfer
 pencemaran udara
 pasang surut atmosfer
 atol
 vektor bentuk atom
 pengabutan
 pengabut
 siklus ATP-ADP
 transfosforilase ATP-AMP
 transfosforilase ATP-arginina
 transfosforilase ATP-kreatina
 ATPase
 folikel atresis
 kamar serambi

atrial depolarisation
 atrial fibrillation
 atrial orifice
 atrial systole
 atriopore
 atrioventricular bundle
 atrioventricular node

 atrium
 atrophy
 atropine
 atropous
 att sites
 attached illuminator
 attenuate
 attenuated strain
 attenuation
 attenuator
 attribution theory
 atypicality
auctorum (auct.)
auctorum non (auct. non)
 audibility
 auditory
 auditory canal
 auditory capsule
 auditory damage threshold
 auditory nerve
 auditory organ
 auditory ossicles
 auditory perception
 auditory system
 auditory tube
 auditory vesicle
 Auerbach's plexus
 aufeis
 auger
 augmented plane wave

depolarisasi atrium
 pemfibrilan atrium
 lubang atrium
 sistol atrium
 atriopori
 berkas atrioventrikel
 simpul atrioventrikel, buku
 antrioventrikel
 atrium, serambi
 atrofi
 atropin
 atrop, ortotrop
 tapak att
 iluminator tempel
 menirus
 galur tertirus
 penirusan, atenuasi
 penirus, atenuator
 teori atribusi
 ketakkhasan
auct.
auct. non
 keterdengaran
 (sistem) auditori, pendengaran
 saluran pendengaran
 kapsul auditori, kapsul dengar
 ambang kerusakan pendengaran
 saraf auditori, saraf dengar
 alat dengar, organ dengar
 osikel auditori, osikel dengar
 persepsi pendengaran
 sistem pendengaran, sistem auditori
 tabung auditori
 kantong dengar, vesikel auditori
 jala Auerbach, pleksus Auerbach
 aufeis
 bor
 gelombang bidang berimbuh

augmentor nerves

aurelia

aureol

auricle

auricular feathers

auricular groove

auricular sense organ

auriculate

auriculo-ventricular opening

auriculo-ventricular valve

aurone

aurophore

aureomycin assay

autapomorphic character

autecology

authigenic

author

author citation

author's name

autoanalyzer

autoantibody

autoantigen

autobasidium

autocarp

autocatalyst theory

autochthonous

autoclave

autoclave thermometer

autocolony

autocoprography

auto-correlation function

autocoupling

autodigestion

autoecious

autogamous

autogamy

autogenesis

saraf pemercepat

aurelia

aureol

1 daun telinga, aurikula; 2 serambi
jantung, atrium

bulu aurikel

alur aurikel, alur serambi jantung

indra aurikel

bertelinga, menguping

lubang aurikulo-ventrikel

katup aurikulo-ventrikel

auron

aurofor

asai aureomisin

ciri autapomorf

autekologi

autigen

pengarang

pencantuman pengarang

nama pengarang

alat autoanalisis

autoantibodi

autoantigen

autobasidium

autokarp

teori autokatalis

autokton

autoklaf

termometer autoklaf

autokoloni

autokoprografi

fungsi autokorelasi

pengendalian otomatis

pencernaan diri

autoesis

autogami

autogami

autogenesis

autogeny
 autograft
 autoimmune disease
 autoinfection
 autolysin
 autolysis
 autolyzed yeast medium
 automatic ganglion
 automatic movement
 automatic nervous system
 automatic pipette rinser
 automaticity
 automictic thelytoky
 automixis
 automutagen
 autonomic ganglion
 autonomic nerve ganglion
 autonomic nervous system
 autonomic system
 autonomous replication
 autonomy
 autonym
 autoparthenogenesis
 autophagic vacuole
 autophagosome
 autophagy
 autophene
 autophya
 autoploid
 autopodium
 autopolyploid
 autopsy
 autoradiography
 autosegregation
 autoselection
 autosomal inheritance
 autosome
 autosphenotic

autogeni
 autograf
 penyakit autoimun
 autoinfeksi
 autolisin
 autolisis
 media khamir terautolisis
 ganglion otomatis
 gerak otomatis
 sistem saraf otomatis
 pembilas pipet otomatis
 otomatisitas
 telitoki automiksis
 automiksis
 automutagen
 ganglion autonom
 ganglion saraf autonom
 sistem saraf autonom
 sistem autonom
 replikasi autonom
 autonomi
 autonim
 autoparthenogenesis
 vakuola autofag
 autofagosom
 autofag
 autofen
 autofia
 autoploid
 autopodium
 autopoliploid
 autopsi, bedah mayat
 autoradiografi
 autosegregasi
 autoseleksi
 pewarisan autosom
 autosom
 autosfenotik

autostylic	autostil
autostylic jaw suspension	sendi rahang autostil
autostyly blastocoel	autostili blastosoel
autosynapsis	autosinapsis
autotetraploid	autotetraploid
autotetraploidy	autotetraploidi
autotomy	autotomi
autotony	autotoni
autotroph	autotrof
autotrophic	autotrof
autotrophic mutant	mutan autotrof
autotrophic succession	suksesi autotrof
autotrophy	autotrofi, swahara
autotypic element	unsur autotipe
autozoid	autozoid
autumn	musim gugur
autumnal	giat musim gugur
auxanogram	auksanogram
auxesis	auksesis
auxilia	auksilia
auxiliary vein	urat auksilier
auxin	auksin
auxoautotroph	auksoautotrof
auxochrome	auksokrom
auxocyte	auksosit
auxograph	auksograf
auxoheterotroph	auksoheterotrof
auxonometer	auksonometer
auxotroph	auksotrof
auxotrophic	auksotrof
auxotrophic mutant	mutan auksotrof
auxotrophy	auksotrofi
Ava I	Ava I
available name	nama tersedia
avenacin	avenasin
average	rerata
average linkage clustering	penggugusan pertautan rerata
average similarity	kesamaan rerata

aves
 avicularium
 avidin
 avidity
 avirulent
 avitaminosis
 avoiding reaction
 awned
 axe shaped
 axenic
 axenic culture
 axenic system
 axial cell
 axial organ
 axial parenchyma
 axial plane
 axial polyp
 axial sinus
 axial skeleton
 axial system
 axial tracheid
 axial velocity
 axil
 axil muscle
 axil streak
 axillary artery
 axillary bud
 axillary calli
 axillary leaf
 axillary meristem
 axillary sclerite
 axinellid structure
 axis
 axis cylinder
 axis of symmetry
 axis vertebra
 axoaxonix synapse
 axoblast

unggas, aves
 avikularium
 avidin
 aviditas
 avirulen
 avitaminosis
 reaksi penghindaran
 bertugi
 mengapak
 aksenik
 kultur aksenik, biakan asenik
 sistem aksenik
 sel sumbu
 organ sumbu
 parenkima sumbu
 bidang sumbu
 polip sumbu
 sinus sumbu
 kerangka sumbu
 sistem sumbu
 trakeid sumbu
 kecepatan sumbu
 ketiak
 otot aksiler, otot ketiak
 jalur aksiler, jalur ketiak
 arteri aksiler, arteri ketiak
 kuncup ketiak
 kalus aksilar, kalus ketiak
 daun ketiak
 meristem aksiler, meristem ketiak
 sklerit aksiler, sklerit ketiak
 struktur aksinelid
 sumbu
 silinder sumbu
 sumbu simetri
 vertebra sumbu
 sinapsis aksoakson
 aksoblas

axodendritic synapse	sinapsis aksodendrit
axolemma	aksolema
axon	akson
axon hillock	bukit akson
axon perturbation	usikan akson
axon reflex	refleks akson
axon temporal character	ciri sementara akson
axon threshold	ambang akson
axonal flan	flan aksonal
axonema	aksonema
axonost	aksonos
axoplasm	aksoplasma
axopodia	aksopodium
axopodium	aksopodium
axosome	aksosom
axostylar filament	filamen aksostil
axostyle	aksostil
azan stain	pewarna azan
azide	azida
azide blood agar	agar-agar darah azida
azide blood agar base	asas agar-agar darah azida
azo dye	zat warna azo
azoferredoxin	azoferedoksin
Azoic	Azoikum
azoospermia	azoospermia
azurophil granule	butir azurofili
azygos	struktur tunggal, azigos
azygos vein	pembuluh balik azigos, vena azigos
azygospore	azigospora
azygote	azigot

B

B1, B2, B3...

Babcock pipette

babesiasis

bacca

baccate

bacillary band

Bacille Calmette Guerin, BCG

bacillus

bacitracin

bacitracin sensitivity test

back acceptance

back attack

back mutation

backbone

backcross

backcross parent

background noise

bacteremia

bacteria

bacteria ooze

bacterial ferredoxin

bacterial filter

bacterial lawn

bacterial virus

bakteriastatis

bactericide

bactericidine

bacterin

bacteriochlorophyll

bacteriocin

bacteriocinogen

bacteriocinogenic

bacteriocinogenic factor

bacteriological filter

bacteriological glove box

B1, B2, B3...

pipet Babcock

babesiasis

(buah) buni

membuni, berbuah buni

pita basiler

BCG

basilus

basitrasin

uji kepekaan basitrasin

penerimaan balik

serangan belakang

mutasi balik

tulang belakang, tulang punggung

silang balik

tetua silang balik

derau latar

bakteremia

bakteri

nenes bakteri

feredoksin bakteri

filter bakteri

perumputan bakteri

virus bakteri

bakteriastatis

bakterisida, peracun bakteri

bakterisidin

bakterin

bakterioklorofil

bakteriosin, racun bakteri

bakteriosinogen

bakteriosinogen

faktor bakteriosinogen

filter bakteriologi

kotak sarung tangan bakteriologi

bacteriologist	bakteriologiwan
bacteriology	bakteriologi
bacteriolysin	bakteriolisin
bacteriolysis	bakteriolisis
bacteriophage	bakteriofag
bacteriophage conversion	konversi bakteriofag
bacteriorhodopsin	bakteriorodopsin
bacteriosis	bakteriosis
bacteriostasis	bakteriostasis
bacteriostat	bakteriostat
bacteriostatic	bakteriostatik
bacteriostatic compound	senyawa bakteriostatik
bacterium	bakteri
bacteroid	bakteroid
bacteroidal cell	sel bakteroid
bactophrenol	baktofrenol
baculiform	membatang
baculovirus	bakulovirus
baculum	tulang penis, bakulum
bagasse	bagas
Bainbridge reflex	refleks Bainbridge
Baird-Parker medium	media Baird-Parker
bait plant	tumbuhan umpan
bakanae disease	penyakit bakanae
baker's yeast	khamir roti
bakery mould	jamur oncom, kapang oncom
bakery yeast	khamir roti
baking powder	soda kue, tepung pemekar
balance	neraca
balance theory	teori keseimbangan
balanced polymorphism	polimorfisme berimbang
balanced selection	seleksi berimbang
balanced stock	stok berimbang
balancer	1 pengimbang; 2 halter
balausta	(buah) delima
Balbani chromosome	kromosom Balbani
Balbani ring	cincin Balbani
bald	botak

baleen	tulang penyaring, balin
baler	penimba
ball-and-socket joint	sendi lesung
ballistic distance	jarak balistika
ballistic motion	gerakan balistika
ballistospore	balistospora
balsam bottle	botol balsam
Bam HI	Bam HI
bamboo clump	rumpun bambu
bamboo grove	rimbu bambu
banana leaf spot (sigatoka)	bercak daun pisang (sigatoka)
band	1 pita; 2 lurik
band cell	sel pita
band envelope	sampul pita
band picture	gambar pita
band shell	cangkang pita
band ultracentrifugation	ultrasentrifugasi pita, pengultraemparan pita
banded	berlurikan
banded apotracheal parenchym	parenkima apotrakea memita
banded leaf blight	hawar daun berlurikan
banded stream	sungai teranyam
banner	panji-panji
banner cloud	awan panji-panji
bar	beting
bar eye	mata palang
barb	ruit, ramus
barbate	berjanggut
barbed	beruitan
barbel	sungut, barbel
barbicel	kait anak-ruit, barbisel
barbitone acetate buffer	penyangga barbiton asetat, bufer barbiton asetat
barbituric acid	asam barbiturat
barbule	anak ruit, barbul
barbules (of feathers)	ranting bulu
bark	pepagan
bark rot	busuk pepagan

barn rot
 barnacle
 baroreceptor
 barograph
 barometer
 baroreceptor
 barotropic
 Barr body
 barrage
 barrel shaped
 barren
 barricade shield
 barrier filter
 barrier reef
 barrier shield
 Barritt reagent
 Bartholin's gland
 basal
 basal apodeme
 basal body
 basal cartilage
 basal cell
 basal cleavage
 basal ganglion
 basal granule
 basal growth
 basal lamina
 basal leaf
 basal membrane
 basal metabolism
 basal metabolism rate, BMR
 basal plate
 basal rim
 basal spacing
 basal stem rot
 basallare
 basalia
 basapophysis

busuk jelapang
 teritip
 baroseptor
 barograf
 barometer
 baroreseptor
 barotropik
 tubuh Barr
 empang rendah
 menahang
 mandul
 perisai halang
 filter sawar
 terumbu karang sawar
 perisai sawar
 reagen Barritt
 kelenjar Bartholin
 basal, pangkal
 apodem basal
 tubuh basal
 tulang rawan basal
 sel basal
 sibakan basal
 ganglion basal
 butir basal, granul basal
 pertumbuhan basal
 lamina basal
 daun pangkal
 selaput basal, membran basal
 metabolisme basal
 laju metabolisme basal, BMR
 lempeng basal
 pinggiran basal
 jarak basal
 busuk pangkal batang
 basalar
 tulang basalia
 basapofisis

base	1 pangkal; 2 basa
base composition	komposisi basa
base level	aras dasar
base line	garis dasar
base pairing	pasangan basa
base ratio	nisbah basa
base sequence	urutan basa
base substitution	substitusi basa
Basedow's disease	penyakit Basedow
basement lamina	lamina dasar
basement membrane	membran dasar
baseost	baseos
basibranchial	basibrankia
basic amino acid	asam amino basa
basic dye	zat warna basa
basic fuchsin	fuksin basa
basic fuchsin stain	pewarna fuksin basa
basic need	kebutuhan dasar
basic number	bilangan dasar
basic property	sifat dasar
basic stain	pewarna basa
basichromatin	basikromatin
basiconic receptor	reseptor basikon
basiconic sensillae	sensila basikon
basicosta	basikosta
basicoxal suture	kampuh basikoksa
basicoxite	basikoksit
basicyte	basisit
basidia	basidium
basidiocarp	basidiokarp
basidiograph	basidiograf
basidiole	basidiol
basidioma	basidioma
basidiospore	basidiospora
basidiospore exhibiting repetition	basidiospora mampu berulang
basidity	kebasaan
basidium	basidium

basidorsal	basidorsal
basifixed	melekat pangkal
basifugal	basifugal
basihyal	basihial
basikaryotype	basikariotipe
basilar membrane	selaput basilar, membran dasar
basilar muscle	otot basilar
basin	pasu
basioccipital bone	tulang basioksipital
basionym	basionim
basiostr	basios
basipetal	basipetal
basipodite	basipodit
basipterygial process	proses basipterigium
basipterygium	basipterigium
basis	dasar
basisphenoid	basisfenoid
basisternum	basisternum
basitarsus	basitarsus
basitemporal bone	tulang basitemporal
basiventral	basiventral
basket cell	sel keranjang
basophil	basofili
basophil degranulation test	uji degranulasi basofili
basophil leucocyt	leukosit basofili
basophilic	basofili
basophilic body	badan basofili
basophilic cytoplasmic inclusion	kepuangan sitoplasma basofili
basophilic leucocyt	leukosit basofili
basophilic polymorph	polimorf basofili
basopodite	basopodit
bast	babakan
bast fibre	serat babakan
bastard	bastar
bastard wing	bulunggas jari pertama, alula
bastardization	pembastaran
batch culture	biakan tumpak
Batesian mimicry	imak Bates, mimikri Bates

Bateson's rule	hukum Bateson
bathyal	batial
bathypelagic	batipelagik
bathysmal	batismal
Bauch test	uji Bauch
bayhead barrier	sawar pangkal teluk
baymouth barrier	sawar muka teluk
Bayoud disease	penyakit Bayoud
B carotene	karotena B
B chromosome	kromosom B
B DNA	DNA B
beach barrier	sawar pantai
beach drift	hanyutan pantai
beak	paruh
beak muscle	otot paruh
beaker	gelas piala
bean pod agar	agar-agar polong kacang
beard moss	tahi angin
bearded	berjanggut
beats	rentak
Beaumont period	periode Beaumont
bee milk	madu kuat
beef embryo extract	ekstrak embrio sapi
beef extrac	ekstrak sapi
beef heart infusion medium	media seduhan jantung sapi
beef lactose agar	agar-agar laktosa lembu
beeswax	malam
behaviour	perilaku
behavioural adaptation	adaptasi perilaku
behavioural ecology	ekologi perilaku
behavioural genetics	genetika perilaku
behavioural isolation	isolasi perilaku
bell-shaped	menggenta
belly	perut
bellying	menggendut
belt chamber	bilik lakan
bench scale	neraca meja
bench top centrifuge	alat sentrifugasi meja

bench top dispenser

Benda's stain

beneficial use

benomyl

Bensley's neutral gentian

orange G

benthic

benthic zone

benthon

benthos

bentonic protozoa

bentonite flocculation test

benzimidazole

benzofuran

Berg wind

Bergmann's rule

beri-beri

Berlese's organ

berried

berry

Best's carmine stain

beta cell

beta diversity

beta globulin

beta granula

beta linkage

beta particles

beta ray microscope

Bethe's method

between brain

bezoar

B II gene

B galactidase

bialate

biannual

biarticulate

biased junction

biased selection

alat catu meja

pewarna Benda

penggunaan berfaedah

benomil

pewarna jingga gentian neutral G

Bensley

bentos

zona bentos

benton

bentos

protozoa bentos

uji flokulasi bentonit

benzimidazola

benzofuran

angin Berg

kaidah Bergmann

beri-beri

organ Berlese

membuni

(buah) bani

pewarna karmin Best

sel beta

keanekaragaman beta

globulin beta

butir beta

rangkaian beta

zarah beta, partikel beta

mikroskop sinar beta

metode Bethe

diensenfalon

bezoar

gen B II

galaktidase B

dwisayap

setengah tahunan

bersendi ganda

simpang berbias

seleksi berbias

bicarbonate shift
 bicep
 biceps muscle
 bicipital rib
 bicollateral vascular bundle
 bicrenate
 bicrural
 bicuspid
 bicuspid tooth
 bicuspid valve
 Bidder's organ
 bidiscoidal placenta
 Bielschowsky's stain
 biennial
 bifacial leaf
 biflagellate
 bifocal
 bifurcate
 bifurcation
 bifurcation ratio
 bijou
 Bijoux bottle
 bijugate
 bilateral
 bilateral cleavage
 bilateral symmetry
 bilateral trama
 bile
 bile acid
 bile canaliculus
 bile duct
 bile pigment
 bile solubility test
 bilirubin
 biliverdin
 bilobed
 bilocular
 bilophodont teeth

anjakan bikarbonat
 otot berkepala-dua, bisep
 otot hulu kembar, otot bisep
 tulang rusuk bersendi kembar
 berkas pembuluh bikolateral
 beringgitan rangkap
 bercagak rangkap
 berujung dua, dwipunca
 gigi dwipunca, gigi bikuspid
 injap dwipunca, katup bikuspid
 organ Bidder
 plasenta dwicakram
 pewarna Bielschowsky
 dwitahunan
 daun dorsiventral
 berflagela rangkap
 bifokal, dwipumpun
 menggarpu rangkap
 bifurkasi
 nisbah bifurkasi
 bijou
 botol Bijoux
 berpasangan rangkap
 1 bilateral; 2 zigomorf
 sibakan bilateral
 simetri bilateral
 trama bilateral
 empedu
 asam empedu
 kanalikulus empedu
 saluran empedu, duktus empedu
 pigmen empedu
 uji keterlarutan empedu
 bilirubin
 biliverdin
 bercuping rangkap
 beruang rangkap
 gigi bilofodon

bimanous	dwitangan
bimodal distribution	sebaran dwimodus
binary characters	ciri biner
binary coding	penyandian biner
binary fission	belahan biner, fisi biner
binary magnetic core	teras magnet biner
binary name	nama biner
binding factor	faktor pengikat
binding hypha	hifa pengikat
binding protein	protein pengikat
binding site	tapak pengikat
binocular	1 teropong; 2 binokular
binocular eyepiece tube	tabung okular binokular
binocular head	kepala binokular
binocular microscope	mikroskop binokular
binocular vision	penglihatan binokular
binomial	nama rangkap, binomial
binomial distribution	sebaran binomial
binomial error	galat binomial
binomial nomenclature	tata nama rangkap, tata nama binomial
bio operon	operon bio
bioassay	bioasai
bioautography	bioautografi
bioblast	bioblas
biocatalyst	biokatalisator
biochemical anomaly	anomali biokimia
biochemical evolution	evolusi biokimia
biochemical genetics	genetika biokimia
biochemical marker	penanda biokimia
biochemical oxygen demand, BOD	keperluan oksigen biokimia, BOD
biochemical role	peran biokimia
biochore	biokori
biocide	biosida
bioclast	bioklas
bioclastic	bioklas
bioclimatology	bioklimatologi

biocoen
 biocoenology
 biocoenosis
 biocontrol
 bioconversion
 biocycle
 biocytin
 biodegradation
 biodeterioration
 biodiversity
 biodynamic farming
 bioengineered protein
 biofacies
 biofeedback
 biofuel
 biogas
 biogenesis
 biogenetic law
 biogeochemical cycle
 biogeography
 biogeosphere
 bioinformatics
 biologic form
 biological activity
 biological amplification
 biological assay
 biological bench mark
 biological clock
 biological control
 biological farming
 biological form
 biological half life
 biological hazard cabinet
 biological husbandry
 biological indicator
 biological magnification
 biological monitoring
 biological nitrogen fixation

biosen
 biosenologi
 biosenosis
 pengendalian biologi
 biokonversi
 daur biologi
 biositin
 biodegradasi
 biodeteriorasi
 keanekaragaman hayati
 perladangan biodinamik
 protein terekayasa
 bifasies
 biobalikan
 bahan bakar hayati
 biogas
 biogenesis
 hukum biogenesis
 daur biogeokimia
 biogeografi
 biogeosfer
 bioinformatika
 bentuk biologi
 keaktifan biologi, aktivitas biologi
 amplifikasi biologi
 asai hayati
 tolok bangku biologi
 jam biologi
 pengendalian hayati
 perladangan biologi
 forma biologi
 paruh umur biologi
 lemari penangkal bahaya hayati
 peternakan biologi
 indikator biologi
 pembesaran biologi
 pemantauan biologi
 penambatan nitrogen hayati

biological oxidation reduction
 biological race
 biological situation
 biological specialization
 biological strain
 biological system
 biologist
 biology
 bioluminescence
 biomass
 biome
 biometeorology
 biometrics
 biometry
 biomolecule
 bionomics
 biopathogen
 biophysics
 bioplex
 biopolymer
 bioprocess technology
 biopsy
 bioreactor
 biorhythm
 biorthonormal function
 biosensor
 bioseston
 biosistematics
 biosphere
 biostatistics
 biostratigraphic zone
 biostratigraphy
 biostratinomy
 biosynthesis
 biosynthetic pathway
 biota
 biotechnology
 biotic

reduksi oksidasi biologi
 ras fisiologi, ras biologi
 situasi biologi
 spesialisasi biologi
 ras fisiologi, galur biologi
 sistem biologi
 biologiawan
 biologi
 bioluminesensi, biopendar cahaya
 biomassa
 biom
 biometeorologi
 biometrika
 biometri
 biomolekul
 bionomika
 biopatogen
 biofisika
 biopleks
 biopolimer
 teknologi bioproses
 biopsi
 bioreaktor
 bioritme
 fungsi biortonormal
 biosensor
 bioseston
 biosistematika
 biosfer
 biostatistika
 zona biostratigrafi
 biostratigrafi
 biostratinomi
 biosintesis
 lintasan biosentesis
 biota
 bioteknologi
 biotik

biotic community	komunitas biotik
biotic factor	faktor biotik
biotic index	indeks biotik
biotic potential	potensi biotik
biotic province	provinsi biotik
biotic pyramid	piramid biotik
biotic succession	suksesi biotik
biotin	biotin
biotinidase	biotinidase
biotope	biotop
biotransformation	biotransformasi
biotrap	perangkap hayati
biotrophic	biotrof
biotype	biotipe
biotype rust	karat biotipe
biovar	biovar
biozone	biozona
bipartition	bipartisi
bipinnate	menyirip rangkap
bipinnate muscle	otot menyirip
bipinnatifid	bercangap menyirip rangkap
bipolar germination	perkecambahan bipolar
bipolar heterothalic	heterotalus bipolar
bipolar nerve cell	sel saraf bipolar
bipolar neuron	neuron bipolar
bipolarity	bipolaritas
biradial symmetry	simetri dwijejari, simetri biradial
biramous	dwicabang, biramus
bird banding	penggelangan burung
bird ringing	penggelangan burung
bird song	lagu burung
birth canal	saluran kelahiran
birth pore	pori kelahiran
birth rate	laju kelahiran
biseriate ray	ruji dwiseri
biserrate	menggergaji rangkap
bisexual	biseksual
bisexuality	biseksualitas

bismuth-sulphite agar	agar-agar bismut-sulfit
bismuth-sulphite broth	kaldu bismut-sulfit
bit	bit
bitten	tergigit
bitunicate ascus	askus dwilapis
Biuret reaction	reaksi Biuret
Biuret test	uji Biuret
bivalent	bivalen
bivalve	dwikatup
bivariate binomial distribution	sebaran binomial bivariat
bivariate statistics	statistika bivariat
biverticillate	terpusar rangkap
bivium	bivium
black bundle	berkas hitam
black heart	teras hitam
black knot	buncak hitam
black mildew	embun hitam
black pod	polong hitam
black point disease	penyakit titik hitam
black root rot	busuk akar hitam
black scurf	kelupas hitam
black shank disease	penyakit lanas
black stripe	lajuran hitam
blackfire	selar hitam
B lactoglobulin	laktoglobulin B
bladder	gelembung
bladder worm	cacing gelembung
blade	helaian
Blandin's gland	kelenjar Blandin
blast	blas, karah
blast cell	sel blas
blastema	blastema
blastocoel(e)	blastosoel
blastocolla	blastokola
blastocyst	blastosista
blastocyte	blastosit
blastoderm	blastoderma
blastodisc	cakram blastula, blastodiskus

blastogenesis
 blastokinesis
 blastokinin
 blastolipase
 blastoma
 blastomere
 blastomycin
 blastomycosis
 blastophore
 blastopore
 blastosphere
 blastospore
 blastostyle
 blastozoid
 blastula
 blaze
 bleached flour
 bleaching
 bleeding
 blender
 blepharoplast
 blight
 blind leaf
 blind pit
 blind seed disease
 blind spot
 blister blight
 blister rust
 blister smut
 blocking antibody
 blocking test
 blood
 blood agar
 blood brain barrier
 blood buffer
 blood cell
 blood circulation

blastogenesis
 blastokinesis
 blastokinin
 blastolipase
 blastoma
 blastomer
 blastomisin
 blastomikosis
 blastofor
 lubang blastula, blastopori
 blastosfer
 blastospora
 blastostil
 blastozoid
 blastula
 soyak
 tepung putihan
 peluntur, pemutih
 menjujuh, mendarah
 alat pemadu
 blefaroplas
 hawar
 daun buta
 ceruk buntu
 penyakit biji buta
 1 bintik takpeka; 2 bintik buta
 hawar lepuh
 karat lepuh
 jamur api lepuh
 antibodi perebat
 uji rebat
 darah
 agar-agar darah
 sawar darah otak
 penyangga darah
 sel darah
 peredaran darah

blood coagulation	koagulasi darah, penggumpalan darah
blood corpuscle	butir darah, korpuskula darah
blood count	cacah darah
blood crystal	hablur darah
blood culture	biakan darah
blood flow	aliran darah
blood gill	insang darah
blood group	golongan darah
blood group substance	zat golongan darah
blood island	pulau darah
blood line	garis darah
blood lymphocyte	limfosit darah
blood plasma	plasma darah
blood platelet	lempeng darah, trombosit
blood pressure	tekanan darah
blood relation	hubungan darah
blood serum	serum darah
blood thymus barrier	sawar darah-timus
blood typing	penentuan tipe darah
blood vascular system	sistem pembuluh darah
blood vessel	pembuluh darah
blood vessel blockage	penyumbatan pembuluh darah
blooming period	periode berbunga
blotch	blobor
blotch mine	tambang blobor
blotched	beloboran, beruaman
blow extrusion	peleleran tiup
blow injection	penyuntikan tiup
blow torch	suluh tiup
blubber	1 lemak ikan paus; 2 lapisan lemak bawah kulit
blue green algae	ganggang hijau biru
blue mould	jamur pensil
blue stain	pulas biru
blunt scissor	gunting berujung majal
blunt seta	seta majal
B lymphocyte	limfosit B

boat shaped	memerahu
BOD probe	kuar BOD
Bodian method	metode Bode
body	jasad, tubuh, badan
body cavity	rongga tubuh
body cell	sel badan
body fluid	zair tubuh
body temperature control	pengendalian temperatur tubuh
body whorl	pusaran tubuh
bog	rawa
bog soil	tanah rawa
boghead coal	batu bara rawa
Bohr eigenfunction	eigenfungsi Bohr
boil smut	jamur api bisul
boiling chip	cepis didih
boiling stone	batu didih
Boisseau elutriation method	metode elutriasi Boisseau
bole	bulung
bole rot	busuk bulung
boletinoid	memboletus
Boltzmann distribution	taburan Boltzmann
bond polarizability	keterkutuban ikat
bond unit vector	vektor unit ikatan
bonding junction	simpangan pengikat
bone	tulang
bone black	arang tulang
bone cell	sel tulang
bone cutting forceps	pinset pemotong tulang
bone labyrinth	labirin tulang
bone marrow	sumsum tulang
bone marrow smear	lumuran sumsum tulang
bone structure	struktur tulang
bonsai	bonsai
bony	menulang
book gill	insang buku
Bordeaux mixture	bubur Bordeaux
border cell	sel sempadan
bordered	berpinggir

bordered pit	ceruk terlindung
bordered pitpair	pasangan ceruk terlindung
Bordet-Gengou agar	agar-agar Bordet-Gengou
boreal forest	hutan boreal
Born-Mayer potential	potensi Born-Mayer
borneol	borneol
bossed	membodong
bostryx	uliran
botanical name	nama botani
botanist	botaniawan
botany	botani
bothridium	botridium
bothrium	botrium
botryo aleuriospore	botrioaleuriospora
botryoblastospore	botrioblastospora
botryoid	botrioid
botryoidal tissue	jaringan botrioid
botryose	menganggur
bottom	dasar
botuliform	mengguling
botulism	botulisme
boundary apotracheal parenchyma	parenkima apotrakea sempadan
boundary layer	lapisan sempadan
boundary layer separation	pemisahan lapisan batas
bouyant force	kakas apung
Bowman's capsule	kapsul Bowman
Bowman's membrane	membran Bowman
Boyden chamber	bilik Boyden
B phage	fag B
brachial artery	arteri lengan atas, arteri brakium
brachial enlargement	pembesaran lengan atas, pembesaran brakium
brachial skeleton	kerangka brakium
brachialis	brakialis
brachiole	brakiol
brachium	lengan atas, brakium
brachycephalic	brakisefala
brachycyclic	brakisiklus

brachydactyly
 brachydont
 brachyodont tooth
 brachypterous
 brachysclereid
 bracket fungi
 brackish water
 bract
 bracteole
 bractlet
 bradyauxesis
 bradykinin
 bradyodont
 Bragg equation
 brain
 brain case
 brain coral
 brain heart infusion agar
 brain stem
 brain vesicle
 Brainbridge reflex
 branch
 branch gap
 branch trace
 branched chain AA transaminase
 branched pit
 branchia
 branchial arch
 branchial artery
 branchial basket
 branchial chamber
 branching enzyme
 branching of dendrogram
 branchiostegal membrane
 branchiostegal ray
 branchiostege
 branchytonema
 brand fungi

brakidaktili
 brakidon
 gigi brakiodon
 brakipter
 brakisklereid, sel batu pendek
 jamur hambalan
 air payau
 daun gagang
 daun gantilan
 daun gantilan
 bradiauksesis
 bradikinin
 bradiodon
 persamaan Bragg
 otak
 kotak otak, tulang otak
 karang otak, karang benak
 agar-agar seduhan otak jantung
 batang otak
 vesikula otak
 refleks Brainbridge
 dahan
 jendela dahan, rumpang dahan
 runutan dahan
 transaminase AA cabang berantai
 ceruk bercabang
 insang, brankia
 busur ingsang, busur brankia
 arteri brankial
 keranjang insang
 rongga insang
 enzim pencabang
 percabangan dendrogram
 membran brankiosteg
 ruji brankiosteg
 brankiosteg
 brankitonema
 jamur api

brand spore	spora api
breakage and reunion model	model pematihan dan reuni
breakfast food	makanan sarapan
breakwater	empasan air
breast bone	tulang dada
breast high	setinggi dada
breath	napas
breath holding	menahan napas
breathe	bernapas
breathless	sesak napas
breed	1 tangkar; 2 trah
breeder seed	biji penangkar
breeding	penangkaran
breeding site	tapak penangkaran
breeding size	ukuran penangkaran
breeding true	bertangkar sejati
brewer anaerobic agar	agar-agar anaerob peragi
brewer disc	cawan peragi
brewer jar	stoples peragi
Brewer's thioglycollate medium	medium tioglikolat Brewer
brewer's yeast	khamir alkohol
bridging cross	persilangan berperantara
brigalow forest	hutan brigalow
bright field illumination	penyinaran medan cerah
bright field microscopy	mikroskop medan cerah
bright field objective	objektif medan cerah
bright illuminator	iluminator cerah
brilliant green agar	agar-agar hijau cerlang
bristle	bulu kejur
bristly	berbulu kejur
broad heritability	keterwarisan luas
broad spectrum	spektrum luas
broadleaved trees	pohon daun lebar
Brodie solution	larutan Brodie
bromcresol purple	ungu bromkresol
bromelin	bromelin
bromphenol blue	biru bromfenol
bromthymol blue	biru bromtimol

bronchiole
 bronchitis
 bronchomycosis
 bronchus
 bronze streak
 brood
 brood chamber
 brood parasite
 brood patch
 broth
 broud spectrum antibiotic
 brown earth
 brown etch
 brown forest soil
 brown heart
 brown margin
 brown patch
 brown plant hopper
 brown podzolic soil
 brown rot
 brown spot needle blight
 Brownian movement
 brucellergen
 brucellin
 brucellosis
 bruised
 Brunner's gland
 brush border cell
 brush cell
 brushwood
 bryophyte
 bubble
 bubble raft
 bubo
 buccal capsule
 buccal cavity
 buccal chamber
 buccal cone

bronkiol
 bronkitis
 bronkomikosis
 bronkus
 loreng loyang
 tarang
 serambi petarangan
 parasit seperinduk
 tompok eram
 kaldu
 antibiotik spektrum luas
 tanah cokelat
 punar cokelat
 tanah hutan cokelat
 teras cokelat
 birai cokelat
 tompok cokelat
 wereng cokelat
 tanah podzol cokelat
 busuk cokelat
 hawar jejarum bercak cokelat
 gerak Brown
 bruselergen
 bruselin
 bruselosis
 memar
 kelenjar Brunner
 sel batas kuas
 sel kuas
 semak belukar
 lumut
 gelembung
 rakit gelembung
 bubo
 kapsul mulut
 rongga mulut
 rongga mulut
 runjung mulut

buccal funnel	corong mulut
buccal gland	kelenjar mulut
buccal mass	massa mulut
buccula	bukula
Buchner funnel	corong Buchner
buckeye	mata rusa
bud	kuncup
bud culture	biakan kuncup, kultur kuncup
bud patch	tompok kuncup
bud primordium	bakal kuncup
bud rot	busuk kuncup
bud scale	sisik kuncup
bud sport	jadah kuncup
budding	pertunasan
buffer	dapar, penyangga
buffer reflex	refleks penyangga
buffer salt	garam dapar
buffer single substrate test, BSS	uji substrat tunggal penyangga, BSS
buffer substance	zat penyangga
buffered cell	sel terdapar
buffered yeast agar	agar-agar khamir berpenyangga
buffering capacity	kapasitas dapar, kapasitas penyangga
bug detector	detektor serangan
built-in illuminator	iluminator terpasang
bulb	umbi lapis
bulbel	siung
bulbil	siungan
bulblet	tunas kuncup
bulbourethral	bulbouretra
bulbourethral gland	kelenjar bulbouretra
bulbus glandis	kelenjar bulbus
bulbus arteriosus	bulbus arteriosus
bulbus centre	pusat bulbus
bulbus oculi	bulbus okuli
bulbus vestibuli	bulbus vestibuli
bulk breeding	penangkaran limbak

bulk life time
 bull eye lens
 bulla
 bullate
 Buller phenomenon
 bulliform cell
 bulb pipette pump
 bumble bee
 bunch
 bunch rot
 bunch stalk rot
 bundle cap
 bundle of His
 bundle sheath
 bundle sheath cell
 bundle sheath extension
 bunodont tooth
 bunolophodont
 Bunsen burner
 bunyavirus
 burette
 Burgundy mixture
 Burkitt's lymphoma
 burp display
 burrow
 burrowing nematode
 bursa
 bursa copulatrix
 bursa propulsoria
 bursa seminalis
 bursicon
 burst activity
 burst size
 burst time
 bursting pressure
 bush
 butanodial fermentation
 butter

waktu hayat limbak
 lensa bulan-bulanan
 bula
 berjendolan
 fenomena Buller
 sel membisul
 pompa pipet berbola
 tawon kumbang
 jurai, tandan
 busuk tandan
 busuk gagang tandan
 tudung berkas
 berkas His
 seludang berkas
 sel seludang berkas
 peluasan seludang berkas
 gigi bunodon
 bunolofodon
 pembakar Bunsen
 bunyavirus
 buret
 bubur Burgundy
 Burkitt limfoma
 peragaan berserdawa
 liang
 nematoda meliang
 bursa
 bursa kopulatriks
 bursa propulsoria
 bursa seminalis
 bursikon
 aktivitas letusan
 ukuran pecah
 waktu meletup
 tekanan ledak
 belukar
 fermentasi butanodiol
 mentega

butterfly
buttress
buttress root
butt rot
butyric acid fermentation
butyryl-CoA
by-product
byssal notch
byssus

kupu-kupu
banir
busuk banir
busuk tunggul
fermentasi asam butirat
butiril-KoA
hasil sampingan
takuk bisus
bisus

C

cabbage infusion agar
 cable theory
 cacao
 cacao swollen shoot virus
 cadaverine
 cadophore
 caducous
 caecum
 caeoma
 caeomatoid
 caesarean delivery
 caesin
 caespitose
 caffeine
 cages
 Cairns experiment
 Cajal method
 Cajal's double method
 calamus
 calcaneum
 calcaneus
 calcar
 calcarate
 calcareous
 calcareous endoskeleton
 calcareous exoskeleton
 calcareous spine
 calceolate
 calcicolous
 calciferol
 calciferous gland
 calcification
 calcifuge
 calcigerous gland
 calcimorphic soil

agar-agar seduhan kubis
 teori kabel
 cokelat, kakao
 virus bengkok taruk kakao
 cadaverina
 kadofor
 lekas luruh
 usus buntu/sekum
 seoma
 seomatoid
 kelahiran sesar
 sesin
 berdesakan
 kafeina
 kandang
 percobaan Cairns
 metode Cajal
 metode ganda Cajal
 pangkal bulunggas, kalamus
 tulang tumit, kalkaneum
 kalkaneum
 taji, kalkar
 bertaji
 berkapur
 kerangka dalam
 kerangka luar berkapur
 duri berkapur
 mencenela
 kalsikola
 kalsiferol
 kelenjar kapur
 pengapuran, kalsifikasi
 kalsifug
 kelenjar kalsigerus
 tanah kalsimorf

calciphilous
 calciphobe
 calcitonin
 calcium control
 calcium cycle
 Calgon-Ringer tablet
 Calgon-Ringer's solution
 calibrated microloop
 calicivirus
 California mastitis test
 caliper
 calliclone
 callose
 callosity
 callow
 callus
 callus tissue
 callyptrogen
 Calmette test
 calmodulin
 caloric value
 calorie
 calorimeter
 calorimetry
 calvacin
 calvarium
 Calvin cycle
 calyciform
 calymma
 calypter
 calyptopis
 calyptra
 calyptrate
 calyptrogen
 calyptron
 calyx
 calyx end rot
 calyx lobe

kalsifili
 kalsifobia
 kalsitonin
 pengendalian kalsium
 daur kalsium
 pil Calgon-Ringer
 larutan Calgon-Ringer
 sengkeliit renik bertera
 kalisivirus
 uji mastitis Kalifornia
 angkup, kaliper
 kaliklon
 kalos
 kekalusan
 celondo
 kalus, kapalan
 jaringan kapalan
 kaliptrogen
 uji Calmette
 kalmodulin
 nilai kalor
 kalori
 kalorimeter
 kalorimetri
 kalvasin
 atap tengkorak, kalvarium
 daur Calvin, siklus Calvin
 kalisiform, lirmangkuk
 kalima
 kalipter
 kaliptopis
 kaliptra
 berkaliptra
 kaliptrogen
 kaliptron
 kelopak
 busuk ujung kelopak
 cuping kelopak

calyx tube
 cambial initial
 cambiogenetic
 cambium
 Cambrian
 campaniform larva
 campaniform receptor
 campaniform sensilla
 campanulate
 camphor
 campylotropous
 canal
 canaliculate
 canaliculus
 canalization
 canalized character
 canalizing selection
 cancellate
 cancellous bone
 cancer
 cancer biochemistry
 cancer virologist
 candidiasis
 candle jar
 cane blight
 cane dew
 cane sugar
 canescent
 canine
 canine tooth
 caninus
 cannibalism
 cannon bone
 canonical corelation analysis,
 CANCOR
 canonical discriminant analysis,
 CANDISC
 canonical sequence

tabung kelopak
 inisial kambium
 kambogenesis
 kambium
 Kambria
 larva bentuk kampodea
 reseptor menggenta
 sensila menggenta
 menggenta
 kamfor, kapur barus
 kampilotrop
 kanal, saluran
 bersaluran
 saluran kecil, kanalikulus
 kanalisasi
 ciri bersaluran
 seleksi penyaluran
 berkisi-kisi
 tulang sarang, tulang berpori
 kanker, pekung
 biokimia kanker
 virologiwan kanker
 kandidiasis
 stoples lilin
 hawar tebu
 embun tebu
 gula tebu
 menguban
 taring
 gigi taring
 otot fasial
 kanibalisme
 tulang kanon
 analisis korelasi kanonis, CANCOR
 analisis diskriminasi kanonis,
 CANDISC
 urutan berkanon

canonical variate analysis, CVA	analisis variat kanonis, CVA
canopy	tajuk
canopy cover	liputan tajuk
cantharidin	kantaridin
cantharophily	kantarofili
canthus	sudut mata, kantus
cap	tudung
capacitance	kapasitansi
capacitation	kapasitasi
capacity	kapasitas
capillarity	kekapileran, kapilaritas
capillary	kapiler
capillary action	tindakan kapiler
capillary flow	aliran kapiler
capillary microscope	mikroskop kapiler
capillary moisture	kelengasan kapiler
capillary network	jaringan kapiler
capillary pore	lubang kapileri
capillitium	kapilitium
capitate	mementol
capitulum	bongkol, kapitulum
capsid	kapsid
capsomer	kapsomer
capsular filtrate	filtrat kapsul
capsular ligament	ligamen kapsul
capsule	kapsul
capsule of bacteria	kapsul bakteri
capsule swelling reaction	reaksi pembengkakan kapsul
captacula	kaptakula
captan	kaptan
capture of droplets	tadahan titisan
caput	kepala
caput epididymis	kaput epididimis
caramel	karamel
carapace	totok, karapas
carbamic acid	asam karbamat
carbaminohaemoglobin	karbaminohemoglobin
carbendazim	karbendazim

carbobenzoxy method

carbohydrate

carbol fuchsin

carbol fuchsin stain

carbol gentian violet stain

carbolicase

carbon clearance test

carbon cycle

carbon dating

carbon dioxide fixation

carboniferous

Carboniferous Period

carbonyl addition-elimination

carboxin

carboxyhaemoglobin

carboxyl terminal

carboxylase

carboxypeptidase

carboxysome

carboy

carcinogen

carcinogenesis

carcinology

carcinoma

cardia

cardiac accelerator centre

cardiac arhythmic

cardiac centre

cardiac cycle

cardiac gland

cardiac glycosides

cardiac inhibitory centre

cardiac muscle

cardiac output

cardiac pacemaker

cardiac rate

metode karbобензокси

karbohidrat

karbol fuksin

pewarna karbol fuksin

pewarna ungu karbol gentian

karboligase

uji bersih karbon

daur karbon

penarikhan karbon

penambatan karbondioksida

berkarbon

Zaman Karbon

adisi-eliminasi karbonil

karboksil

karboksihemoglobin

terminal karboksil

karboksilase

karboksipeptidase

karboksisom

karboi

karsinogen

karsinogenesis

karsinology

karsinoma

1 mulut lambung; 2 jantung, kardial

pusat pemercepat jantung

aritmia jantung

pusat pengatur jantung, pusat

kardial

daur jantung

kelenjar mulut lambung, kelenjar

kardial

glikosida jantung, glikosida kardial

pusat penghambat jantung

otot jantung, otot kardial

keluaran jantung

pacu jantung

laju jantung

cardiac region
cardiac sphincter

cardiac vector

cardinal

cardinal teeth

cardinal vein

cardiogram

cardiograph

cardiography

cardiolgin

carditis

cardo

care

caries

carina

carinate

cariniform

carnassial

carnivore

carnivorous

carnose

Carnoy's fixing fluid

Carnoy's solution

carotene

carotenoid

carotenol

carotid

carotid arch

carotid artery

carotid body

carotid gland

carotid sinus

carpal

carpal bone

carpal gland

carpal ligament

carpel

daerah jantung

otot penyempit mulut lambung,

sfincter mulut lambung

vektor jantung

kardinal

gigi kardinal

vena kardinal

kardiogram

kardiograf

kardiografi

kardiolgin

radang jantung

kardo

inti

karies

lunas, karina

berlunas, melunas

melunas

gigi pemotong

karnivor

karnivor

mendaging

zalir fiksasi Carnoy

larutan Carnoy

karoten

karotenoid

karotenol

karotid

busur karotid

pembuluh nadi leher, arteri karotid

badan karotid

kelenjar karotid

sinus karotid

karpus

tulang karpus

kelenjar karpus

ligamen karpus

karpel, daun buah

carpenter bee
 carpometacarpus
 carposperm
 carposporangium
 carpospore
 carposporophyte
 carpostroma
 carpotetrasporangium
 carpotetrasporophyte
 carpus
 carrageenan
 carried virus
 carrier
 carrier virus
 carrot
 Carr-Price reaction
 carrying capacity
 carcinogenesis
 cartilage
 cartilage knife
 cartilagenous joint
 cartilagin
 cartilaginous
 caruncle
 caryogamy
 caryophyllaceous stomata
 caryopsis
 casbene
 cascade hybridization
 Casimir limit
 Casparian band
 Casparian strip
 casquo
 cast
 Castaneda's stain
 caste
 castration
 catabiotic

lebah kayu
 karpometakarpus
 karposperma
 karposporangium
 karpospora
 karposporofit
 karpostroma
 karpotetrasporangium
 karpotetrasporofit
 pergelangan tangan, karpus
 karagenan
 virus terbantu
 pembawa
 virus penolong
 wortel
 reaksi Carr-Price
 daya dukung
 karsinogenesis
 tulang rawan
 pisau tulang rawan
 sendi tulang rawan
 kartilagin
 menulang rawan
 sumbat lembaga, karunkula
 kariogami
 diasitik, stomata
 kariopsis, jali
 kasbena
 hibridisasi riam
 batas Casimir
 pita Caspary
 pita Caspary
 tulang tanduk
 cetak
 pewarna Castaneda
 kasta
 kastrasi
 katabiotik

catabolic product
 catabolism
 catabolite activator protein, CAP
 catabolite repression
 catadromous
 catadromy
 catagenesis
 catakinetic
 catalase
 catalasometer
 catalysis
 catalyst
 catalyst-cocatalyst
 catalyst moderator
 catalyst test
 catalytic action
 cataphoresis
 cataphyll
 cataplexy
 cataract
 catarobis
 catastate
 catastrophism
 catatonia
 catatrepsis
 catatropic
 catch crop
 catechol
 categorization
 category
 catenase
 catenasulphur
 catenation
 catenoid
 caterpillar
 catgut
 cathammal
 cathartic

hasil katabolisme
 katabolisme
 protein penggiat katabolit, CAP
 represi katabolit
 katadrom
 katadromi
 katagenesis
 katakinetik
 katalase
 katalasometer
 katalisis
 katalis
 katalis-kokatalis
 moderator katalis
 uji katalis
 kerja katalisis
 kataforesis
 katafil
 katapleksi
 katarak
 katarob
 katastat
 katastrofisme
 katatonia
 katatrepsis
 katatropik
 tanaman sela
 katekol
 kategorisasi
 kategori
 katenase
 katenasulfur
 katenasi
 merantai
 beluncas, ulat bulu
 benang usus
 katamal
 katartik

cathepsin
catheter
cationic detergent
catkin
cattle
cauda
cauda epididymis
cauda equina

cauda femoralis
cauda ilioflexorus
caudal fin
caudal gill
caudate
caudate nucleus
caudex
caudicle
caulerpacin
caulicle
cauliflory
cauline tendril
caulocaline
caulocystidium
caulotaxy
causal organism
causal relationship
causative viruses
cavicorn
cavity
cDNA clone
cecidium
cedar oil
cell
cell adhesion
cell aggregate
cell bridge
cell culture
cell cycle

katepsin
kateter
detergen kation
untai
ternak
ekor, kauda
kauda epididimis
kelompok saraf spinal, kauda
ekuina
kauda femoralis
kauda iliofleksorus
sirip ekor
insang kauda
berekor
nukleus berekor
bongkot
ekor polinia
kaulerpisin
batang kecambah
kauliflori
sulur cabang
kaulokalin
kaulosistidium
kaulotaksi
organisme penyebab
hubungan sebab-akibat
virus penyebab
tanduk berongga
rongga
klon cDNA
sesidium
minyak cedrus
sel
adesi sel
agregat sel
jembatan sel
biakan sel, kultur sel
daur sel

cell determination
 cell differentiation
 cell division
 cell factor
 cell free extract
 cell free preparation
 cell fusion
 cell heredity
 cell hybrid
 cell hybridization
 cell line
 cell lineage
 cell lysis
 cell mass
 cell mediated immunity

cell membrane
 cell organelle
 cell plate
 cell recognition
 cell recycle
 cell rosette
 cell sap
 cell strain
 cell suspension
 cell theory
 cell type
 cell wall
 cell wall chek
 cell wall degrading enzyme
 cell wall turnover
 cellobiose
 cellophane transfer method
 cellosolve
 cellular approximation
 cellular energy conversion
 cellular nervous system
 cellulase

determinasi sel
 diferensiasi sel
 pembelahan sel
 faktor sel
 ekstrak bebas sel
 sediaan bebas sel
 fusi sel
 kebakaan sel
 hibrid sel
 hibridisasi sel
 lini sel
 keturunan sel
 lisis sel
 massa sel
 keimunan diperantarai sel, imunitas
 diperantarai sel
 membran sel
 organel sel
 lempeng sel
 pengenalan sel
 daur ulang sel
 roset sel
 cairan sel
 galur sel
 suspensi sel
 teori sel
 jenis sel
 dinding sel
 lekang dinding sel
 enzim pengurai dinding sel
 peremajaan dinding sel
 selobiosa
 metode alih selofan
 selosolf
 hampiran sel
 konversi energi sel
 sistem saraf pusat
 selulase

cellulose

cellulose exchanger

cellulose inhibitor

cement gland

cement sac

cementocyte

cementum

cenchrus

cenospecies

Cenozoic

central

central canal

central cylinder

central disc

central dogma

central inhibitory mechanism

central mother cell

central nervous system

central nodule

central spindle

central synapse

central vein

centralia of manus

centralia of pes

centre of dispersal

centre of diversity

centre of origin

centric fusion

centric heterochromatin method

centric mesophyll

centrifugal

centrifuge microscope

centrifuge tube

centriole

centripetal

centroblepharoplast

centrodesmose

selulosa

penukar selulosa

penghambat selulosa, inhibitor

selulosa

kelenjar semen

kantong semen

sementosit

sementum

senkrus

senospecies

Senozoikum

pusat, sentral

saluran sentral

silinder pusat

cakram pusat

dogma sentral

mekanisme hambatan pusat

sel induk pusat

sistem saraf pusat

nodul sentral

gelendong pusat

sinaps pusat

vena sentrum

tulang tengah pergelangan tangan

tulang tengah pergelangan kaki

pusat pemencaran

pusat keanekaragaman

pusat asal-usul

fusi sentrik

metode heterokromatin sentrik

mesofil tengah

sentrifugal

mikroskop sentrifugasi

tabung sentrifugasi

sentriol

sentripetal

sentroblefaroplas

sentrodesmos

centroid clustering method
 centrolecithal
 centromere
 centromere index
 centromere interference
 centropiasm
 centroplast
 centrosome
 centrosphere
 centrum
 cephalad
 cephalic end
 cephalic flexure
 cephalic index
 cephalin
 cephaline types
 cephalization
 cephalon
 cephalosporin
 cephalothorax
 ceraceous
 ceratobranchial
 ceratotrichia
 cercaria
 cercus
 cere
 cereal product
 cereals
 cerebellar hemisphere
 cerebellum
 cerebellum peduncle
 cerebral aqueduct

 cerebral cortex

 cerebral hemisphere

 cerebrospinal

metode penggugusan pusat
 sentrolesital
 sentromer
 indeks sentromer
 interferensi sentromer
 sentroplasma
 sentroplas
 sentrosom
 sentrosfer
 sentrum
 ke arah kepala
 ujung sefala
 pleksus sefala
 indeks sefala
 sefalin
 tipe sefalin
 pembentukan kepala, sefalisasi
 kepala
 sefalosporin
 sefalotoraks
 melilin
 seratobrankia
 seratotriki
 serkaria
 serkus
 seroma
 produk serealia
 serealia
 belahan otak kecil
 otak kecil, serebelum
 pedunkel serebelum
 saluran otak besar, akueduk
 serebrum
 korteks otak besar, korteks
 serebrum
 belahan otak besar, belahan
 serebrum
 serebrospina

cerebrospinal canal	saluran serebrospina
cerebrospinal fluid	zair serebrospina
cerebrospinal nerves	saraf serebrospina
cerebrum	otak besar, serebrum
ceroma	seroma
certified seed	biji bersertifikat
cerumen	tahi telinga, serumen
ceruminous gland	kelenjar serumin
cervical groove	alur serviks
cervical plate	lempeng serviks
cervical sclerite	sklerit serviks
cervical vertebrae	tulang leher
cervicum	servikum
cervix	1 leher organ; 2 serviks
cervix uteri	serviks uteri, leher rahim
Cesares-Gill flagella stain	pewarna flagela Cesares-Gill
cestoda	sestoda
cetonemia	ketonemia
C I gene	gen C I
C II gene	gen C II
C III gene	gen C III
chaeta	keta
chaetophorous	ketofo
chaetosema	ketosema
chaetosoma	ketosoma
chaetotaxy	ketotaksi
chaff	sekam
chaffy	bersekaman
chain addition polymerisation	polimerisasi adisi berantai
chain molecule	molekul rantai
chain reaction	reaksi rantai
chain terminator	terminator rantai
chalaza	kalaza
chalazogamy	kalazogami
chambered organ	organ berbilik
chambered pith	empulur berbilik
Chamberland filter	filter Chamberland
channel	saluran

channeltron
 chaparral
 characin
 character
 character compatibility
 character correlations
 character sampling error
 character set
 character standardisation
 character state
 character state randomness
 coefficient

character value
 character weighting
 characteristic species
 charcoal agglutination test
 charcoal base rot
 charcoal gelatin disc
 charcoal rot
 charge membrane
 charge-to-radius ratio

charged tRNA
 Charon phage
 chart paper
 chart recorder
 chartaceous
 chasmogamy
 chasmolithic
 Chastek paralysis
 checkered
 cheese food
 cheese spread
 cheilosis
 cheiropterochory
 cheiropterophily
 cheiropterygium
 chela

kaneltron
 kaparal
 karasin
 ciri
 kecocokan ciri
 korelasi ciri
 galat pencuplikan ciri
 perangkat ciri
 pembakuan ciri
 sifat ciri
 koefisien keacakan sifat ciri

nilai ciri
 pembobotan ciri
 jenis penciri
 uji aglutinasi arang
 busuk pangkal arang
 cakram gelatin arang
 busuk arang
 selaput muatan
 nisbah cas terhadap jejari, nisbah
 muatan terhadap jejari

tRNA dimuati
 fag Charon
 kertas piagam
 perekam gaftar
 melontar
 kasmogami
 kasmolitik
 lumpuh Chastek
 memapan catur
 makanan berkeju
 keju oles
 keiolosis
 keiroptrokori
 keiropteroфи
 keiropterygium
 sapit, kela

chelate
 chelation
 chelation agents
 chelicera
 cheliped
 chemical analysis
 chemical covalent bond
 chemical immunologi
 chemical luminescence
 chemical oxygen demand
 chemical potential
 chemicals
 chemiluminescence

 chemiluminescence indicator

 chemiosmosis
 chemiosmotic hypothesis
 chemiosmotic theory
 chemoautotroph
 chemoautotrophic
 chemoceptor
 chemokinesis
 chemolithotroph
 chemolysis
 chemonastic
 chemonasty
 chemoorganotroph
 chemoreceptor
 chemostat
 chemostimulus
 chemosynthesis
 chemotactic
 chemotaxis
 chemotaxonomy
 chemotherapeutic agent
 chemotherapy
 chemotroph

menyapit, bersapit
 pengkelatan, penyapitan
 agen pengkelat, zat penyapit
 kelisera
 kaki bersapit, keliped
 analisis kimia
 ikatan kovalen kimia
 imunologi kimia
 pendarcahaya kimia
 keperluan oksigen kimia
 potensial kimia
 bahan kimia
 kemipendarcahaya,
 kemiluminesensi
 indikator kimiluminesensi,
 indikator pendar cahaya
 kemiosmosis
 hipotesis kemiosmosis
 teori kemiosmotik
 kemoautotrof
 kemoautotrof
 kemoseptor
 kemokinesis
 kemolitotrof
 kemolisis
 kemonastik
 kemonasti
 kemoorganotrof
 kemoreseptor
 kemostat
 kemostimulus
 kemosisintesis
 kemotaktik
 kemotaksis
 kemotaksonomi
 bahan kemoterapi
 kemoterapi
 kemotrof

chemotropic	kemotropik
chemotropism	kemotropisme
chemotype	kemotipe
chernozem	chernozem
cherries pigment	pigmen ceri
chiaroscuro	kiaroskuro
chiasma	kiasma
chiasma centralization	pemusatan kiasma
chiasma interference	interferensi kiasma
chiasma localization	lokalisasi kiasma
chiasma movement index	indeks gerakan kiasma
chiasma terminalization	pengujungan kiasma
chiasmotype theory	teori kiasmatipe
chiastic	kiastik
chief cell	sel utama
chilaria	kilaria
chim(a)era	kimera
chimaerism	kimerisme
chin lifting display	peragaan angkat dagu
chirality	kekiralan, kiralitas
chiropterophilous	kiropterfili
chirping	kerik
chisel teeth	gigi kapak
chitin	kitin
chitinase	kitinase
chitinophylic	kitinofili
chlamydocyst	klamidosista
chlamydospore	klamidospora
chloragogen	kloragogen
chloragogen cell	sel kloragogen
chloramphenicol	kloramfenikol
chloranil	kloranil
chlrenchyma	klorenkima
chlorination	klorinasi
chlorine-starch-iodide test	uji klorin-kanji-iodida, tes klorin-kanji-iodida
chloroamyloplast	kloroamiloplas
chlorocruorin	klorokruorin

chloromycetin	kloromisetin
chloronema	kloronema
chlorophore	klorofor
chlorophyll	klorofil
chlorophyll a	klorofil a
chlorophyll b	klorofil b
chlorophyll c	klorofil c
chlorophyll d	klorofil d
chlorophyll esterase	esterase klorofil
chlorophyllase	klorofilase
chloropicrin	kloropikrin
chloroplast	kloroplas
chloroplast agglutination test	uji penggumpalan kloroplas
chloroplast endoplasmic reticulum	kloroplas retikulum endoplasma
chloroplast genetics	genetika kloroplas
chloroplast pigments	pigmen kloroplas
chloroplast reaction	reaksi kloroplas
chloroplastids	kloroplastid
chlorosis	klorosis
chlorothalonil	klorotalonil
chlorotic leaf spot virus	virus bercak daun klorotis
chmeheterotroph	kemoheterotrof
choana	lubang hidung dalam, koana
choanocyte	sel berleher, koanosit
cholecyst	kolesista
choledochal	koledokal
choledochal duct	saluran koledokal
cholera	kolera
choleraegen	koleragen
cholestane	kolestana
cholesterol	kolesterol
choline	kolina
cholinergic	kolinergik
cholinergic nerve	saraf kolinergik
cholinergic nerve fibre	serat saraf kolinergik
cholinesterase	kolinesterase
chondrification	menulang rawan, kondrifikasi
chondrin	matriks tulang rawan, kondrin

chondrioid	kondrioid
chondriosome	kondriosom
chondroblast	kondroblas
chondrocranium	tengkorak tulang rawan, kondrokranium
chondrocyst	kondrosista
chondrocyte	kondrosit
chondrogenic cell	sel kondrogen
chondroid tissue	jaringan kondroid
chondrophore	kondrofor
chorda	korda
chorda cells	sel korda
chordomesodermal mantle	selaput kordomesoderma
chordotonal organ	organ kordotonal
chorioallantoic	korioalantois
chorion	korion
chorion frondosum	korion frondosum
chorion laeve	korion levis
chorionic gonadotrop(h)in	gonadotrofin korionik
chorionic plate	lempeng korion
chorionic villus	vilus korion
choriovitelline	koriovitelin
choroid	koroid
choroid coat	selaput koroid
choroid fissure	lekah koroid
choroid plexus	pleksus koroid
chorology	korologi
chromaffin cell	sel kromafin
chromaffin system	sistem kromafin
chromaffin tissue	jaringan kromafin
chromaffin(e)	kromafin
chromaphil cell	sel kromafili
chromaphobe cell	sel kromafob
chromatic basal rod	batang basal kromatin
chromaticity coordinate	koordinat kromatisitas
chromatid	kromatid
chromatid aberration	aberasi kromatid
chromatid break	pecahan kromatid

chromatid bridge
 chromatid translocation
 chromatin
 chromatin body
 chromatin fibre
 chromatin negative
 chromatin positive
 chromatin spot
 chromatocity diagram
 chromatocyte
 chromatographic column
 chromatography
 chromatography clip
 chromatography hanger rod
 chromatography refrigerator
 chromatoid body
 chromatojar
 chromatolysis
 chromatophore
 chromatophyll
 chromatoplasm
 chromatoplast
 chromatosome
 chrome galloccyanin stain
 chromidium
 chromiole
 chromoblast
 chromocentre
 chromocline
 chromogene
 chromogenesis
 chromogenic substrate
 chromomere
 chromomycosis
 chromonema
 chromophore
 chromoplast
 chromoprotein

jembatan kromatid
 translokasi kromatid
 kromatin
 badan kromatin
 serat kromatin
 negatif kromatin
 positif kromatin
 bercak kromatin
 diagram kekromatisan
 kromatosit
 kolom kromatografi
 kromatografi
 klip kromatografi
 batang penggantung kromatografi
 pendingin kromatografi
 badan kromatoid
 stoples kromatografi
 kromatolisis
 kromatofor
 kromatofil
 kromatoplasma
 kromatoplas
 kromatosom
 pewarna galosianin krom
 kromidium
 kromiol
 kromoblas
 kromosenter
 kromoklin
 kromogen
 kromogenesis
 substrat kromogen
 kromomer
 kromomikosis
 kromonema
 kromofor
 kromoplas
 kromoprotein

chromosin	kromosin
chromosomal RNA	RNA kromosom
chromosomal aberration	aberasi kromosom
chromosomal anomaly	anomali kromosom
chromosomal nucleoprotein	nukleoprotein kromosom
chromosomal sterility	kesterilan kromosom
chromosomal tubules	tubula kromosom
chromosome	kromosom
chromosome arm	tangan kromosom
chromosome band	pita kromosom
chromosome break	pecahan kromosom
chromosome bridge	jembatan kromosom
chromosome congression	kongresi kromosom
chromosome loss technique	teknik hilang kromosom
chromosome map	peta kromosom
chromosome mutation	mutasi kromosom
chromosome number	bilangan kromosom
chromosome polymorphism	polimorfisme kromosom
chromosome puff	benjolan kromosom
chromosome rearrangement	pengaturan kembali kromosom
chromosome segment	segmen kromosom
chromosome set	perangkat kromosom
chromosome substitution	substitusi kromosom
chromosome theory	teori kromosom
chromosome walking	pelangkahan kromosom
chromotropy	kromotropi
chromotype	kromotipe
chronic	menahun, kronis
chronostratigraphic	kronostratigrafi
chrysalis	kepompong, krisalis
chrysin	krisin
chyle	bubur usus, kil
chylomicron	kilomikron
chyme	bubur lambung, kim
chymograph	kimograf
chymopapain	kimopapain
chymotrypsin	kimotripsin
chymotrypsinogen	kimotripsinogen

Ciaccio's stain

cibarium

CIB method

cicatrice

cilia

ciliary artery

ciliary body

ciliary granule

ciliary muscle

ciliary vein

ciliate

ciliated epithelium

ciliospore

cilium

cincinnus

cinclide

cinerea

cingulum

circadian rhythm

circinate

circular

circular DNA

circular bordered pit

circular coil

circular muscle

circular pipette stand

circular stage

circulation

circulation system

circulative virus

circulatory system

circulus

circulus cephalicus

circumanal gland

circumferential

circumfluence

pewarna Ciaccio

sibarium

metode CIB

lampang membiku

silia, kelijak, rambut getar

arteri bersilia

jasad bersilia

granul silier

otot bersilia

vena bersilia

1 berkelijak; 2 berambut getar

epitel bersilia

siliospora

silia

ikalan

sinklid

sinerea

gelang pinggul, singulum

irama harian, ritme sirkadia

sirsinat, tergulung

1 membundar; 2 melingkar

DNA lingkar

ceruk terlindung bundar

gegelung melingkar

otot sirkular

penyangga pipet bundar

pentas bundar

sirkulasi, peredaran

sistem peredaran darah,

sistem sirkulasi

virus sirkulatif

sistem peredaran

mencincin, sirkulus

lingkar pembuluh darah kepala,

sirkulus sefalikus

kelenjar sirkumanal

mengelilingi

sirkumfluens

circumnutation	sirkumnutasi
circumoesophageal band	pita lingkaran esofagus
circumoesophageal commissure	komisur sirkumesofagus
circumoesophageal connective	konektif sirkumesofagus
circumoral gland	kelenjar sirkumoral
circumorbital	sirkumorbital
circumscription	lingkupan
cirrate	bersirus, berkucir
cirrhal ossicles	osikula sirus
cirrhous	kucir, sirus
cirri	sirus, kucir
cirrus	kucir, sirus
cirrus sac	kantong sirus
cis attack	serangan cis
cis configuration	konfigurasi cis
cis effect	pengaruh cis
cis fusion	fusi cis
cisoid conformation	konformasi cisoid
cisoid coupling	penggandengan cisoid
cis polymer	polimer cis
cis retinal	cis retina
cisterna	rongga, sisterna
cisterna magna	sisterna magna
cis-trans effect	pengaruh cis-trans
cis-trans isomerism	isomerisme cis-trans
cis-trans test	uji cis-trans
cistron	sistron
citral	sitral
citrate	sitrat
citrate medium	media sitrat
citric acid cycle	siklus asam sitrat, daur asam sitrat
citrin	sitrin
citritase	sitritase
citron	sitron
citrulline	sitrulina
city climate	iklim perkotaan
city farm	ladang perkotaan
cladistic analysis	analisis kladistika

cladistic relationship
 cladode
 cladogenesis
 cladogram
 cladome
 cladophyll
 cladose
 clam
 clambering
 clamp
 clamp cell
 clamp connection
 clan
 clarification
 Clark coefficient
 Clarke's column
 clasmatocyte
 clasper
 class
 class affiliation
 class boundary
 class limit
 classical conditioning
 classification
 classificatory dendrograms
 clastic
 clastogen
 clathrate
 claustrum
 clavacin
 claval vein
 clavate
 clavate collar seta
 clavatin
 clavicle
 clavicularium
 clavulate
 clavus

kekerabatan kladistika
 kladodia
 kladogenesis
 kladogram
 kladom
 kladofil
 klados, bercabang
 kima
 merangkak naik
 penjepit
 sel ketam
 hubungan ketam
 klan
 penjelasan
 koefisien Clark
 pilar Clarke
 klasmatosit
 klasper
 kelas
 afiliasi kelas
 sempadan kelas
 had kelas
 penggarapan klasik
 klasifikasi
 dendrogram penggolongan
 klastik
 klastogen
 berkisi-kisi
 klastrum
 klavisin
 urat klavus
 menggada
 seta tengkuk menggada
 klavatin
 tulang selangka, klavikula
 klavikularium
 menggada kecil
 klavus

claw
 clay
 cleansing solution
 clear cell
 cleavage
 cleavage cavity
 cleavage cell
 cleavage nucleus
 cleft
 cleft grafting
 cleidoic
 cleidoic egg
 cleidomastoid
 cleistocarp
 cleistogamy
 cleistothecium
 cleithrum
 cleptomania
 cleptoparasite
 cleptotype
 click mechanism
 climacteric
 climate
 climatic climax
 climatic factor
 climatic migration
 climatological station
 climatological statistic
 climatology
 climax
 climax area
 climber
 climbing
 cline
 clinical microscope
 clinical microtome
 clinometer
 clisere

cakar, cengkam
 lempung
 larutan pembersih
 sel jernih
 sibakan
 rongga sibakan
 sel sibakan
 inti sibakan
 bercangap
 enten cangapan
 kleidoik
 telur bercangkang, telur kleidoik
 kleidomastoid
 kleistokarp
 kleistogami
 kleistotesium
 kleitrum
 kleptomania
 kleptoparasit
 kleptotipe
 mekanisme kertik
 klimakterik, masa peralihan
 iklim
 klimaks iklim
 faktor iklim
 migrasi iklim
 stasiun klimatologi
 statistika klimatologi
 klimatologi
 klimaks
 daerah klimaks
 liana
 memanjat
 klin
 mikroskop klinis
 mikrotom putar
 klinometer
 kliser

clitellar segment	segmen klitelum
clitellum	klitelum
clitoris	klitoris
cloaca	kloaka
cloacal aperture	tingkap kloaka
clonal analysis	analisis klon
clonal culture	kultur klon
clonal dominance	kedominanan klon
clonal propagation	perbanyakan klon
clonal reproduction	perkembangbiakan klon
clonal selection theory	teori seleksi klon
clone	klon
cloned DNA	DNA terklon
cloned library	perpustakaan terklon, analisis klon
cloning	pengklonan
clonotype	klonotipe
closed cell	sel tertutup
closed circulatory system	sistem peredaran tertutup
closed community	komunitas tertutup
closed culture	biakan tertutup
closed loop control	pengendalian sengkeli tertutup
closing layer	lapisan penutup
closure domain	ranah ketertutupan
clotting	pembekuan
cloud forest	hutan halimun
clouded	berawan
club leaf disease	penyakit daun belantan
club root	akar belantan
club shaped	menggada
clumped	terumpun
clumped distribution	sebaran terumpun
clumping	penggumpalan
clumping index	indeks perumpunan
clumping method	metode perumpunan
clupeoid	klupeoid
cluster	gugus
cluster analysis	analisis gugus
cluster center	pusat gugus

cluster distribution
 cluster ellipticity
 cluster intensity coefficient
 cluster isolation
 cluster size
 cluster tightness
 clustered
 clustering algorithm
 clustering matrix
 clustering methods
 clypeate
 clypeogenal suture
 clypeus
 C method
 cnemial crest
 cnidoblast
 cnidocil
 cnidocyst
 cnidoglandular band
 cnidophore
 cnidorhagi
 cnidotrichocyst
 CoA transphorase
 coacervation
 coadaptation
 coagulant
 coagulant
 coagulase
 coagulase test
 coagulating enzyme
 coagulation
 coalesce
 coarctate
 coarctate larva
 coarctate pupa
 coarse focusing knob
 coarse spray
 coat protein

sebaran gugus
 kelonjongan gugus
 koefisien intensitas gugus
 pengucilan gugus
 ukuran gugus
 keketatan gugus
 tergugus
 algoritma penggugusan
 matriks penggugusan
 metode penggugusan
 menameng
 kampuh klipeogena
 klipeus
 metode C
 sembir tibia, sembir knemis
 knidoblas
 knidosil
 knindosista
 pita knidoglandula
 knidofor
 knidoragi
 knidotrikosista
 transforase KoA
 koaservasi
 koadaptasi
 bahan penggumpal, koagulan
 koagulan
 koagulase
 uji koagulase
 enzim penggumpal
 penggumpalan
 bercantum
 koarktat
 larva koarktat
 kepompong koarktat
 tombol pemumpun kasar
 semprot kasar
 protein salut

coated
 coated vesicles
 cobalamin
 cobaloxime
 cocain
 coccidiosis
 coccobacillus
 coccolith
 coccolithophorid
 coccosphere
 coccus
 coccygeal vertebra
 coccygeo iliacus
 coccygeo sacralis
 coccyx
 cochlea
 cochlear canal
 cochlear duct
 cochlear microphonics
 cochleate
 cochromatography
 cock's eye
 cocktail party effect
 cocoon
 Coddington magnifier
 code
 coding DNA
 coding of characters
 coding ratio
 coding strand
 codominance
 codominant
 codominant marker
 codon
 codon-anticodon
 codon dictionary
 codon restriction
 coefficient of Jaccard

bersalut
 vesikel bersalut
 kobalamin
 kobaloksime
 kokain
 koksidiosis
 kokobasilus
 kokolit
 kokolitoforit
 kokosfer
 kokus
 tulang ekor
 (otot) koksigeo ilium
 (otot) koksigeo sakrum
 tulang tungging, tulang ekor
 cangkang, koklea
 saluran rumah siput, saluran koklea
 saluran rumah siput, saluran koklea
 mikrofonika koklea
 mengulir
 kokromatografi
 mata ayam
 efek pesta minum
 kokon, kepompong
 kaca pembesar Coddington
 kode, sandi
 DNA penyandi
 penyandian ciri
 nisbah penyandi
 unting penyandi
 kodominans
 kodominan
 penanda kodominan
 kodon
 kodon-antikodon
 kamus kodon
 pembatasan kodon
 koefisien Jaccard

coefficient of coincidence
 coefficient of consanguinity
 coefficient of determination
 coefficient of divergence
 coefficient of racial likeness,

CRL

coefficient of similarity
 coefficient of taxonomic distance
 coefficient of variation
 coelenteron
 coeliac artery
 coeliacomesenteric artery
 coeloblast
 coelom
 coelomate
 coelomic corpuscle
 coelomic epithelium
 coelomic fluid
 coelomocoelom
 coelomocyte
 coelomostome
 coelomyarian muscle
 coelonocyte
 coelozoic
 coen
 coenenchyma
 coenobium
 coenocline
 coenocyst
 coenocyte
 coenocytic
 coenogamete
 coenogamy
 coenogenesis
 coenosarc
 coenosteum
 coenozygote
 coenurus

koefisien kebetulan
 koefisien konsanguinitas
 koefisien determinasi
 koefisien kedivergenan
 koefisien kemiripan ras, CRL

koefisien kesamaan
 koefisien jarak taksonomi
 koefisien keragaman
 selenteron
 arteri perut, arteri selom
 arteri seliakomesenterium
 seloblas
 rongga tubuh, selom
 berselom
 korpuskula selom
 epitel selom, peritonium
 zalir selom
 selomoselom
 selomosit
 selomostom
 otot selomiaria
 selonosit
 selozoik
 sen
 senenkima
 senobium
 senoklin
 senosista
 senosit
 senositik
 senogamet
 senogami
 senogenesis
 senosark
 senosteum
 senozigot
 senurus

coenzyme
 coenzyme A
 coenzyme linked dismutation
 coenzyme Q
 coevolution
 cofactor
 coferment
 CO-fixation
 coherent
 cohesion
 cohesion theory
 cohesive terminii
 cohort
 cohort data
 cohort life table
 cointegrate structure
 coisogenic
 coitus
 col factor
 colateral gland
 colchicine
 cold blooded animal
 cold front
 cold pool
 cold resistance
 cold sensitive mutant
 cold shock
 cold sore
 cold tolerance
 cold trough
 coleoptera
 coleoptile
 coleorhiza
 colic
 colicin
 colicin factor
 colicinogenic bacteria
 colicinogenic factor

koenzim
 koenzim A
 dismutasi tertaut koenzim
 koenzim Q
 koevolusi
 kofaktor
 kofermen
 CO-fiksasi
 koheren
 lekatan
 teori lekatan, teori kohesi
 terminal berujung lekatan
 bangsa, kohort
 data kohort
 tabel kehidupan kohort
 struktur berkointegrasi
 koisogen
 sanggama, koitus
 faktor kol
 kelenjar koleterial
 kolkisina
 hewan berdarah dingin
 perenggan dingin
 lungkang dingin
 tahan dingin
 mutan peka dingin
 kejutan dingin
 lepuh dingin
 toleransi dingin
 lekukan udara dingin
 kumbang, koleoptera
 koleoptil
 koleoriza
 sembelit
 kolisin
 faktor kolisin
 bakteri kolisinogen
 faktor kolisinogen

coliform
 colinear code
 colinearity
 coliphage
 collagen
 collagen bundle
 collagenase
 collagenous fibers
 collar bone
 collar cell
 collar rot
 collateral
 collateral bud
 collateral circulation
 collateral ganglion
 collateral vascular bundle
 collecterial gland
 collecting tubule
 collecting vein
 collection
 collector
 collenchyma
 collencyte
 collet
 colleter
 colletocystophore
 colliculus seminalis
 colligative property
 colline zone
 collineation
 collision hypothesis
 colloblast
 collodion
 colloid
 colloidal behavior
 colloidal solution
 collophore
 collum

koliform
 kode kolinear
 kolinearitas
 fag bakteri koli, kolifag
 kolagen
 berkas kolagen
 kolagenase
 serat kolagen
 tulang selangka
 sel leher
 busuk leher
 kolateral
 kuncup kolateral
 peredaran kolateral
 ganglion kolateral
 berkas pembuluh kolateral
 kelenjar kolekterium
 tubulus penampung
 vena pengumpul
 koleksi
 kolektor
 kolenkima
 kolensit
 kolet
 koleter
 koletosistofor
 kolikulus seminalis
 sifat koligatif
 zona berbukit
 kolineasi
 hipotesis benturan
 koloblas
 kolodion
 koloid
 perilaku koloid
 larutan koloid
 kolofor
 leher, kolum

colluvium	koluvium
colon	usus besar, kolon
colonic	kolonisi
colonization	kolonisasi
colony	koloni
colony counter	alat cacah koloni
colony forming unit	satuan pembentuk koloni
colony hybridization	hibridisasi koloni
colorimeter	kolorimeter
colorimetry	kolorimetri
colostrum	kolostrum
colour blindness	buta warna
colour constancy	kemalaran warna
colour contrast	kontras warna
colour coordinates	koordinat warna
colour discrimination	diskriminasi warna, pembedaan warna
colour mixing	pencampuran warna
colour phase	fase warna
colour receptor	reseptor warna
colour saturation	jenuhan warna
colour test	uji warna
colour value	nilai warna
colulus	kolulus
columella	kolumela
columella lip	bibir kolumela
columellar margin	pinggir kolumela
column	tugu, pilar
column cell	sel pilar
columnar	menugu, memilar
columnar epithelium	epitel menugu
comb jelly	ubur-ubur sisir
<i>combinatio nova</i> (<i>comb. nov.</i>)	<i>comb. nov.</i>
combination	kombinasi
combinatorial clustering method	metode penggugusan kombinatorik
combining ability	kemampuan menggabung
combining site	tapak penggabungan
comensalism	komensalisme

commensal	komensal
commensalism	komensalisme
commensurability	komensurabilitas
commercial value	nilai perdagangan
commiscuum	komiskum
commissura mollis	komisura molis
commissural fibre	serat komisura
commissural vascular bundle	berkas pembuluh kelim
commissural vessel	pembuluh darah komisura
commissure	kelim komisura
common carotid artery	urat nadi karotid
common cold	selesma
common name	nama umum, nama daerah
common scab	kudis
communal bréeding	penangkaran komunal
community	komunitas
commutation	komutasi
commutation relation	hubungan komutasi
comose	berjambul
compact bone	tulang padat
companion cell	sel tetangga, sel penyerta
comparison microscope	mikroskop banding
compatibility	keserasian, kompensasi
compatibility matrix	matriks kompatibilitas
compatible	serasi
compensation	pampasan, kompensasi
compensation gene	gen pampasan
compensation period	periode pemampas
compensation point	titik pemampas
compensation sac	kantong pemampas, kantong kompensasi
competent cell	sel kompeten
competition	persaingan, kompetisi
competition curve	kurva persaingan
competition exclusion principle	asas eksklusif persaingan
competitive inhibition	inhibisi kompetitif, hambatan kompetitif
complement	komplemen

complement fixation
 complement fixation assay
 complement fixation test
 complement system
 complemental male
 complementary
 complementary DNA, copy
 DNA, cDNA
 complementary RNA, cRNA
 complementary base sequence
 complementary genes
 complementary interaction
 complementary map
 complementary probability
 complementary set
 complementary strand
 complementary tissue
 complementation
 complementation test
 complete linkage
 complete linkage clustering
 method
 complete medium
 complete randomized block
 design
 complete transduction
 complete virion
 complex RNA
 complex locus
 complexity
 component analysis
 component coefficient
 component instrument
 component of phenetic
 relationship
 composite disease
 composite volcano
 compost

penambatan komplemen
 asai fiksasi pelengkap
 uji fiksasi pelengkap
 sistem komplemen
 jantan pemerlengkap
 komplementer
 DNA komplementer, cDNA

 RNA komplementer, cRNA
 urutan basa komplementer
 gen komplementer
 interaksi komplementer
 peta komplementer
 peluang pelengkap
 perangkat pelengkap
 unting komplementer
 jaringan komplementer
 komplementasi
 uji komplementasi
 pertautan penuh
 metode penggugusan pertautan
 lengkap
 media lengkap
 rancangan kelompok teracak
 lengkap
 transduksi lengkap
 virion lengkap
 RNA kompleks
 lokus kompleks
 kompleksitas
 analisis komponen
 koefisien komponen
 peranti komponen
 komponen kekerabatan fenetik

 penyakit gabungan
 gunung (ber)api komposit
 kompos

compost heap
 composting
 compound
 compound corymb
 compound eye
 compound fruit
 compound gland
 compound interest disease
 compound laticifer
 compound leaf
 compound microscope
 compound middle lamella
 compound nucellus
 compound sieve plate
 compound spadix
 compound spika
 compression wood
 compromised host
 consumption residue
 concatemer
 concatenate
 concave vein
 concentrate spray
 concentration enhancement
 concentration gradient
 concentration polarisation
 concentric
 concentric canker
 concentric ring
 concentric vascular bundle
 conceptacle
 conception
 concerted
 concerted evolution
 concerted mechanism
 concerted process
 concha
 conchal cartilage

gundukan kompos
 pengomposan
 majemuk
 gundungan
 mata majemuk
 buah majemuk
 kelenjar majemuk
 penyakit berbunga majemuk
 sel getah majemuk
 daun majemuk
 mikroskop majemuk
 lamela tengah majemuk
 nuselus majemuk
 lempeng tapis mejemuk
 mayang
 bulir majemuk
 kayu kompresi, kayu pampatan
 inang terkompromi
 residu konsumsi
 konkatemer
 konkatena
 urat cekung
 semprot pekat
 peningkatan kepekatan
 landaian konsentrasi
 polarisasi konsentrasi
 sepusat
 pekung sepusat, kanker sepusat
 cincin sepusat
 berkas pembuluh sepusat
 konseptakel
 pembuahan, konsepsi
 serempak
 evolusi serempak
 mekanisme serempak
 proses serempak
 1 siput; 2 konka
 tulang rawan konka

conchosporangium
 conchospore
 concomitant element
 concomitant observation
 concomitant variable
 concordant
 concrement
 condenser
 condenser device
 condenser mount
 condensing enzyme

condisform
 conditional lethal mutant
 conditional mutation
 conditional stimulus
 conditioned dominance
 conditioned haemolysis test
 conditioned refleks
 conditioned response
 conditioned stimulus
 condom
 conductance-resistance meter
 conductil fibril
 conducting tissue
 conduction
 conductivity
 conductivity bridge
 conductivity cells
 conductivity meter
 conduplicate
 condyle
 cone
 cone cell
 confamilial
 confidence interval estimate
 confidence limit
 configuration

konkosporangium
 konkospora
 unsur seiring
 pengamatan iringan
 peubah iringan
 konkordan
 konkremen
 kondenser
 peranti kondenser
 penyangga kondenser
 enzim kondensasi, enzim
 penggabung
 menjantung
 mutan letal bersyarat
 mutasi berkondisi
 rangsangan bersyarat
 dominansi berkondisi
 uji hemolisis bersyarat
 refleks bersyarat, refleks terkondisi
 tanggapan bersyarat
 rangsangan bersyarat
 kondom
 meter hambatan hantaran
 fibril konduktil
 jaringan penghantar
 hantaran, konduksi
 konduktivitas
 jembatan hantaran
 sel hantaran
 meter hantaran
 konduplikatif
 bongkol tulang, kondil
 runjung
 sel kerucut
 sesuku, konfamili
 dugaan selang kepercayaan
 had kepercayaan
 konfigurasi

conflict behaviour	perilaku pertentangan
confluent orange spotting	bercak jingga konfluen
confluent paratracheal parenchyma	parenkima paratrakea menyatu
conformation	konformasi
conformational hypothesis	hipotesis konformasi
confounded design	rancangan terpaut
confused name	nama membingungkan
congeneric	semarga, kongenus
congenetic	kongenesi
congenic strain	galur kongen
congenital	kongenital, bawaan lahir
congenital porphyria	porfiria bawaan lahir
conglobate gland	kelenjar konglobata
congo red	merah kongo
congruence	kongruensi
conic	runjung, kerucut
conical	mengerucut, merunjung
conical helimagnet	helimagnet mengerucut
conidiogenesis	konidiogenesis
conidiogenous	konidiogen
conidiogenous cell	sel konidiogen
conidiole	konidiol
conidioma	konidioma
conidiophore	konidiofor
conidium	konidium
conjugant	konjugan
conjugate	berpasang
conjugate division	pembelahan konjugasi
conjugated protein	protein terkonjugasi
conjugation	konjugasi
conjugation canal	saluran konjugasi
conjugation papila	papila konjugasi
conjugative plasmid	plasmid konjugatif
conjugon	konjugon
conjunctiva	konjunktiva
connate	berpautan
conneective constant	pemalar penghubung

connecting cell	sel penghubung
connecting filament	filamen penghubung
connecting strand	unting penghubung
connective	(saraf) penghubung
connective tissue	jaringan ikat
connectivity	konektivitas
connectivity measure	ukuran konektivitas
connector	penghubung
conocarpium	buah ganda
conodont	konodon
conoidal	merunjung
conrotatory	seputaran
conrotatory cyclisation	siklisasi seputaran
consensus sequence	urutan konsensus
consere	konser
conservation	pelestarian, konservasi
conservation area	kawasan pelestarian
conservation ecology	ekologi pelestarian
conservation of energy	konservasi energi
conservative property	sifat konservatif
conservative recombination	rekombinasi konservatif
conservatory (plant)	rumah kaca
conserved name	nama lestarian
consistency	konsistensi
consociation	konsosiasi
consociates	konsosies
consociation	konsosion
consociule	konsosiul
consortium	konsorsium
conspecific	sejenis, konspesies
constancy	kemantapan
constant	malar, konstan
constant boiling mixture	campuran didih malar, campuran didih konstan
constant energy surface	permukaan tenaga konstan
constant species	jenis malar

constant temperature circulator
bath

constitutional formula

constitutional isomerism

constitutive enzyme

constitutive gene

constitutive heterochromatin
method

constitutive mutant

constrict

constriction

constriction of chromosome

constrictor

constrictor

contact donor acceptor complex

contact inhibition

contact lens

contact transmission

contagious

contagious distribution

contagious quadrats

contamination

context

contiguous

continent

continental crust

continental displacement

continental drift

continental glaciation

continental margin

continental rise

continental shelf

continental slope

contingency table (2x2)

contingency test

perendam edar bersuhu konstan

formula susunan

isomerisme susunan

enzim konstitutif, enzim penyusun

gen konstitutif

metode heterokromatin konstitutif

mutan penyusun

cerut

pencerutan

pencerutan kromosom, konstiksi
kromosom

otot pencerut

pencerut

kompleks donor aseptor sentuh

penghambatan kontak, inhibisi
kontak

lensa kontak

transmisi sentuh

tular

sebaran tularan

kuadrat tularan

kontaminasi

konteks

bersinggungan

benua, kontinen

kerak kontinen

penggantian kontinen

hanyutan benua

glasiasi kontinen

pinggir kontinen

sembul benua

paparan benua

lereng benua

tabel kontingensi (2x2)

uji kontingensi

continous culture

continuity analysis

continuity measure

continuous

continuous distribution

continuous flow centrifuge

continuous pith

continuous variable

contorted

contour

contour farming

contour feather

contour strip cropping

contraception

contraceptive

contract

contracted

contractile cell

contractile fibril

contractile vacuole

contractility

contraction

contractivity

contralateral nerve

contransduction

contransformation

contrast enhancement

contrast stain

control

control experiment

controlling elements

controlling gene

conurbation

conus arteriosus

convective heat transfer

convergence

convergent

biakan sinambung, kultur

sinambung

analisis kesinambungan

ukuran kesinambungan

bersinambung

sebaran bersinambung

sentrifugasi alir bersinambung

empulur bersinambung

peubah bersinambung

terpilin

kontur

perladangan kontur

bulunggas penutup, bulu kontur

penanaman jalur kontur

kontrasepsi, pencegahan hamil

kontraseptif

mengerut

berkerut

sel kontraktil

fibril kontraktil

vakuola kontraktil

pengerutan

kontraksi

kontraktivitas

saraf kontralateral

kontransduksi

kontransformasi

penguatan kontras

pewarna kontras

kontrol, pengendalian

percobaan kontrol

unsur pengendali

gen pengendali

konurbasi

konus arteriosus

pengalihan bahang konvektif

konvergensi

menumpu, konvergen

convergent evolution	evolusi konvergen
convergent improvement	perbaikan konvergen
convergent transcription	transkripsi konvergen
converging lens	lensa konvergen
converging neurone	neuron konvergen
conversion	pengubahan, konversi
conversion vector analysis	analisis vektor konversi
converting phage	fag pengonversi
convex	cembung
convex vein	urat cembung
convivium	konvivium
convolute	tergulung bersama
convoluted tubule	tubulus kelok
convoluted tubule	tubulus konvolusi
convolution voltametry	voltametri konvolusi
convulate	berkelok, berliku
Conway method	metode Conway
cooked meat medium	media daging rebus
cooling pond	kolam penyejuk
Coombs's test	uji Coombs
cooperative breeding	penangkaran kooperatif
cooperative feedback	balikan kooperatif
coordinated enzymes	enzim terkoordinasi
coordinated growth	pertumbuhan terkoordinasi
coordination	koordinasi
copal	kopal
cophenetic correlations	korelasi kofenetik
cophenetic matrix	matriks kofenetik
cophenetic value	nilai kofenetik
Coplin jar	stoples Coplin
copolymer	kopolimer
copper deficiency	defisiensi tembaga
copra	kopra
coprecipitation	kopresipitas
coprodaeum	koprodeum
copronigrin	kopronigrin
coprophiliac	kekoprofilian
coprophilous	koprofil

coprostone
 coprozoic
 copula
 copulation
 copulatory behaviour
 copulatory bursa
 copy-choice hypothesis
 copy DNA
 copy-error
 copy-error mutation
 copy-splice mechanism
 coracidium
 coraco arcualis
 coraco brachialis
 coraco mandibularis
 coraco scapula
 coracoid
 coracoid corbicula
 coral gall
 corallite
 corallum
 corbicula
 corbiculum
 corbula
 cordate
 cordiform
 core city
 core enzyme
 core particle
 coremium
 corepressor
 Cori cycle
 coriaceous
 corium
 cork
 cork cambium
 cork cell
 cork stoppress

koprostana
 koprozoik
 kopula
 kopulasi
 perilaku kopulasi
 bursa kopulatori
 hipotesis pilih-salin
 DNA kopi
 galat-salin
 mutasi galat-salin
 mekanisme jalin-salin
 korasidium
 otot korako arkualis
 otot korako brakialis
 korako mandibularis
 korako skapula
 tulang paruh gagak, korakoid
 korakoid korbikula
 nyali karang
 koralit
 karang majemuk
 korbikula
 korbikulum
 korbula
 menjantung
 menjantung
 kota teras
 enzim teras
 zarah teras
 koremium
 korepresor
 daur Cori, siklus Cori
 menjangat
 kulit jangat, korium
 gabus
 kambium gabus
 sel gabus
 sumbat gabus

corky
 corky root
 corm
 cormel
 cormidium
 corn kernel
 corn meal
 corn meal agar
 corn oil
 corn stunt agent
 corn syrup
 cornea
 corneagen layer
 corneal microscope
 corneal test
 corneoscutum
 corneous
 corneum
 cornicle
 cornification
 cornose
 cornu
 cornua
 cornua of hyoid
 cornule
 corolla
 corolla lobe
 corolla tube
 corona
 corona radiata
 coronal suture
 coronary artery
 coronary blood vessel
 coronary papillae
 coronavirus
 coronoid
 corpora alata
 corpora amulacea

menggabus
 akar menggabus
 subang
 anak subang
 kormidium
 biji jagung
 tepung jagung
 agar-agar jagung
 minyak jagung
 agen bantut jagung
 sirup jagung
 selaput bening, kornea
 lapisan korneagen
 mikroskop kornea
 uji kornea
 sisik kornea, korneoskutum
 menanduk
 lapisan tanduk, korneum
 kornikula
 perkeratinan, kornifikasi
 berjambul
 tanduk
 kornua
 cabang tulang lidah
 tanduk kecil
 mahkota
 cuping mahkota
 tabung mahkota
 korona, mahkota tambahan
 mahkota lingkaran, korona radiata
 kampuh korona
 arteri koroner
 pembuluh darah koroner
 papila koroner
 coronavirus
 koronoid
 corpora alata
 corpora amulasea

corpora bigemina
 corpora candiata
 corpora cavernosa
 corpora nigra
 corpora pedunculata
 corpora quadrigemina
 corpus
 corpus adiposum
 corpus albicans
 corpus allatum
 corpus callosum
 corpus cardiacum
 corpus cavernosum
 corpus colosum
 corpus fibrosum
 corpus haemorrhagicum
 corpus luteum
 corpus prostatae
 corpus ruffini
 corpus spongiosum
 corpus striatum
 corpus tenaculum
 corpuscle
 corpuscles of Hassal
 corpuscular body
 corpuscular protein
 correct identification probability
 correct name
 correlated response
 correlation
 correlation analysis
 correlation coefficients
 correlation energy
 correlation matrix
 correlation means
 corrosion
 corrugate
 cortex

korpora bigemina
 korpora kandia
 korpora kavernosa
 korpora nigra
 korpora pedunkulata
 korpora kuadrigemina
 badan, korpus
 korpus adiposum
 korpus albikan
 korpus alatum
 korpus kalosum
 korpus kardiakum
 korpus kavernosum
 korpus kolosum
 korpus fibrosum
 korpus hemoragikum
 korpus luteum
 korpus prostata
 korpus rufini
 korpus spongiosum
 korpus striatum
 korpus tenakulum
 korpuskula
 korpuskula Hassal
 jasad korpuskula
 protein butiran, protein korpuskula
 peluang identifikasi tepat
 nama tepat
 respons terkorelasi
 korelasi
 analisis korelasi
 koefisien korelasi
 tenaga korelasi
 matriks korelasi
 purata korelasi
 korosi
 mengeriput
 lapisan luar, korteks

cortex adrenalis
 cortical grey matter
 cortical labyrinth
 cortical nephron
 cortical stroma
 corticate
 corticolous
 corticosteroid
 corticotrop(h)in
 cortin
 cortina
 cortisol
 cortisone
 corymb
 cos site
 cosmic ray
 cosmid
 cosmine
 cosmogony
 cosmoid scales
 cosmopolitan
 costa
 costal cartilage
 costal cell
 costal margin
 costal plate
 costal vein
 costate
 costule
 cot value
 cotton blue
 cottonseed oil
 cottony
 cottony blight
 cottony rot
 cotyledon
 cotyledonary trace
 cotyllocercous

korteks adrenal
 bahan kelabu korteks
 labirin korteks
 nefron korteks
 stroma korteks
 berkorteks, menyaput
 kortikola
 kortikosteroid
 kortikotrofin
 kortin
 kortina
 kortisol
 kortison
 gundung
 tapak cos
 sinar kosmos
 kosmid
 kosmin
 kosmogoni
 sisik kosmoid
 kosmopolitan
 kosta, tulang tengah
 tulang rawan kosta
 sel kosta
 pinggiran kosta
 lempeng iga, lempeng kosta
 vena kosta
 berusuk, beriga
 kostul
 nilai cot
 biru katun
 minyak biji kapas
 mengapas
 hawar mengapas
 busuk mengapas
 kotiledon
 runutan kotiledon
 kotiloserkus

cotylomicrocercous	kotilomikroserkus
cotype	kotipe
Coulter counter	alat cacah Coulter
counter characteristic curve	kurva karakteristik pencacah
counter stain	pewarna penimbal
countercurrent distribution	distribusi lawan arus
countercurrent exchange	pertukaran lawan arus
countercurrent system	sistem lawan arus
counting chamber	bilik cacah
counting method	metode cacah
counting scale	ruang cacah (neraca)
counting technique	teknik cacah
country park	taman provinsi
couple oscillator	osilator penggandengan
coupled reaction	reaksi bergandeng
coupler	penggandeng
coupling	perpasangan, penggandengan
courtship	percumbuan
courtship dance	tari percumbuan
courtship display	peragaan percumbuan
courtship posture	sikap percumbuan
courtyard	halaman
covalent bond	ikatan kovalen
covariance	kovarians
covariance matrix	matriks kovarians
cover cells	sel penutup
cover crop	tanaman penutup tanah
cover glass	kaca tutup
cover slip	kaca tutup
coverage	liputan
covering operation	operasi liputan
cow manure	rabuk sapi
Cowper's gland	kelenjar Cowper
coxa	koksa
coxal corium	korium koksa
coxal epipodite	epipodit koksa
coxal gland	kelenjar koksa
coxal musculature	perototan koksa

coxite	koksit
coxomarginale	koksomarginale
coxopleurite	koksopleurit
coxopodite	koksopodit
coxoserite	koksoserit
coxosternal plate	lempeng koksosternit
coxosternum	koksosternum
coxsakivirus	koksakivirus
C3 plants	tumbuhan C3
C4 plants	tumbuhan C4
CPE inhibition assay	asai inhibisi CPE
Crampton's muscle	otot Crampton
crane fly	anggang-anggang
cranial nerve	saraf otak, saraf kranium
craniate	berkepala
craniology	kraniologi
cranium	tengkorak, kranium
crassula	krasula
crater rot	busuk tokak
crater spot	bercak tokak
crateriform	memiala
crawler	perangkak
crazy top	pucuk gila
cream	krim
creatine	kreatina
creatine kinase	kinase kreatina
creatine-phosphate	kreatin-fosfat
creatinine	kreatinina
creation operator (phonon)	operator ciptaan (fonon)
creeping	menjalar, merayap
cremaster	kremaster
cremnophilous	kremnofili
cremnophyt	kremnofit
cremocarp	buah belah
crenate	beringgitan
crenation	krenasi
crenulate	berpicians
crepuscular	krepuskular

crepuscular ray
 crescent
 crescent shaped
 cresol red
 crested
 Cretaceous
 cretin
 cribrellum
 cribriform plate
 cribriporal membrane
 Crick strand, C strand
 cricoid cartilage
 crimper
 crineus guteus
 crinkling
 crispate
 criss-cross inheritance
 crissum

 crista
 crista ampullaris
 crista basilaris
 cristate
 criterion of purity
 critical cooling rate
 critical fusion frequency
 critical link
 crochet
 crop
 crop cutting test
 crop injury
 crop milk
 crop pathosystem
 crop rotation
 cross
 cross bridges
 cross fertilisation
 cross field

sinar krepuskular
 bulan sabit
 membulan sabit
 merah kresol
 menjengger
 Kretaseus, Kapur
 kretin
 kribrelum, tapis
 lempeng menapis
 membran menapis
 unting Crick
 tulang rawan krikoid
 alat gelas penyegel
 (otot) krineus gluteus
 pengeriputan
 mengeriting
 pewarisan silang-menyilang
 1 daerah sekitar dubur;
 2 bulunggas; 3 krisum
 jambul, krista
 krista ampula
 krista basilaris
 berjambul, berabung
 kriteria kemurnian
 laju pendingin kritis
 frekuensi fusi genting
 pertautan kritis
 kerongsang
 1 tembolok; 2 tanaman
 uji tuai tembelok
 cedera tanaman
 susu tembolok
 patosistem tanaman
 rotasi tanaman
 silang
 titian silang
 pembuahan silang, fertilisasi silang
 medan silang

cross infection
 cross linking
 cross over fixation
 cross over region
 cross over suppressor
 cross over unit
 cross over value
 cross pollination
 cross protection
 cross reaction
 cross resistance
 cross section
 cross vein
 cross wall
 crosses
 crossing over
 crown
 crown bud rot
 crown budding
 crown cells
 crown fracture
 crown grafting
 crown sheath rot
 crown wart
 crozier
 cruciate
 crucible
 cruciferous stomata
 cruciform structure
 crude fiber
 crude oil
 Cruickshank dye-strip method
 crumena
 crura cerebri
 crural gland
 crus
 crusher
 crust

infeksi silang
 penautan silang
 fiksasi pindah silang
 daerah pindah silang
 supresor pindah silang
 satuan pindah silang
 nilai pindah silang
 penyerbukan silang
 perlindungan silang
 reaksi silang
 ketahanan silang
 irisan melintang
 urat silang
 dinding lintang
 persilangan
 pindah silang
 mahkota
 busuk kuncup tajuk
 okulasi tajuk
 sel mahkota
 retak tajuk
 enten tajuk
 busuk upih tajuk
 kutil tajuk
 kait
 menyalib
 krusibel
 stomata anisositik
 struktur menyalib
 serat kasar
 minyak mentah
 metode zat warna jalur Cruickshank
 kantong, krumena
 krura serebrum
 kelenjar krura
 kaki
 penghancur
 kerak

crustose
 cryogenic
 cryogenic ampoule
 cryogenic system
 cryogenics
 cryophyte
 cryopreservation
 cryoscopic method
 crypt
 crypt of Lieberkhun
 cryptic DNA
 cryptic mutant
 cryptic plasmid
 cryptic prophage
 cryptic reservoir
 cryptic species
 cryptococcosis
 cryptocotylar
 cryptofit
 cryptogam
 cryptomer
 cryptomitosis
 cryptonephry
 cryptorchidism
 cryptostomata
 cryptozoic
 crystal momentum
 crystal sand
 crystal twinning
 crystal violet
 crystalline anisotropy
 crystalline cone
 crystalline field
 crystallising dish
 crystallographic equivalence
 crystallographic unit
 crystalomagnetic
 C strand

mengerak
 kriogen
 ampul kriogen
 sistem kriogen
 kriogenika
 kriofit
 kriopreservasi
 metode krioskopik
 kriptus
 kriptus Lieberkhun
 DNA tersembunyi
 mutan tersembunyi
 plasmid tersembunyi
 profag tersembunyi
 sumber (infeksi) tersembunyi
 jenis tersembunyi
 kriptokokosis
 kriptokotil
 kriptofit
 kriptogam
 kriptomer
 kriptomitosis
 kriptonefri
 kriptorkidisme
 kriptostomata
 kriptozoik
 momentum kristal
 pasir kristal
 pengembaran hablur
 ungu kristal
 anisotropi kristal
 kerucut kristalin
 medan kristal
 cawan hablur
 kesetaraan kristalografi
 unit kristalografi
 kristalomagnet
 unting Crick

ctenidium
 ctenoid scales
 ctenophore trochophore theory
 C-terminal amino acid
 C-terminal residue
 cubical
 cubital vein
 cubito-anal vein
 cubitus
 cuboidal epithelium
 cucullate
 culm
 culminating radiation
 cultellus
 cultivar
 cultivator
 cultotype
 cultural control
 culture
 culture dish
 culture medium
 culture stability
 culture technique
 cultype
 cumulant
 cumulative double bond
 cumulus
 cumulus oophorus
 cuneate
 cuneus
 Cunningham plaque
 cup method
 cup sensitivity test
 cup shaped
 cupula
 cupulate
 cupule
 curative fungicide

ktenidium
 sisik bergerigi
 teori ktenofor trokofor
 asam amino C-terminal
 residu C-terminal
 mengubus
 vena kubitus
 vena kubito-anus
 lengan atas, kubitus
 epiteliium kubus
 menudung
 buluh
 radiasi puncak
 kultelus
 kultivar
 mesin penanam
 kultotipe
 pengendalian budi daya
 biakan, kultur
 cawan biakan
 media biakan
 stabilitas biakan, stabilitas kultur
 teknik biakan
 kultipe
 kumulan
 ikatan rangkap kumulatif
 kumulus
 ooforus kumulus
 membaji
 kuneus
 plak Cunningham
 metode mangkuk
 uji kepekaan mangkuk
 memangkuk
 kupula
 memangkuk
 cupak
 fungisida pembasmi

curing agent
 curled
 curly top virus
 current producing type
 cursorial
 cursorial locomotion
 curve fitting
 curved
 curved anal spine
 curved dissecting needle
 curved needle
 curved scissor
 curvilinear relationship
 cushion shaped
 cusp
 cuspidate
 cut
 cutaneous
 cutaneous abdominis
 cutaneous artery
 cutaneous respiration
 cuticle
 cuticular transpiration
 cuticularization
 cuticuline
 cutin
 cutinization
 cutis
 cutting
 cuvette
 C value
 C value paradox
 cyanogen bromide
 cyanophag
 cyanophilous
 cyanosis
 cyathium
 cybrid

agen perawat
 mengeriting
 virus pucuk keriting
 tipe penghasil arus
 kursorial, bersifat pelari
 lokomosi kursorial
 penyesuaian kurva
 melengkung
 duri lengkung anus
 jarum bedah lengkung
 jarum lengkung
 gunting lengkung
 hubungan kurvilinear
 membantal
 taring
 bertaring
 potong
 kutan
 otot kutan abdomen
 arteri kulit
 respirasi kutan
 kutikula
 transpirasi kutikula
 kutikularisasi
 kutikulina
 kutin
 kutinisasi
 kutis
 stek
 kuvet
 nilai C
 paradoks nilai C
 bromid sianogen
 sianofag
 sianofili
 sianosis
 mangkukan
 sibrid

cycle
 cyclic molecular orbital
 cyclical parthenogenesis
 cyclical selection
 cyclical theory
 cyclocytic
 cyclogenesis
 cycloheximide
 cycloid
 cycloid scales
 cycloid shell
 cyclomerism
 cyclomorphosis
 cyclone
 cyclopolymerisation
 cyclosis
 cyctic duct
 cyesis
 cykloheximia
 cylindrical
 cymbiform
 cyme
 cypsela
 cyst
 cystathionase
 cysteine
 cystic duct
 cysticeroid
 cystidium
 cystine agar medium
 cystine heart agar
 cystocarp
 cystogenous
 cystolith
 cystophorous
 cytidine
 cytidine triphosphate, CTP
 cytochalasin

daur, siklus
 orbital molekul berdaur
 partenogenesis berdaur
 seleksi berdaur
 teori daur
 siklositik
 siklogenesis
 sikloheksimida
 sikloid
 sisik sikloid
 cangkang sikloid
 siklomerisme
 siklomorfosis
 siklon
 pensiklopolimeran
 siklosis
 duktus sista
 siesis
 sikloheksimia
 menyilinder
 memerahu
 perbungaan terbatas
 sipsela
 sista
 sistationase
 sisteina
 saluran empedu, duktus sistikus
 sistiserkoid
 sistidium
 media agar-agar sistina
 agar-agar jantung sistina
 sistokarp
 sistogen
 sistolit
 sistofor
 sitidina
 sistidina trifosfat, CTP
 sitokalasin

cytochemistry
 cytochimaera
 cytochrome
 cytochrome C
 cytochrome C reductase
 cytochrome tertiary structure
 cytodifferentiation
 cytogene
 cytogenetic map
 cytogenetics
 cytogenic
 cytohistological zonation
 cytokine
 cytokinesis
 cytokinin
 cytolemma
 cytological map
 cytology
 cytolysin
 cytolysis
 cytomere
 cyton
 cytopathic
 cytopharynx
 cytophil
 cytoplasm
 cytoplasmatic gene
 cytoplasmic bridge
 cytoplasmic inheritance
 cytoplasmic membrane
 cytoreductant
 cytoribosome
 cytosine
 cytosol
 cytosome
 cytostatic agent
 cytostomal fibre
 cytostome

sitokimia
 sitokimera
 sitokrom
 sitokrom C
 sitokrom C reduktase
 struktur tersier sitokrom
 sitodiferensiasi
 sitogen
 peta sitogenetika
 sitogenetika
 sitogen
 zonasi sitohistologi
 sitokin
 sitokinesis
 sitokinin
 sitolema
 peta sitologi
 sitologi
 sitolisin
 sitolisis
 sitomer
 siton
 sitopatik
 sitofaring
 sitofili
 sitoplasma
 gen sitoplasma
 jembatan sitoplasma
 pewarisan sitoplasma
 membran sitoplasma
 sitoreduktan
 sitoribosom
 sitosina
 sitosol
 sitosom
 agen sitostatik
 serat sitostoma
 sitostom

cytotaxis
cytotaxonomy
cytotoxic
cytotoxicosis
cytotoxin
cytotrophoblast
cytozoid
cytula
Czapek Dox agar
Czapek Dox liquid medium

sitotaksis
sitotaksonomi
sitotoksik
sitotoksikosis
sitotoksin
sitotrofoblas
sitozoid
situla
agar-agar Czapek Dox
media cairan Czapek Dox

D

dacryocyst	dakrioskista
dacryoid	dakrioid
D actinomycin	aktinomisin D
dactylopodite	daktilopodit
dactylopore	daktilopori
dactylozoid	daktilozoid
dactylus	jejari
daidzein	daidzein
dalton	dalton
Daly coral reef theory	teori terumbu karang Daly
damage risk criterion	kriteria risiko kerusakan
damping exponential	eksponensial redaman
damping off	rebah semai
dangling bond	ikatan terjuntai
dark adaptation	adaptasi gelap
dark cell	sel gelap
dark field condenser	kondenser medan gelap
dark field illumination	penyinaran medan gelap
dark field illuminator	iluminator medan gelap
dark field microscope	mikroskop medan gelap
dark mildew	embun hitam
dark phase photosynthesis	fotosintesis fase gelap
dark reaction	reaksi gelap
darkening hormone	hormon penggelap
Darlington rule	kaidah Darlington
dart	damak
dart sac	kantong damak
Darwin coral reef theory	teori terumbu karang Darwin
Darwin-Wallace hypothesis	hipotesis Darwin-Wallace
Darwinism	Darwinisme
data bank	bank data
data base	basis data, pangkalan data
data handling	penanganan data
data matrix	matriks data
date of publication	tanggal penerbitan

daughter cell
 daughter nucleus
 Davenport's stain
 day-neutral plant
 day vision
 dazomet
 de Vriesianism
 dead-end polymerisation
 dealanated insulin
 dealation
 deamidising enzyme

deaminase
 deaminating agent
 deamination
 death clock
 death phase
 death point
 debris fragment
 Debye-Huckel equation
 decandrous
 decapacitation
 decaploid
 decapod
 decapper
 decarboxylase
 decarboxylating enzyme
 decarboxylation
 decay
 decerebration
 decidua
 decidua parietalis
 decidual cell
 decidual response
 deciduous
 deciduous teeth
 decimal reduction time
 declinate

sel anang
 nukleus anang
 pewarna Davenport
 tumbuhan neutral-hari
 penglihatan siang
 dazomet
 de Vriesianisme
 polimerisasi mati-tamat
 insulin terdealanina
 pengawasayapan, dealasi
 enzim pengawaamidaan, enzim
 deamidasi

deaminase
 agen deaminasi
 deaminasi
 jam kematian
 fase kematian
 titik mati
 fragmen sampah
 persamaan Debye-Huckel
 benang sari sepuluh tukul
 dekapasitasi
 dekaploid
 dekapoda
 pembuka tutup
 dekarboksilase
 enzim dekarboksilasi
 dekarboksilasi
 reput
 deserebrasi
 desidua
 desidua parietalis
 sel desidua
 tanggapan desidua
 gugur, meranggas
 gigi susu
 waktu pengurangan desimal
 bertekuk turun

decollate
 decomposer
 decomposition
 decortication
 decoy leaf
 decrement evaluation method
 decrescendo call display
 dectious pupa
 decumbent
 decurrent
 decussate
 decyl
 decylamine
 dedifferentiation
 deep litter system
 deep nervous system
 deep sea
 deep stab culture
 deep stripe
 defecation
 defect scattering
 defective prophage
 defective virus
 defeminization
 defensive secretion
 defibrinated blood
 deficiency
 deficiency diseases
 defined medium
 definition
 definitive host
 deflector
 deflex
 deflexed
 deflocculation
 defoliant
 defoliation
 defoliator

dekolat
 pengurai
 penguraian
 dekortikasi
 daun pemikat
 metode evaluasi pengurangan
 peragaan bunyi merendah
 pupa dektikus
 mendongak
 melanjutkan
 berhadapan silang
 desil
 desilamina
 dediferensiasi
 sistem serasah dalam
 sistem saraf dalam
 laut dalam
 biakan tusukan dalam
 lorek dalam
 defekasi
 serakan cacat
 profag defektif
 virus defektif
 defeminasi
 sekresi pertahanan
 darah terawafibrinkan
 kekurangan, defisiensi
 penyakit defisiensi
 medium pasti
 batasan, definisi
 inang tetap
 deflektor
 defleks
 terkeluk turun
 deflokulasi
 bahan peranggas
 peranggasan
 defoliator

deforestation	penggundulan hutan
deformation	deformasi
deformation potential	potensi deformasi
degenerated codons	kodon terdegenerasi
degeneration	degenerasi
degenerative	degeneratif
degradative plasmid	plasmid degradatif
degree of association	derajat asosiasi
degree of connectivity	derajat konektivitas
degree of freedom	derajat kebebasan
degree of isolation	derajat isolasi
dehiscent	merekah
dehiscent fruit	(buah) bengang
dehumidifier	pengawalembab
dehydration	dehidrasi
dehydrogenase	dehidrogenase
deionization	deionisasi
deionizer	pengawaion
Deiter's cell	sel Deiter
Delafield's haematoxylin	hematoksilin Delafield
delamination	delaminasi
delatation	delatasi
deletion	lesapan
deletion mapping	pemetaan lesapan
deletion method	metode lesapan
deletion mutant	mutan lesapan
deletion substitution particles	partikel substitusi lesapan
delirium	delirium
delirium cordis	delirium kordis
delirium tremens	delirium mental
delta	delta
delta cell	sel delta
deltate	mendelta
deltoid	mendelta
deltoides clavicularis	(otot) deltoides klavikulum
deltoides muscle	otot deltoides
demargarinate	mendemargarinkan
deme	dem

demersal	demersal
demifacet	demifaset
demilunes	demilunes
demineralization	demineralisasi
demineralizer	pengawamineral
demographic transition	peralihan demografi
demography	demografi
denaturated DNA	DNA terdenaturasi
denaturation	denaturasi
dendrite	dendrit
dendritic	dendrit
dendritic cell	sel dendrit
dendritic knob	tombol dendrit
dendritic pattern	pola dendrit
dendritic tentacle	tentakel dendrit
dendrochronology	dendrokronologi
dendrogram	dendrogram
dendron	dendron
dendrophysis	dendrofisis
dengue hemorrhagic fever	demam berdarah
denitrification	denitrifikasi
denitrifying bacteria	bakteri pendenitrifikasi
dens crenulation	krenulasi menggerigi
density	kerapatan
density dependence	tergantung kerapatan
density dependent factor	faktor tergantung kerapatan
density gradient centrifugation	sentrifugasi landaian kerapatan
density gradient column	kolom landaian kerapatan
density independent factor	faktor taktergantung kerapatan
dental caries	karies gigi
dental formula	rumus gerigi
dental lamina	lamina gigi
dental papilla	papila gigi
dental plaque	plak gigi
dental probe	kuar gigi
dental pulp	pulpa gigi
dental sclerite	sklerit menggerigi
dentary	dentari

dentary bone	tulang rahang bawah
dentate	bergigi
dentate gyrus	girus bergigi
dentation	pergigian
denticle	dentikula
denticulate	bergigi kecil, bergerigi
dentinal tubule	tubul dentin
dentine	dentin
dentition	pergigian
denudation	penggundulan
deodorant	deodoran
deodoriser	pengawabau
deodorizing	pengawabauan
Deorah number	nomor Deorah
deoxycorticosterone	deoksikortikosteron
deoxygenation	deoksigenasi
deoxyribonuclease	deoksiribonuklease
deoxyribonucleic acid, DNA	asam deosikribonukleat, DNA
deoxyribonucleotide	deoksiribonukleotida
deoxyribose	deoksiribosa
deoxyribose-5-phosphate	deoksiribosa-5-fosfat
depauperate	kerdil
dependent community	masyarakat takbebas
dependent transmsion	penularan bergantung
dependent virus	virus terbantu
dephosphorylation	defosforilasi
deplasmolysis	deplasmolisis
depolarization vector	vektor depolarisasi
depolarization wave	gelombang depolarisasi
depolarizing action potential	potensial aksi depolarisasi
deposit	deposit
depot lipid	lipid depot
depressed	merapat turun
depression	depresi
depression slide	kaca objek cekung
depressor	depresor
depressor dorsalis	depresor dorsalis
depressor mandibular muscle	otot depresor mandibula

deprotonation	pendeprotanan
depth filter	filter kedalaman
deregulated mutant	mutan deregulasi
derelict land	tanah terlantar
derivate hybrid	hibrid turunan
derivative	derivatif, turunan
derived	diturunkan
derived constant	tetapan turunan
derived similarity	kesamaan turunan
derived variable	peubah turunan
derm	dermis
derma	kulit, derma
dermal bones	tulang kulit
dermal branchia	brankia kulit, insang kulit
dermal denticles	dentikula kulit
dermal ossicle	tulang kulit
dermal papilla	papila kulit
dermal plica	lipatan kulit
dermal pore	pori kulit
dermal scales	sisik kulit
dermal tissue	jaringan kulit
dermatocystidium	dermatosistidium
dermatogen	dermatogen
dermatol	dermatol
dermatology	dermatologi
dermatome	dermatom
dermatomycosis	dermatomikosis
dermatophyte	dermatofit
dermatophytosis	dermatofitosis
dermis	dermis
descendant	zuriat
descending	melandas
descending aestivation	estivasi melandas
descending colon	kolon menurun
description	pertelaan, deskripsi
descriptive statistics	statistika deskriptif
desert	gurun
desert crust	kerak gurun

desert pavement
 desiccation
 desiccator
 desiccator cabinet
 desinfectant
 desma
 desmacyte
 desmid
 desmin
 desmognathous
 desmoneme
 desmoschisis
 desmose
 desmosome
 desmosterol
 destructive species
 desynapsis
 detached X
 detached meristem
 detailed balancing
 determinate
 determinate cleavage
 determinate growth
 determinate inflorescence
 determination
 deterministic analysis
 deterministic measure
 deterministic model
 detoxication
 detoxifying
 detoxification
 detriophage
 detritus
 deuterium
 deuterioconidium
 deuterogamy
 deuterogenesis
 deuterostome

hamparan batu gurun
 desikasi
 desikator
 lemari pengering
 desinfektan
 desma
 desmasit
 desmid
 desmin
 desmognatus
 desmonem
 desmoskisis
 desmos
 desmosom
 desmosterol
 jenis perusak
 desinapsis
 X lepasan
 meristem terlepas
 perimbangan terinci
 tertentu, terbatas
 sibakan tertentu
 pertumbuhan tertentu
 perbungaan terbatas
 determinasi
 analisis deterministik
 ukuran deterministik
 model deterministik
 detoksikasi
 mendetoksikan
 detoksifikasi
 detriofag
 detritus
 deuterium
 deuterokonidium
 deuterogami
 deuterogenesis
 deuterostoma

deuterotoky	deuterotoki
deutocerebrum	deutoserebrum
deutomerite	deutomerit
deutonymph	deutonimfa
deutoplasma	deutoplasma
deutovum	deutovum
devalidated name	nama takdiberlakukan
developer	pengembang, pengelusi
developing tank	tangki cuci film
development	perkembangan
development control genes	gen pengendali perkembangan
development genetics	genetika pengembangan
Devonian	(periode) Devon
Devonian strata	strata Devon
dew	embun
dew point	titik embun
dew point hygrometer	higrometer titik embun
Dewar falsk	labu Dewar
dewlap	gelambir
dewy	mengembun
dextral	dekstral
dextran exchanger	penukar dekstran
dextran sucrase	sukrase dekstran
dextrans	dextran
dextrins	dekstrin
dextroisomer	dekstroisomer
dextrorotation	dekstrorotasi, putar kanan
dextrorse	ke kanan
dextrose agar	agar-agar dekstrosa
dextrose heart agar	agar-agar jantung dekstrosa
dextrose infusion broth	kaldu seduhan dekstrosa
dextrose peptone agar	agar-agar pepton dekstrosa
dextrose tryptone agar	agar-agar tripton dekstrosa
dextrose tryptone broth	kaldu tripton dekstrosa
diabetes insipidus	diabetes insipidus
diabetes mellitus	diabetes mellitus
diabetogenic	diabetogen
diabetogenic action	aksi diabetogen

diabetogenic factor
 diachima
 diacytic
 diacytic stomata
 diad
 diadelph
 diagnosis
 diagnostic sensitivity test
 diagnostic test
 diagram
 diakinesis
 dialysis
 dialysis bag
 dialysis paper
 dialyzer membrane
 diamagnetic shield
 diaminopimelic acid
 diaminopimelic acid pathway
 diamond knife
 dianalysis thimble
 diandrous
 diapause
 diapause hormone
 diapedesis
 diaphanous
 diaphototropism
 diaphragm
 diaphragm valve
 diaphragmed pit
 diaphragmed pith
 diaphysis
 diapophysis
 diarch
 diarthrosis
 diaspid
 diaspore
 diastase
 diastema

faktor diabetogen
 diakima
 diasitik
 stomata diasitik
 diad
 diadelf
 diagnosis
 uji kepekaan diagnosis
 uji diagnosis
 diagram
 diakinesis
 dialisis
 kantong dialisis
 kertas dialisis
 membran dialisis
 perisai diamagnet
 asam diaminopimelat
 lintasan asam diaminopimelat
 pisau intan
 jidal dialisis, bidal dialisis
 benang sari dua tukal
 diapause
 hormon diapause
 diapedesis
 tembus pandang
 diafototropisme
 sekat, diafragma
 katup diafragma
 ceruk berdiafragma
 empulur bersekat
 diafisis
 diapofisis
 diark
 diartrosis
 diaspid
 diaspore
 diastase
 diastema

diaster
 diastole
 diastole pressure
 diastolic pressure
 diastrophism
 diatom
 diatomaceous earth
 diatropism
 diauxic growth
 diauxie
 diaxazine dye
 diazoben
 dibutyryn
 dicarbollide
 dicaryon
 dicaryophase
 dicaryotization
 dicentric
 dicentric chromosome
 dichasium
 dichlofluanid
 dichlone
 dichogamy
 dichophysis
 dichoptic
 dichotomous evolution
 dichotomous setae
 dichotomy
 Dick test
 diclinous
 dicot
 dicotyledon
 dictiosome
 dictyokinesis
 dictyosome
 dictyospore
 dictyostele
 dictyotene

diaster
 diastol
 tekanan diastol
 tekanan diastol
 diastrofisme
 diatom
 tanah diatom
 diatropisme
 pertumbuhan diauksisk
 diauksi
 zat warna diaksazina
 diazoben
 dibutirin
 dikarbolida
 dikarion
 dikariofase
 pendikarionan
 disentrik
 kromosom disentrik
 garpuan
 diklofluanid
 diklon
 dikogami
 dikofisis
 dikoptik
 evolusi mencangguh
 seta dikotom
 dikotomi, mencangguh
 uji Dick
 diklinal
 dikotil
 dikotiledon, berdaun lembaga dua
 diktiosom
 diktiokinesis
 diktiosom
 diktiospora
 diktiostel
 diktioten

dictyotene stage	stadium diktioten
didymospore	didimospora
dieback	mati pucuk
dieback nekrosis	nekrosis mati pucuk
diecious	diesis
dieldrin	dieldrin
diencepalon	diensefalon
dientomophily	dientomofili
diet	makan berpantang, diet
dietary disease	penyakit diet
dietary intake	pemasukan diet
dietary nitrogen source	sumber nitrogen diet
dietary requirement	keperluan diet
diethyldithiocarbamate	dietilditiokarbamat
diethylstilbestrol, DES	dietilstilbestrol, DES
differencing matrix	matriks pembeda
differential	diferensial
differential equation	persamaan diferensial
differential hosts	inang diferensial, inang pengenali
differential stain	pewarna diferensial
differential staining	pewarnaan diferensial
differential transducer	transduser diferensial
differential transformer	transformer diferensial
differential tube medium	media tabung diferensial
differential varieties	varietas pengenali
differentiation	diferensiasi
differentiation index	indeks diferensiasi
diffraction limit	batas difraksi
diffuse	baur
diffuse apotracheal parenchyma	parenkima apotrakea membaur
diffuse growth	pertumbuhan baur
diffuse placenta	plasenta baur
diffuse porous wood	kayu sarang baur
diffusing velocity	kecepatan membaur
diffusion	difusi
diffusion coefficient	koefisien difusi
diffusion constant	tetapan difusi
diffusion equation	persamaan difusi

diffusion pressure deficit
digastric muscle

digenesis
digeny
digestibility of protein
digestion
digestive gland
digestive organ
digestive system
digestive tract
digit
digital balance
digital pads
digital pH-meter
digitate
digitelly
digitiform
digitigrade
digitogenin
digitonin
digyny
diheterozygote
dihydrocortisol
dihydrocortisone
dihydrolipoic acid
dihydroxyacetone
dikaryon
dikaryotic hypha
dilatation
dilatator pupilla
dilated
dilatometric method
diluent
dilute
dilution plate technique
dilution rate
diluvium

defisit tekanan difusi
otot berperut rangkap, otot
digastrik
digenesis
digeni
ketercernaan protein
pencernaan
kelenjar pencernaan
alat pencernaan
sistem pencernaan
saluran pencernaan
jari, jejari
neraca digital
bantalan menjari
pH meter digital
1 berjejari; 2 menjari
digiteli
menjari
pejalan jari
digitogenin
digitonin
digini
diheterozigot
dihidrokokortisol
dihidrokokortison
asam dihidrolipoat
dihidroksiaseton
dikarion
hifa dikarion
peluasan
dilatator pupil
meluas, melebar
metode dilatometri
1 pengencer; 2 pencampur
encer
teknik lempeng enceran
laju enceran
diluvium

dimegaly	dimegali
dimeric	dimer
dimetilaminoetanol	dimetilaminoetanol
dimidiate	menyebelah
diminutive	bajang, ceding
dimitic	dimitik
dimonoecious	dimonoesis
dimorphic	dimorf
dimorphism	dimorfisme
dimorphism virus	virus dimorfisme
dimospore	dimospora
dinitro-fluorobenzene, DNFB	dinitro-fluorobenzena, DNFB
dinitrophenol, DNP	dinitrofenol, DNP
dinokaryon	dinokarion
dinosaur	dinosaurus
diocoel	diosoel
dioecious	diesis
dioecism	diesisme
diestrus	diestrus
diopter	dioptri
diorchic	bertestes dua, berbuah pelir dua
dip slide	kaca objektif celup
diphasic action potential	potensial aksi dwifase
diphasic record	rekaman dwifase
diphasic response	tanggapan dwifase
diphen	difen
diphosphopyridine nucleotide, DPN	nukleotida difosfopiridina, DPN
diphteroid	difteroid
diphtheria	difteri
diphycercal	difiserkus
diphycercal tail	ekor (bersirip) difiserkus
diphyletic	difiletik
diphyletic theory	teori difiletik
diphyllous	difil
diphyodont	difiodon
dipicolinic acid	asam dipikolinat
diplanetic	diplanetik

diplanetism
 dipleurula
 diplobacillus
 diplobiont
 diplobiontic
 diploblastic phylum
 diplocardium
 diplochromosome
 diplococcus
 diploconidium
 diplodal
 diploglossus
 diplo-haploid twinning
 diplohaplont
 diploid
 diploid apogamy
 diploid parthenogenesis
 diploid set
 diploid state
 diploidization
 diplokaryocyte
 diplonema
 diplont
 diplontic life cycle
 diplophase
 diplopia
 diploses
 diplosome
 diplospory
 diplostome
 diplotene
 diplotene phase
 diplozoic
 dipneusti
 dipole force
 dipole moment
 diporpa
 dipyrenous

diplanetisme
 dipleurula
 diplobasilus
 diplobion
 diplobiontik
 filum diploblastik
 diplokardia
 diplokromosom
 diplokokus
 diplokonidia
 diplodal
 lidah dwicabang
 kembar diplo-haploid
 diplohaplon
 diploid
 apogami diploid
 partenogenesis diploid
 set diploid
 status diploid
 diploidisasi
 diplokariosit
 diplonema
 diplon
 daur hidup diplon
 diplofase
 diplopia
 diploses
 diplosom
 diplospori
 diplostomata
 diploten
 fase diploten
 diplozoik
 dipnea
 kakas dwikutub
 momen dwikutub
 diporpa
 berinti biji dua

direct Coombs' test
 direct antiglobulin test
 direct clustering method
 direct colorimetry
 direct gap semiconductor
 direct microscopic method
 direct penetrating fungus
 direct transition
 directed tree
 directive cycle
 disaccharide
 disagreeable sensation
 disc
 disc flower
 disc plough
 discal cross vein
 discal sel
 discharge tube method
 discocarp
 discogastrula
 discoid
 discoid
 discoidal placenta
 discoidal vein
 discomedusa
 discontinuous variable
 discontinuous variability
 discordant
 discordant elements
 discothecium
 discountinuous distribution
 discrepancy
 discrete entity
 discrete natural entities
 discriminant analysis
 discriminant function
 discriminant line
 discrimination coefficient

uji Coombs langsung
 uji antiglobulin langsung
 metode penggugusan langsung
 kolorimetri langsung
 semikonduktor rumpang langsung
 metode mikroskop langsung
 jamur pemantak langsung
 transisi langsung
 pohon berarah
 daur berarah
 disakarida
 sensasi takdisenangi
 cakram
 bunga cakram
 bajak cakram
 urat silang cakram
 sel cakram
 metode tabung discas
 diskokarp
 diskogastrula
 mencakram
 mencakram
 plasenta mencakram
 urat mencakram, urat diskoid
 diskomedusa
 peubah terputus
 variabilitas takbersinambung
 diskordan
 unsur janggal
 diskotesium
 persebaran takbersinambung
 diskrepansi
 seutuhan nyata
 seutuhan alami nyata
 analisis diskriminan
 fungsi diskriminan
 garis diskriminan
 koefisien diskriminan

discriminatory character
 disease
 disease containment
 disease cycle
 disease detection
 disease escape
 disease gradient
 disease incidence
 disease intelligence
 disease intensity
 disease of civilization
 disease outbreak
 disease potential
 disease prevalence
 disease progress
 disease severity
 disease square
 disease triangle
 disinfectant
 disinfection
 disintegrator of cell
 disjunction
 disk plate technique
 dismutation
 discontinuous variation
 disorder
 dispensable
 dispermic fertilization
 dispermy
 dispersal
 dispersal agent
 dispersal gradients
 disperse
 dispersion index
 dispersion rate
 dispirostichous
 displacement activity
 display

ciri diskriminasi
 penyakit
 pembendungan penyakit
 daur penyakit
 deteksi penyakit
 terhindar penyakit
 landaian penyakit
 kejadian penyakit
 intelijen penyakit
 intensitas penyakit
 penyakit peradaban
 penjangkitan penyakit
 potensi penyakit
 prevalensi penyakit
 perkembangan penyakit
 keparahan penyakit
 segi empat penyakit
 segitiga penyakit
 disinfektan
 disinfeksi
 pemecah sel, penghancur sel
 disjungsi
 teknik piring cakram
 dismutasi
 variasi takbersinambung
 gangguan
 dikeluarkan
 pembuahan disperma
 dispermi
 pemencaran
 agen pemencaran
 landaian pemencaran
 pencar
 indeks pemencaran
 laju pemencaran
 berulir dua
 kegiatan pengalihan
 peragaan

disporre
 disposable blade
 dissected
 dissecting forceps
 dissecting instrument
 dissecting kit
 dissecting microscope
 dissecting needle
 dissecting pan
 dissecting scissor
 disseminate
 dissemination
 dissepiment
 dissimetry constant
 dissimilarity index
 dissimilarity value
 dissimilation
 dissipative tunneling
 dissociated population
 dissociation
 dissolved oxygen
 dissolved oxygen meter
 dissolved oxygen probe
 dissonance
 distad
 distal
 distal convoluted tubule
 distal pterygiophore
 distance matrix
 distance measure
 distance type coefficient
 distant
 distichous
 distillation
 distillation flask
 distilled water
 distribute
 distribution

dispora
 pisau sekali pakai
 1 bertakuk; 2 terbedah
 pinset bedah
 instrumen bedah
 perangkat bedah
 mikroskop binokular
 jarum bedah
 nampan bedah
 gunting bedah
 menyebarkan
 penyebaran
 sekat, bilah penyela
 tetapan disimetri
 indeks ketidaksetaraan
 nilai ketidaksetaraan
 disimilasi
 penerowongan lesap
 populasi terberai
 disosiasi
 oksigen terlarut
 meter oksigen terlarut
 kuar oksigen terlarut
 disonansi
 distad
 distal, menjauh
 saluran kelok distal
 pterigiofor distal
 matriks jarak
 ukuran jarak
 koefisien tipe jarak
 berjauhan
 berderet dua, berseling
 distilasi
 labu distilasi
 air suling
 sebar
 persebaran, distribusi

distribution curve
 distribution free methods
 distribution of means
 distribution pattern
 distribution property
 distributive law
 distributive pairing
 disturbance theory
 disulfide bridge
 ditacticity
 dithyridium
 ditokous
 ditosepta
 diuretic
 diurnal
 diurnal rhythm
 divalent acceptor
 divalent carbon species
 divalent ion
 divalent state
 divergence
 divergence coefficient
 divergence vector analysis
 divergent
 divergent transcription
 diverse ion effect
 diversification
 diversifying species
 diversity
 diversity index
 diversity measure
 diverticulate
 diverticulum
 diverticulum duodeni
 diverticulum ventriculi
 divided
 division
 dizygotic twins

kurva sebaran
 metode bebas sebaran
 sebaran purata
 pola sebaran
 sifat sebaran
 hukum sebaran
 perpasangan penyebaran
 teori gangguan
 jembatan disulfid
 keditaktikan
 ditiridium
 ditokus
 ditosepta
 diuretik
 giat siang
 ritme diurnal
 penerima dwivalen
 jenis karbon divalen
 ion dwivalen
 keadaan dwivalen
 divergensi
 koefisien divergensi
 analisis vektor divergensi
 divergen
 transkripsi divergen
 efek aneka ion
 diversifikasi
 jenis diversifikasi
 keanekaragaman
 indeks keanekaragaman
 ukuran keanekaragaman
 divertikula
 divertikulum
 divertikulum duodeni
 divertikulum ventrikuli
 bersumbungan
 divisi
 kembar dizigot

asam jengkolat
 teknik agar-agar DNA
 mutan terhenti-DNA
 lesapan basa DNA
 penukaran basa DNA
 mutan tertunda DNA
 DNA ligase
 RNA menyerupai DNA
 DNA metilase
 mutan negatif DNA
 fag DNA
 polimerase DNA
 kuar DNA
 hibrid DNA-RNA
 vektor DNA
 virus DNA
 deoksiribonuklease
 agar-agar DNase
 mengapak
 mengetong
 membotol
 doliolaria
 dolipori
 sekat dolipori
 bercak deduit
 pertumbuhan ranah
 putaran ranah
 mengubah
 limbah rumah tangga
 dijinakkan
 penjinakan, domestikasi
 dominan
 frekuensi kedominanan
 keragaman dominan
 dominan
 gen dominan
 pewarisan dominan
 penderma

djenkolic acid
 DNA agar technique
 DNA arrest mutant
 DNA base deletion
 DNA base exchange
 DNA delay mutant
 DNA ligase
 DNA like RNA
 DNA methylase
 DNA negative mutant
 DNA phage
 DNA polymerase
 DNA probe
 DNA-RNA hybrid
 DNA vector
 DNA virus
 DNase
 DNase agar
 dolabriform
 dolciform
 doliform
 doliolaria
 dolipore
 dolipore septum
 dollar spot
 domain growth
 domain rotation
 dome shaped
 domestic waste
 domesticated
 domestication
 dominance
 dominance frequency
 dominance variance
 dominant
 dominant gene
 dominant inheritance
 donor

Doppler technique

dormancy

dormin

dorsad

dorsal

dorsal abdominal artery

dorsal aorta

dorsal fin

dorsal fin support

dorsal pore

dorsal rib

dorsal root

dorsal root ganglion

dorsal scapular muscle

dorsal sclerite

dorsal tubercle

dorsiflexion

dorsiventral

dorsocentral bristle

dorsolateral

dorsopleural groove

dorsopleural line

dorsoventral bristle

dorsum

dosage

dosage mortality curves

dose

dose response relationship

dotted

double

double arterial circulation

double beam balance

double bond

double crosses

double diffusion test

double distilled water

double exchange

teknik Doppler

dormansi

dormin

dorsad

dorsal

nadi perut atas, arteri abdomen
dorsal

batang nadi atas, aorta dorsal

sirip punggung, sirip dorsal

penopang sirip dorsal

pori dorsal

rusuk dorsal, iga dorsal

akar dorsal

ganglion akar dorsal

otot belikat atas, otot skapula dorsal

sklerit dorsal

tuberkula dorsal

penekukan dorsal

dorsiventral

kejur dorsosentral

dorsolateral

alur dorsopleuron

garis dorsopleuron

kejur dorsoventral

punggung

dosis

kurva mortalitas dosis

dosis, takaran

hubungan dosis responsi

berbintikan

dublet, rangkap

sirkulasi arterial rangkap

neraca berlengan rangkap

ikatan rangkap

silang rangkap

uji defusi rangkap

air suling rangkap

pertukaran rangkap

double fertilization
 double helix
 double helix DNA
 double image microscopy
 double infection
 double intradermal tuberculin
 test
 double mutant
 double sampling
 double stranded
 double sugar agar
 double sugar medium
 doublet
 doublet code
 doubling dose
 doubling time
 doubly crenate
 doubly lysogenic strain
 doubly serrate
 down stream
 down stream/up stream
 downland vegetation
 downy
 downy mildew
 dowse
 Doyere's cone
 draft shield
 drainage
 drainage rack
 drepanium
 drift
 drift mobility
 drimiphytes
 drinking centre
 drinking display
 drip culture
 drizzle
 drone

fertilisasi rangkap
 ulir rangkap
 DNA ulir rangkap
 mikroskop citra rangkap
 infeksi rangkap
 uji tuberkulin intradermis rangkap

mutan rangkap
 pencuplikan rangkap
 berunting rangkap
 agar-agar gula rangkap
 media gula rangkap
 dublet
 sandi dublet
 dosis berangkap
 waktu perangkapan
 beringgit rangkap
 galur lisogen rangkap
 menggergaji rangkap
 menghilir
 menghilir/menghulu
 vegetasi kawasan rendah
 berbulu kapas
 embun bulu
 tilik air
 kerucut Doyere
 pelindung angin
 saluran
 rak peniris
 sabitan
 hanyut
 mobilitas hanyut
 drimifit
 pusat pengatur minum
 peragaan meminum
 kultur titis
 gerimis
 lebah jantan

drooping
 drop spectrum
 dropping bottle
 drought
 drought resistance
 drug
 drug administration
 drupe
 druse
 dry ice
 dry ice machine
 dry rot
 dry weather flow
 drying column
 drying oven
 dual effect mutant
 dual motor innervation
 dual viewing head
 Dubnoff metabolic shaking
 incubator
 Dubos albumin broth
 Dubos oleic agar
 Dubos serum broth
 Ducrey's test
 duct
 duct of Bellini
 duct of Steno
 duct of Wharton
 duct of Wirsung
 ductless gland
 ductule
 ductuli efferentes
 ductus choledochus
 ductus cochlearis
 ductus cysticus
 ductus deferens
 ductus ejaculatorius
 ductus epididymidis

merunduk
 spektrum tetes
 botol tetes
 kemarau
 tahan kekeringan
 1 obat; 2 dadah, narkotik
 pemberian obat
 pelok
 drus, kelenjar
 es kering
 mesin es kering
 busuk kering
 aliran cuaca kering
 kolom pengering
 oven pengering
 mutan berefek rangkap
 inervasi dua motor
 kepala pemirsa rangkap
 inkubator pengocok metabolisme
 Dubnoff
 kaldu albumin Dubos
 agar-agar oleat Dubos
 kaldu serum Dubos
 uji Ducrey
 duktus, saluran
 duktus Bellini
 duktus Steno
 duktus Wharton
 duktus Wirsung
 kelenjar takbersaluran
 duktula
 duktuli eferen
 duktus koledokus
 duktus koklearis
 duktus sistikus
 duktus deferen
 duktus ejakulatorius
 duktus epididimidis

ductus hepaticus
 ductus incisivus
 ductus reuniens
 ductus seminalis
 ductus venosus
 Dufour's gland
 dugong
 dulosis
 dummy variable
 dumping
 duodenal gland
 duodenum
 duplex
 duplicate gene
 duplication
 dura mater
 durable
 duramen
 Durham tube
 dust
 dust cell
 dusty
 Dutch elm disease
 D value
 D10 value
 dwarf
 dwarf forest
 dwarfing
 dyad
 Dyar's law
 dye reduction test
 dyeing
 dyes
 dyke
 dynamic model
 dynamic soaring
 dynein
 dysentery

duktus hepatikus
 duktus insisivus
 duktus reuniens
 duktus seminalis
 duktus venosus
 kelenjar Dufour
 duyung
 dulosis
 peubah boneka, peubah sulih
 penimbunan
 kelenjar duodenum
 usus dua belas jari, duodenum
 dupleks
 gen duplikat
 duplikasi
 dura mater
 tahan lama
 teras, galuh
 tabung Durham
 debu
 sel debu
 berdebu
 penyakit elm Belanda
 nilai D
 nilai D10
 katai
 hutan elfin, hutan lumut
 pengataian
 diad
 hukum Dyar
 uji reduksi zat warna
 pencelupan, pewarnaan
 zat warna, warna
 pematang
 model dinamik
 pelayangan dinamik
 dinein
 disentri, mejan

dysgenesis
dysgenic
dyslexia
dyspepsia
dysphotoc zone
dyspnea
dystocia
dystrophic
dystrophy
Dzierzon theory
Dzierzon's law

disgenesis
disgen
disleksia
salah cerna
zona disfotik
dispnea
distosia
distrof
distrofi, salah gizi
teori Dzierzon
hukum Dzierzon

E

E1, E2, E3	E1, E2, E3
Eagle precipitation test	uji pengendapan Eagle
ear rot	busuk tongkol jagung
eardrum	gendang telinga
earlier homonym	homonim dini
earlier synonym	sinonim dini
early RNA	RNA dini
early enzyme	enzim dini
early gene	gen dini
early protein	protein dini
early wood	kayu dini
ear-shaped	menguping
earstone	batu telinga, otolit
earth's shadow	bayangan bumi
earthquake	gempa bumi
earthy	membumi
easterly wave	gelombang timur
<i>eau de javel</i>	<i>eau de javel</i>
Ebner's gland	kelenjar Ebner
ecad	ekad
ecdysial fluid	zalir ekdisis
ecdysial line	garis ekdisis
ecdysis	ekdisis
ecdyson(e)	ekdison
ecesis	esesis
ECG augmented leads	penyambung terimbuh EKG
ECG precordial leads	penyambung prajantung EKG
echinate	berdabusan
echinopluteus	ekinopluteus
echocardiogram	ekokardiogram
echovirus	ekovirus
eclipse phase	fase gerhana
eclosion	kumunculan, eklosi
eclosion behaviour	perilaku eklosi
eclosion hormone	hormon penetasan

eco RI

ecodeme

ecologic replacement

ecological amplitude

ecological balance

ecological capacity

ecological energetics

ecological explosion

ecological factor

ecological indicator

ecological isolation

ecological natality

ecological niche

ecological pyramid

ecology

economic conservation

ecoparasite

ecophenotype

ecoproterandry

ecoproterogeny

ecotype

ecospecies

ecosphere

ecosystem

ecosystem ecology

ecotone

ecotropic virus

ecotype

ectal excipulum

ectendotrophic

ectepicondyle

ectoascus

ectoblast

ectocarp

ectocarpin

ectocommensal

ectocommensalism

ectoderm

eco RI

ekodem

penggantian ekologi

amplitudo ekologi

keseimbangan ekologi

daya ekologi

energetika ekologi

peledakan ekologi

faktor ekologi

penunjuk ekologi

isolasi ekologi

angka kelahiran ekologi

relung ekologi

piramid ekologi

ekologi

pelestarian ekonomi

ekoparasit

ekofenotipe

ekoproterandri

ekoproterogeni

ekotipe

ekospecies

ekosfer

ekosistem

ekologi ekosistem

ekoton

virus ekotropik

ekotipe

eksipulum luar

ektendotrof

ektepikondil

ektoaskus

ektoblas

ektokarp

ektokarpin

ektokomensal

ektokomensalisme

ektoderma

ectoendoplasmic process
 ectogenesis
 ectognathous
 ectomesoderm
 ectomesodermal phylum
 ectomycorrhiza
 ectoneural system
 ectoparasite
 ectoparasitism
 ectophagous
 ectophallus
 ectophloic siphonostele
 ectophyte
 ectopic pairing
 ectoplacental
 ectoplasm
 ectoplasmic fibril
 ectoplast
 ectopterygoid
 ectosite
 ectosome
 ectospore
 ectostroma
 ectosymbiosis
 ectoterm
 ectothermic animal
 ectotrachea
 ectotrophic
 ecumenopolis
 edaphic
 edaphic factor
 edaphic race
 edaphon
 edaphosphere
 edaphytes
 eddy
 eddy diffusion
 edentate

proses ektoendoplasma
 ektogenesis
 ektognatus
 ektomesoderma
 filum ektomesoderma
 ektomikoriza
 sistem ektoneuron
 ektoparasit
 ektoparasitisme
 ektofag
 ektofalus
 sifonostel ektofloem
 ektofit
 perpasangan ektopik
 ektoplasenta
 ektoplasma
 fibril ektoplasma
 ektoplas
 ektopterigoid
 ektosit
 ektosom
 ektospora
 ektostroma
 ektosimbiosis
 ektoterma
 hewan ektoterm
 ektotrakea
 ektotrof
 ekumenopolis
 edafik
 faktor edafik
 ras edafik
 edafon
 edafosfer
 edafit
 pusaran
 difusi pusaran
 takbergigi

- edentulate
 edge effect
 edge species
 edged
 edible
 edifenphos
 Edman method
 eeder
 eelworm
 effect of DFP
 effective concentration, EC
 effective dose, ED
 effective filtration
 effective inoculum dose
 effective lethal phase
 effective mobility
 effective population size
 effective publication

 effector
 efferent arteriol
 efferent branchial artery
 efferent nerve
 efferent neuron
 effluent
 effluent standard
 effusiometer
 egg
 egg albumin
 egg calyx
 egg cap
 egg cell
 egg cylinder
 egg funnel
 egg guide
 egg meat medium
 egg tube
 egg yolk agar
- takbergerigi
 pengaruh tepian
 jenis tepian
 bertepi
 termakankan
 edifenfos
 metode Edman
 pendarah, penjujuh
 nematoda
 efek DFP
 konsentrasi efektif, EC
 dosis efektif, ED
 filtrasi efektif
 dosis inokulum efektif
 fase letal efektif
 mobilitas efektif
 ukuran populasi efektif
 penerbitan terlaksana, penerbitan efektif
 efektor
 arteriol aferen
 arteri insang eferen
 saraf eferen
 neuron eferen
 efluen
 standar efluen
 efusiometer
 telur
 albumin telur
 kelopak telur
 tudung telur
 sel telur
 silinder telur
 corong telur
 pemandu telur
 media daging telur
 tabung telur
 agar-agar kuning telur

egg yolk broth
 egocentric
 Ehrlich receptor theory
 Ehrlich side chain theory
 Ehrlich's acid haematoxylin
 Ehrlich's haematoxylin stain
 Ehrlich's neutral stain
 Ehrlich's reagent
 Ehrlich's triacid stain
 eicosanoic acid
 Eijkman lactose medium
 Eijkman test
 Einstein characteristic temperature
 Einthoven's triangle
 ejaculation
 ejectisome
 ektoparasitism
 elaiodochon
 elaioplankton
 elaioplast
 elaiosome
 elastase
 elastic blood vessel
 elastic cartilage
 elastic connective tissue
 elastic fibre
 elastic tissue
 elastin
 elater
 elatus
 elbow joint
 Eleck toxicity plate test
 elective culture
 electric dipole moment
 electric mobility
 electric organ
 electric quadrupole
 electric shock

kaldu kuning telur
 egosentrum
 teori reseptor Ehrlich
 teori rantai sisi Ehrlich
 hematoksilin asam Ehrlich
 pewarna hematoksilin Ehrlich
 pewarna neutral Ehrlich
 reagen Ehrlich
 pewarna triasam Ehrlich
 asam eikosanoat
 media laktosa Eijkman
 uji Eijkman
 suhu ciri Einstein
 segitiga Einthoven
 ejakulasi
 ejektisom
 ektoparasitisme
 kelenjar minyak
 elaioplankton
 elaioplas
 elaiosom
 elastase
 pembuluh darah elastik
 tulang rawan elastik
 jaringan ikat elastik
 serat elastik
 jaringan elastik
 elastin
 elater
 jangkung
 sendi siku
 uji piring toksisitas Eleck
 biakan efektif
 momen dwikutub elektrik
 mobilitas elektrik
 alat elektrik
 caturkutub elektrik
 kejutan elektrik

electrical birefringence
 electrical potential
 electrical synapse
 electrocardiogram
 electrocardiogram, ECG
 electrocardiograph
 electrocardiography
 electrocephalogram
 electrocephalograph
 electrodepositor
 electroencephalogram, EEG
 electroencephalography
 electroetinogram
 electrolyte balance
 electromyogram, EMG
 electron deficient
 electron dense stain
 electron micrograph
 electron microscope
 electron microscopy
 electron paramagnetic resonance,

EPR

electron path
 electron probe
 electron releasing group
 electron spin resonance, ESR
 electron stains
 electron transfer
 electron transport
 electron transport chain
 electron transport system
 electron withdrawing
 electron withdrawing group
 electronic arrangement
 electronic balance
 electronic signal and noise
 electrophoresis
 electrophoresis buffer

dwibiasan elektrik
 potensial elektrik
 sinaps elektrik
 elektrokardiogram
 elektrokardiogram, EKG
 elektrokardiograf
 elektrokardiografi
 elektrosefalogram
 elektrosefalograf
 elektrodepositor
 elektroensefalogram, EEG
 elektroensefalografi
 elektroetinogram
 imbangan elektrolit
 elektromiogram, EMG
 kurang elektron
 pewarna pekat elektron
 mikrogram elektron
 mikroskop elektron
 mikroskopi elektron
 resonansi paramagnet elektroh,

EPR

lintasan elektron
 kuar elektron
 gugus pelepas elektron
 resonansi uri elektron, ESR
 pewarna elektron
 transfer elektron, alih elektron
 transpor elektron
 rantai transpor elektron
 sistem transpor elektron
 penarik elektron
 gugus penarik elektron
 penataan elektron
 neraca elektronik
 isyarat dan derau elektronika
 elektroforesis
 penyangga elektroforesis

electrophoresis convection
 electrophoretic apparatus
 electrophoretic mobility
 electrostatic
 electrostimulation
 electrostriction
 elek plate
 element
 elementary granule
 eleocyte
 elephantisis
 eleutheroschisis
 elevation
 elfin forest
 eliminating test
 ellipse
 ellipsoidal
 elliptical
 elongate
 elongated nucleus

Eltringham's organ

eluate
 eluent
 elution
 eluviation
 elytron
 emarginate
 emasculation
 Embden-Meyerhof scheme

Embden-Meyerhof-Parnas pathway

embed
 embedding cutfit
 embedding molds
 embolism
 embolium
 embolus

konveksi elektroforesis
 aparat elektroporesis
 mobilitas elektroforesis
 elektrostatik
 elektrostimulasi
 elektrostriksi
 lempeng elek
 unsur
 granul awal
 eleosit
 kaki gajah, elefantisis
 eleuterorskisis
 elevasi
 hutan elfin, hutan lumut
 uji eliminasi
 jorong
 menjorong
 menjorong
 memanjang
 nukleus memanjang, inti sel

 memanjang

organ Eltringham

eluat
 eluen
 elusi
 eluviasi
 elitron
 bergubang
 pengebirian, emaskulasi
 skema Embden-Meyerhof, bagan
 Embden-Meyerhof

lintasan Embden-Meyerhof-Parnas

benam
 perlengkapan benaman
 cetakan benaman
 embolisme
 embolium
 embolus

emboly
 embryo
 embryo culture
 embryo exocoel
 embryo sexing
 embryo transfer
 embryo transplant
 embryogamy
 embryogenesis
 embryogeny
 embryoid
 embryology
 embryostega
 embryotrophy
 emeiocytosis
 emerald
 emergency hormone
 emesis
 emetatrophia
 emetic control
 emission
 emission limited current
 emission standard
 emmetropia
 emmetropic
 emmetropic eye
 emollient
 emphysema
 empirical approach
 empirical corellations
 empirical distribution
 empirical sampling distribution
 empodium
 emulsifiable concentrate
 emulsification
 emulsification of lipids
 emulsifier
 emulsion

emboli
 embrio, lembaga
 biakan embrio
 eksosoel embrio
 penentuan kelamin embrio
 pemindahan embrio
 transplantasi embrio
 embriogami
 embriogenesis
 embriogeni
 embrioid
 embriologi
 mata biji
 embriotrofi
 emeiositosis
 zamrud
 hormon darurat
 emesis
 emetatrofia
 pengendalian emetik
 emisi
 arus pancaran terbatas
 standar emisi
 emetropia
 emetropik
 mata emetropik
 emolien
 emfisema
 pendekatan empiris
 korelasi empiris
 sebaran empiris
 sebaran pencuplikan empiris
 empodium
 konsentrat teremulsikan
 pengemulsian
 emulsifikasi lipid
 pengemulsi
 emulsi

electrophoresis convection
 electrophoretic apparatus
 electrophoretic mobility
 electrostatic
 electrostimulation
 electrostriction
 elek plate
 element
 elementary granule
 eleocyte
 elephantisis
 eleutheroschisis
 elevation
 elfin forest
 eliminating test
 ellipse
 ellipsoidal
 elliptical
 elongate
 elongated nucleus

Eltringham's organ

eluate
 eluent
 elution
 eluviation
 elytron
 emarginate
 emasculation
 Embden-Meyerhof scheme

Embden-Meyerhof-Parnas pathway

embed
 embedding cutfit
 embedding molds
 embolism
 embolium
 embolus

konveksi elektroforesis
 aparat elektroporesis
 mobilitas elektroforesis
 elektrostatik
 elektrostimulasi
 elektrostriksi
 lempeng elek
 unsur
 granul awal
 eleosit
 kaki gajah, elefantisis
 eleuteroskisis
 elevasi
 hutan elfin, hutan lumut
 uji eliminasi
 jorong
 menjorong
 menjorong
 memanjang
 nukleus memanjang, inti sel

 memanjang

organ Eltringham

eluat
 eluen
 elusi
 eluviasi
 elitron
 bergubang
 pengebirian, emaskulasi
 skema Embden-Meyerhof, bagan

 Embden-Meyerhof

lintasan Embden-Meyerhof-Parnas

benam
 perlengkapan benaman
 cetakan benaman
 embolisme
 embolium
 embolus

emboly
 embryo
 embryo culture
 embryo exocoel
 embryo sexing
 embryo transfer
 embryo transplant
 embryogamy
 embryogenesis
 embryogeny
 embryoid
 embryology
 embryostega
 embryotrophy
 emeiocytosis
 emerald
 emergency hormone
 emesis
 emetatrophia
 emetic control
 emission
 emission limited current
 emission standard
 emmetropia
 emmetropic
 emmetropic eye
 emollient
 emphysema
 empirical approach
 empirical corellations
 empirical distribution
 empirical sampling distribution
 empodium
 emulsifiable concentrate
 emulsification
 emulsification of lipids
 emulsifier
 emulsion

emboli
 embrio, lembaga
 biakan embrio
 eksosoel embrio
 penentuan kelamin embrio
 pemindahan embrio
 transplantasi embrio
 embriogami
 embriogenesis
 embriogeni
 embrioid
 embriologi
 mata biji
 embriotrofi
 emeiositosis
 zamrud
 hormon darurat
 emesis
 emetatrofia
 pengendalian emetik
 emisi
 arus pancaran terbatas
 standar emisi
 emetropia
 emetropik
 mata emetropik
 emolien
 emfisema
 pendekatan empiris
 korelasi empiris
 sebaran empiris
 sebaran pencuplikan empiris
 empodium
 konsentrat teremulsikan
 pengemulsian
 emulsifikasi lipid
 pengemulsi
 emulsi

emulsoids
 enamel
 enantiomer
 enantiomorph
 enation
 encephalin
 encephalitis
 encephalitis virus
 encephalocoel
 encephalon
 enchylema
 encounter theory
 encyst
 encysted
 end
 end group analysis
 end plate
 end plate potential
 end point method
 end point mutation
 end product inhibition
 end sac
 end tailing method
 endangered
 endarch
 endarch xylem
 endbrain
 endedaphic
 endemic
 endemic disease
 endergonic reaction
 ending
 endiol, enodiol
 endite
 endo agar
 endoanaphase
 endoascospore
 endoascus

emulsoid
 email
 enantiomer
 enantiomorf
 enasi
 ensefalin
 ensefalitis
 virus ensefalitis
 ensefaloel
 otak, ensefalon
 enkilema
 teori penembungan
 menyista
 tersista
 ujung
 analisis gugus ujung
 lempeng ujung
 potensial lempeng ujung
 metode titik akhir
 mutasi titik akhir
 inhibisi produk akhir
 kantong ujung
 metode penyiapan ekor
 genting
 endark
 xilem endark
 otak depan
 endedafik
 endemik
 penyakit endemik
 reaksi endergonik
 pengakhir
 endiol
 endit
 agar-agar endo
 endoanafase
 endoaskospora
 endoaskus

endobasal bodies
 endobiotic
 endocardium
 endocarp
 endochondral bone
 endochondral ossification
 endochondrium
 endochorion
 endocochlear potential
 endocoel
 endoconidium
 endocranium
 endocrine
 endocrine gland
 endocrine organ
 endocrine system
 endocrineurology
 endocrinology
 endocuticle
 endocyclic
 endocyst
 endocystidium
 endocytic
 endocytosis
 endoderm
 endodermis
 endoenzyme
 endoergic process
 endogamy
 endogenote
 endogenous
 endogenous branch
 endogenous budding
 endogenous circadian rhythm
 endogenous infection
 endogenous inhibitor
 endogenous rhythm
 endogenous virus

benda endobasal
 endobiotik
 endokardia
 endokarp
 tulang endokondrium
 osifikasi endokondrium
 endokondrium
 endokorion
 potensi endokoklear
 endosoel
 endokonidia
 endokranium
 endokrin
 kelenjar endokrin
 organ endokrin
 sistem endokrin
 endokrineurologi
 endokrinologi
 endokutikula
 endosiklus
 endosista
 endosistidium
 endositik
 endositosis
 endoderma
 endodermis
 endoenzim
 proses indoergik
 endogami
 endogenot
 endogen
 cabang endogen
 pertunasan endogen
 ritme sirkadian endogen
 infeksi endogen
 penghambat endogen
 ritme endogen
 virus endogen

endogonidium
 endolithic
 endolymph
 endolymphatic duct
 endolymphatic sac
 endolymphatic space
 endomethaphase
 endometritis
 endometrium
 endomitosis
 endomixis
 endomyaria
 endomycorrhiza
 endomyocarditis
 endomysium
 endoneurium
 endonuclease
 endoparasite
 endoparasitism
 endopeptidase
 endoperidium
 endophagous
 endophallus
 endophyte
 endophytic
 endoplasm
 endoplasmic cisternal
 endoplasmic myonemes
 endoplasmic reticulum
 endopleurite
 endopodite
 endopolyploid
 endoprophase
 endopterygote
 endorhachis
 endorphin
 endosaprophyte
 endosaprophytism

endogonidium
 endolitik
 endolimfe
 saluran endolimfe
 kantong endolimfe
 ruang endolimfe, labirin endolimfe
 endometafase
 endometritis
 endometrium
 endomitosis
 endomiksis
 endomiaria
 endomikoriza
 endomiokarditis
 endomisium
 endoneurium
 endonuklease
 endoparasit
 endoparasitisme
 endopeptidase
 endoperidium
 endofag
 endofalus
 endofit
 endofit
 endoplasma
 sisternal endoplasma
 mionem endoplasma
 retikulum endoplasma
 endopleurit
 endopodit
 endopoliploid
 endoprofase
 endopterigot
 endorakis
 endorfin
 endosaprofit
 endosaprofitisme

endosclerotium
 endosite
 endoskeleton
 endosmose
 endosperm
 endospore
 endosternite
 endosteum
 endostyle
 endosymbiont
 endosymbiont theory
 endosymbiosis
 endosymbiosis theory
 endosymbiotic infection
 endotelophase
 endotesta
 endotheca
 endothecium
 endothelial cell
 endotheliochorial
 endotheliochorion
 endothelium
 endotherm
 endothermic process
 endotoxin
 endotrophic
 endozoic
 endozoochory
 endrocrine organ
 energetics
 energid
 energy
 energy conservation
 energy conversion
 energy rich bond
 energy value
 enervation
 enneandrous

endosklerotium
 endosit
 kerangka dalam, endoskeleton
 endosmosis
 endosperma
 endospora
 endosternit
 endosteum
 endostil
 endosimbion
 teori endosimbion
 endosimbiosis
 teori endosimbiosis
 infeksi endosimbiosis
 endotelofase
 endotesta
 endoteka
 endotesium
 sel endotelium
 endoteliokorion
 endoteliokorion
 endotelium
 endoterm
 proses endoterm
 endotoksin
 endotrof
 endozoik
 endozookori
 organ endokrin
 energetika
 energid
 energi
 konservasi energi
 konversi energi
 ikatan kaya energi
 nilai energi
 enervasi
 benang sari sembilan tukul

enneaploid
 enolase
 enphytotic
 enrichment
 enrichment culture
 ensiform
 ensiform cartilage
 entangled
 enteric bacteria
 enteric canal
 enteritis
 enteroblastic
 enterochromaffin cell
 enterocoelic pouche
 enterogastrone
 enterokinase
 enteromyasis
 enteron
 enterotoxin
 enterovirus
 entire
 entity
 Entner-Doudoroff pathway
 entocodon
 entocoel
 entocommensalism
 entoconid
 entoglossal bone
 entoglossum
 entognathous
 entomological forceps
 entomopathogenic
 entomophagous
 entomophily
 entomophobia
 entoplasm
 entoplastron

eneaploid
 enolase
 enfitotik
 pengayaan
 kultur pengayaan
 memata pedang, memedang
 tulang rawan memedang
 kusut
 bakteri enteron
 saluran dalam
 enteritis
 enteroblastik
 sel enterokromafin
 saku enteroselom
 enterogastron
 enterokinase
 enteromiasis
 usus, enteron
 enterotoksin
 enterovirus
 mengutuh
 seutuhan
 lintasan Entner-Doudoroff
 entokodon
 entosoel
 entokomensalisme
 entokonid
 tulang entoglosa
 entoglôsa
 entognatus
 pinset entomologi
 entomopatogen
 entomofag
 entomofili
 entomofobia
 entoplasma
 entoplastron

entotympanic bone

entozoic

entozoon

enucleate

enucleation

enumeration

envelope

environment

environmental forecasting

environmental geology

environmental protection

environmental quality standard

environmental resistance

environmental variance

enzoferon

enzootic

enzymatic browning

enzymatic carrier

enzymatic catalysis

enzyme

enzyme activity unit

enzyme induction

enzyme inhibitor

enzyme repression

enzyme substrat complex

enzyme substrate compound

enzymic hydrolysis

enzymic oxidation

enzymology

enzymolysis

enzymolysis reaction

eobiogenesis

Eocene

eoclimax

eon

eophyll

tulang gendang dalam, tulang
entotimpani

entozoik

entozoon

tanpa inti

enukleasi

pencacahan

pembungkus

lingkungan

prakiraan lingkungan

geologi lingkungan

perlindungan lingkungan

standar kualitas lingkungan

ketahanan lingkungan

varian lingkungan, keragaman
lingkungan

enzoferon

enzootik

pencokelatan berenzim

pembawa berenzim

katalisis berenzim

enzim

satuan aktivitas enzim

induksi enzim

penghambat enzim

represi enzim

kompleks enzim substrat

senyawaan enzim substrat

hidrolisis berenzim

oksidasi berenzim

enzimologi

enzimolisis

reaksi enzimolisis

eobiogenesis

Eosen

eoklimaks

eon

eofil

eosere
 eosin
 eosin hematoxylin
 eosin methylene blue agar
 eosinophil
 eosinophil leucocyte
 eosinophilic
 eosinophilic granulocyte
 eosinophilic polymorph
 eosinophilis leucocyte
 Eozoic
 epaxial muscle mass
 epaxial musculature
 ependyma
 ephemeral
 ehippium
 ephyra
 ephyruia
 ephyseal cartilage
 epibasidium
 epibenthos
 epibiosis
 epibiotic
 epiblast
 epiboly
 epibranchial
 epibranchial placode
 epicalyx
 epicardium
 epicarp
 epicellular
 epicentre
 epichlorohydrin
 epicingulum
 epicoel
 epicondylocubitalis
 epicone
 epicoracoid

eosier
 eosin
 hematoksilin eosin
 agar-agar biru metilena eosin
 eosinofili
 leukosit eosinofili
 eosinofili
 granulosit eosinofili
 polimorf eosinofili
 leukosit eosinofili
 Eozoikum
 massa otot epaksial
 susunan otot epaksial
 selaput rongga otak, ependima
 efemeral
 efipium
 efira
 efirula
 tulang rawan efiseal
 epibasidium
 epibentos
 epibiosis
 epibiotik
 epiblas
 epiboli
 tulang epibrankia
 plakode epibrankia
 kelopak tambahan
 epikardia
 epikarp
 episelular
 episentrum
 epiklorohidrin
 episingulum
 episoel
 (otot) epikondilokubitus
 epikon
 epikorakoid

epicotyl
 epicranial suture
 epicranium
 epicuticle
 epidaphic
 epideictic display
 epidemic
 epidemic modelling
 epidemic threshold theorem
 epidemiology
 epidermis
 epididymis
 epidural space
 epigastrium
 epigeal
 epigenesis
 epigenetics
 epigenotype
 epigeous
 epiglottis
 epigynous
 epigynum
 epigyny
 epihyal
 epilemmal plexus
 epilimnion
 epilithic
 epi-illuminator
 epimatium
 epimerazation
 epimerite
 epimeron
 epimorphosis
 epimyocardium
 epimysium
 epinasty
 epinephrine
 epinephros

epikotil
 kampuh epikranium
 epikranium
 epikutikula
 epidafik
 peragaan epideiktik
 epidemik, wabah
 pemodelan wabah
 teorema ambang wabah
 epidemiologi
 kulit luar, epidermis
 epididimis, anak buah-pelir
 ruang epidural
 epigastrium
 epigeal
 epigenesis
 epigenetika
 epigenotipe
 epigea
 epiglottis
 epigin
 epiginum
 epigini
 (tulang) epihial
 pleksus epilema
 epilimnion
 epilitik
 epi-iluminator
 epimatium
 epimerazasi
 epimerit
 epimeron
 epimorfosis
 epimiokardium
 epimisium
 epinasti
 epinefrina
 anak ginjal

epineural canal
 epineurium
 epiorganism
 epiotic
 epiparasite
 epipelagic
 epiphallus
 epipharynx
 epiphragm
 epiphyllous
 epiphysis
 epiphyte
 epiphytic
 epiphytotic
 epiplasm
 epiplastron
 epipleura
 epipleural bone
 epipleurite
 epipodite
 epiproct
 epipterygoid
 episclera
 episeme
 episite
 episode
 episporangium
 epistasis
 epistatic gene
 episternum
 epistomal suture
 epistome
 epistroma
 epitaxial crystal growth
 epithalamus
 epithallus
 epitheca
 epithecium

saluran epineuron
 epineurium
 epiorganisme
 epiotik
 epiparasit
 epipelagik
 epifalus
 epifaring
 epifragma
 epifil
 epifisis
 epifit
 epifit
 epifitotik
 epiplasma
 epiplastron
 epipleura
 tulang epipleura
 epipleurit
 epipodit
 epiproktus
 (tulang) epipterygoid
 episklera
 episem
 episit
 episode
 episporangium
 epistasis
 gen epistasis
 episternum
 kampuh epistoma
 epistoma
 epistroma
 pertumbuhan kristal epitaksis
 epitalamus
 epitalus
 epiteka
 epitesium

epithelial cell
 epithelial tissue
 epitheliochorion
 epitheliod membrane
 epithelium
 epithem
 epithet
 epizoic
 epizoic water receptacle
 epizote
 epizoochory
 epizoon
 epizootic
 epoch
 epoophoron
 Epstein-Barr virus
 equal weighting
 equational division
 equatorial plate

equilateral
 equilibrium dialysis
 equilibrium population
 equitant
 equivalence
 equivalence relationship
 equivalent factor
 equivalent solution
 equivalve
 era
 eradican
 eradication
 eramous
 erbkoordination
 erect
 erectile
 erectile tissue
 erection

sel epithelium
 jaringan epithelium
 epiteliokorian
 membran epitelioid
 epithelium
 epitem
 penunjuk
 epizoik
 penyangga air epizoik
 epizot
 epizookori
 epizoon
 epizootik
 kurun
 epooforon
 virus Epstein-Barr
 pembobotan sama berat
 pembelahan ekuasional
 lempeng ekuator, lempeng
 khatulistiwa
 sama sisi
 dialisis keseimbangan
 populasi ekuilibrium
 ekuitan
 kesetaraan, ekuivalensi
 hubungan kesetaraan
 faktor ekuivalen
 larutan setara
 sama cangkang
 era
 bahan pembasmi
 eradikasi, pembasmian
 takbercabang
 erbkoordinasi
 tegak
 erektil
 jaringan erektil
 ereksi

erector pili
 ergastic
 ergastic substance
 ergastoplasm
 ergatandromorph
 ergate
 ergatogyne
 ergogram
 ergograph
 ergometer
 ergonomics
 ergosome
 ergosterol
 ergot
 ergot alkaloid
 ergotism
 ergotoxin
 Erlenmeyer flash
 erodemic
 erose
 erosion
 erysipelas
 erythrism
 erythroblast
 erythroblastosis
 erythrocyte
 erythrocyte agglutination test
 erythropoiesis
 escutcheon
 esophagus
 essential amino acid
 essential enzyme
 essential fatty acid
 essential gene
 essential metabolite
 essential oil
 established cell line
 esterase action

pili erektor, otot penegak bulu
 ergastik
 substansi ergastik
 ergastoplasma
 ergatandromorf
 ergat
 ergatogin
 ergogram
 ergograf
 ergometer
 ergonomika
 ergosom
 ergosterol
 ergot
 alkaloid ergot
 ergotisme
 ergotoksin
 labu Erlenmeyer
 erodemi
 terkerkah
 erosi
 erisipelas
 eritrisme
 eritroblas
 eritroblastosis
 eritrosit
 uji aglutinasi eritrosit
 eritopoiesis
 eskutseon
 esofagus
 asam amino esensial
 enzim esensial
 asam lemak esensial
 gen esensial
 metabolit esensial
 minyak esensial
 lini sel mapan
 kerja esterase

estheticism	estetisisme
estimation	perkiraan
estivation	estivasi
estradiol	estradiol
estrone	estron
estrus cycle	daur estrus
estuary	kuala
etching technique	teknik pemburaman
ethazole	etazol
etheogenesis	eteogenesis
ethephon	etefon
ether sensitivity test	uji kepekaan eter
ethmoid bone	tulang etmoid
ethmoidal sinus	rongga etmoid, sinus etmoid
ethnobotany	etnobotani
ethogram	etogram
ethological isolation	isolasi etologi
ethology	etologi
ethomorous	etomerus
ethylene	etilena
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, EDTA	asam etilenadiaminatetra asetat, EDTA
ethylethanesulphonate, EES	etiletanasulfonat, EES
etiography	etiografi
etiolate	beretiolasi
etiolation	etiolasi
etiolin	etiolin
etiology	etiologi
etiophyllin	etiofilin
etioplast	etioplas
E 1 trisomy syndrome	sindrom trisomi E 1
etymology	etimologi
euapogamy	euapogami
eubacteria	eubakteri
eucarpic	eukarp
eucaryon	eukarion
eucaryote	eukariota
eucephalous	eusefala

euchromatic
 euchromatic nuclei
 euchromatin
 Euclidean distance
 Euclidean ordination
 Euclidean plane
 Euclidean space
 Euclidean triangle
 eucodeine
 eucone
 eucone eye
 eudalene
 eudominant
 eudoxid
 eudoxome
 euflavine
 eugallol
 eugenics
 euglenoid movement
 eugregarin
 euhermaphrodite
 eukaryon
 eukaryote
 eukaryotic
 eulabium
 eumeristem
 eumetazoan
 eumitosis
 euphenics
 euphily
 euphoria
 euphoriant
 euphotic zone
 euplantula
 euploid
 euploid polyembryony
 euploidy
 eupnea

eukromatik
 nukleus eukromatik
 eukromatin
 jarak Euclides
 ordinasi Euclides
 bentangan Euclides
 ruangan Euclides
 segitiga Euclides
 eukodeina
 eukon
 mata eukon
 eudalena
 eudominan
 eudoksid
 eudoksom
 euflavina
 eugalol
 eugenika, eugenetika
 gerak euglenoid
 eugregarin
 euhermafrodit
 eukarion
 eukariota
 eukariota
 eulabium
 eumeristem
 eumetazoa
 eumitosis
 eufenika
 eufili
 euphoria
 euphorian
 zona eufoto
 euplantula
 euploid
 poliembryoni euploid
 euploidi
 eupnea

eurybaric
 eurybenthic
 eurychoric
 eurycyst
 eurygamy
 euryhaline
 euryhygric
 euryoecious
 euryphagous
 eurypylous canal system
 eurythermous
 eurytopic
 eusocial
 eusporangiate
 Eustachian tube
 eustatic
 eustele
 eusternum
 eusystole
 euthenics
 euthyneury
 eutrophic
 eutrophication
 eutropic
 evagination
 evaporation pond
 evaporator glass
 evapotranspiration
 evergreen
 eviscerate
 evolution
 evolution rate
 evolutionary clock
 evolutionary line
 evolutionary rate
 Ewald sphere
ex situ conservation
 exalbuminous seed

euribarik
 euribentik
 eurokori
 eurisista
 eurigami
 eurihalin
 eurihigrik
 eurioesis
 eurifag
 sistem kanal euripil
 euriterm
 euritopik
 eusosial
 eusporangium
 tabung Eustachio
 eustatik
 eustel
 eusternum
 eusistol
 eutenika
 eutineuri
 eutrof
 eutrofikasi
 eutropik
 evaginasi
 kolam evaporasi
 gelas penguap, gelas evaporator
 evapotranspirasi
 malar hijau
 eviserat
 evolusi
 laju evolusi
 jam evolusi
 garis evolusi
 laju evolusi
 bola Ewald
 pelestarian *ex situ*
 biji eksalbumin

exaltus	luhur
exaptation	eksaptasi
exarch	eksark
exarch xylem	xilem eksark
exchange and independence theory	teori pertukaran dan kemandirian
exchange pairing	perpasangan tukar
exchanger	penukar
excipient	eksipien
excipulum	eksipulum
excision	eksisi
excision repair	reparasi eksisi
excisionase	eksisionase
excitation	eksitasi
exclamation mark (!)	tanda seru (!)
exclusion principle	asas eksklusif
exclusion reaction	reaksi eksklusif
exclusive species	jenis eksklusif
exconjugant	ekskonjugan
excreta	ekskreta
excretion	ekskresi
excretory cell	sel ekskretori
excretory system	sistem ekskretori
excystation	eksistasi
exemplary method	metode contoh
exergonic reaction	reaksi eksergoni
exergony	eksergoni
exflagellation	eksflagelasi
exfoliating bark	pepagan mengelupas
exfoliation	peranggasan
exhalant	ekshalan
exhalant canal	saluran ekshalan
exhalation	penghembusan
exhalation	ekshalasi
exiguus	mungil
exine	eksin
exite	eksit
exocarp	eksokarp
exoccipital bone	tulang eksoksipital

extracellular enzyme
 exochite
 exochorion
 exochthonous
 exocoel
 exocoelom
 exocone eye
 exocrine
 exocrine gland
 exocuticle
 exocyst
 exocytosis
 exodemic
 exodermis
 exoenzyme
 exogamete
 exogamy
 exogen
 exogenic heredity
 exogenote
 exogenous
 exogenous branch
 exogenous budding
 exogenous virus
 exon
 exonuclease
 exopeptidase
 exoperidium
 exopodite
 exoskeleton
 exosome
 exosphere
 exospore
 exotherm
 exothermic process
 exothermic reaction
 exotic
 exotic disease

enzim eksoselular
 eksokit
 eksokorion
 eksokton
 eksosoel
 eksoselom
 mata eksokon
 eksokrin
 kelenjar eksokrin
 eksokutikula
 eksosista
 eksositosis
 eksodemi
 eksodermis
 eksoenzim
 eksogamet
 eksogami
 eksogen
 kebakaan eksogen
 eksogenot
 eksogen
 cabang eksogen
 pertunasan eksogen
 virus eksogen
 ekson
 eksonuklease
 eksopeptidase
 eksoperidium
 eksopodit
 rangka luar, eksoskeleton
 eksosom
 eksosfer
 eksospora
 eksoterm
 proses eksoterm
 reaksi eksoterm
 eksotik
 penyakit eksotik

exotoxin
 expaxial
 expected frequency distribution
 expected probit
 expectorant
 experimental design
 experimental error
 experimental method
 experimental setup
 experimental units
 experimental variance
 expiration
 expiratory
 explanatory observation
 explant
 explantation
 exploratory survey
 exponential growth
 exponential growth phase
 exponential phase
 exposure learning
 exerted
 exsheath
 exsiccata
 extended zone scheme
 extensor muscle
 external
 external auditory canal
 external auditory meatus
 external carotid artery
 external ear
 external jugular vein
 external jugular vein
 external nares
 external oblique muscle
 external phloem
 external stimulation
 exteroceptor

eksotoksin
 ekspaksial
 sebaran frekuensi harapan
 probit harapan
 pencair dahak
 rancangan percobaan
 galat percobaan
 metode percobaan
 siapan percobaan
 satuan percobaan
 varian percobaan
 hembusan nafas, ekspirasi
 ekspiratori
 pengamatan penjelasan
 eksplan
 eksplantasi
 survai eksplorasi, survai penjelajah
 pertumbuhan eksponensial
 fase pertumbuhan eksponensial
 fase eksponensial
 pendidikan pembiaran
 pemanjulur
 tanggal selaput
 eksikata
 skema zone diperluas
 otot peregang, otot ekstensor
 luar
 saluran telinga luar
 saluran telinga luar
 arteri karotid luar
 telinga luar
 pembuluh balik leher luar
 vena jugulum luar
 lubang hidung luar
 otot condong luar
 floem luar
 rangsangan luar
 eksteroseptor

extinct
 extinction
 extinction point
 extine
 extra uterine pregnancy
 extracapsular cytoplasm
 extracapsularium
 extracellular enzyme
 extracellular slime
 extracellular enzyme
 extrachromosomal
 extracolumella
 extract
 extractant
 extraction flask
 extraction rack
 extraction thimble
 extradual space
 extraembryonic
 extragenic reversion
 extramedullary haemopoiesis
 extraneous matter
 extranuclear
 extranuclear inheritance
 extra-oesophageal vessel
 extrapancreatic duct
 extrasome
 extrasystole
 extraxillary fibers
 extreme orbit
 extrinsic factor
 extrinsic protein
 extroreceptor
 exudate
 exumbrella
 exuvia
 exuvia
 exuvial fluid

punah
 pemunahan
 titik punah
 ekstin
 kehamilan luar rahim
 sitoplasma ekstrakapsular
 ekstrakapsularium
 enzim ekstraselular
 lendir ekstraselular
 enzim ekstraselular
 ekstrakromosom
 ekstrakolumela
 ekstrak
 bahan pengestrak, ekstraktan
 labu ekstraksi
 rak ekstraksi
 bidal ekstraksi, jidal ekstraksi
 ruang ektradual
 ekstraembrio
 reversi ekstragen
 hemopoiesis ekstramedular
 zat asing
 ektranukleus
 pewarisan ektranukleus
 pembuluh ekstraesofagus
 duktus ektrapankreas
 ekstrasom
 ekstrasistol
 serat luar xilem
 orbit ekstrem
 faktor luar, faktor ekstrinsik
 protein ekstrinsik
 ekstroreseptor
 eksudat
 eksumbrella
 eksuvia
 selongsong
 zalir selongsong

exuviation factor

eye ball

eye forceps

eye motion

eye muscle

eye socket

eyepiece

eyepiece micrometer

eyepiece tube

eyespot

eyewash station

ezomycin

faktor penyalongsongan

bola mata

pinset mata

afek mata

otot mata

lesung mata

okular

mikrometer okular

tabung okular

bintik mata, stigma

stasion pencuci mata

ezomisin

F

F1, F2, F3	F1, F2, F3
fabella	fabela
facet	faset
facet eye	mata majemuk, mata faset
facial angle	sudut muka
facial skeleton	rangka muka
facialis nerve	saraf muka, saraf fasial
facies	muka, fasial
facilitated diffusion	difusi dipermudah
facilitated transport	angkutan kemudahan
facing display	peragaan penuh perhatian
faciolingual nerve	saraf fasiolingua
factor analysis	analisis faktor
factor asymptote hypothesis	hipotesis asimptot faktor
facultative	fakultatif
facultative anaerobe	anaerob fakultatif
facultative gametes	gamet fakultatif
facultative heterotrophy	heterotrofi fakultatif
facultative parasite	parasit fakultatif
facultative synonym	sinonim fakultatif
faeces	tahi, feses
Fahreus-Lindquist effect	efek Fahreus-Lindquist
failure model	model kegagalan
fairy ring disease	penyakit lingkaran peri
fairy rings	lingkaran peri
falcate	melancor
falciform	melancor
falciform ligament	ligamen melancor
falcula	cakar lengkung, falkula
falling drop method	metode tetes jatuh
Fallopian tube	tabung Fallopi
fallout	luruhan
fallstreak	luruhan berjalur
false annual ring	lingkaran tahun palsu
false fruit	buah palsu

false indusium
false presumptive test
false rib
falx cerebelli

falx cerebri

family
family selection
family tree
fan blight
fan shaped
fang
faradiol
farctate
farinaceous
farinose
farnesol
fascia
fascia dentata
fascia lata
fasciation
fascicle
fascicular cambium
fascicular tissue system
fasciculate
fasciculus
fasciculus cuneatus
fasciculus gracilis
fasciole
fastidious organism
fastigate
fastigium
fasting
fat
fat body
fat map
fat tissue

indusium semu
uji anggapan palsu
iga palsu, rusuk palsu
selaput sabit otak kecil, selaput
sabit serebelum
selaput sabit otak besar, selaput
sabit serebrum

1 suku; 2 famili
seleksi keluarga
silsilah
hawar kipas
mengipas
taring
faradiol
berempulur
bertepung
menepung
farnesol
fasia
fasia dentata
fasia lata
pelamadan, fasiasi
berkas, fasikulus
kambium berkas
sistem jaringan berkas
memberkas
fasikulus
fasikulus kuneatus
fasikulus grasilis
fasiola
organisme rewel
tegak sejajar, hampir tegak
fastigium
puasa
lemak
badan lemak, korpus adiposa
peta lemak
jaringan lemak

fatal wilt	layu fatal
fatigue	lesu otot, fatig
fatty acid	asam lemak
fatty liver	hati berlemak
fauces	ujung tenggorok, fauses
fauna	fauna
faunal zone	daerah fauna
faunistic	fauna
faunula	faunula
faveolate	menyarang lebah
F+ cell	sel F+
feasibility study	studi keterlaksanaan
feather	bulunggas
feather epithelium	epitel bulunggas
feather follicle	folikel bulunggas
feathery	berbulunggas
fecifork	fesifork
fecund	fekun
fecundity	fekunditas
feed	pakan
feed slurry	bubur pakan
feed yeast	khamir pakan
feedback	balikan
feedback and control	balikan dan kendalian
feedback inhibition	inhibisi balikan
feedback mechanism	mekanisme balikan
feedback sensor	pengindra balikan
feeding experiment	eksperimen pakan
feeding period	periode pengisapan
feeding tentacle	tentakel pakan
feeler	sungut
Fehling's solution	larutan Fehling
felt chamber	bilik bulu
felted	melakan
female carrier	pembawa betina
female cone	runjung betina
female parent	tetua induk
female pronucleus	pronukleus betina

female sterile mutation
 female symbol
 femoral artery
 femoral vein
 femorotibialis
 femur
 fenarimol
 fenestra
 fenestra cochleae
 fenestra ovalis
 fenestra pseudorotunda
 fenestra rotunda
 fenestra timpany
 fenestra vestibulum
 fenestrate
 fenestrated membrane
 Fenn effect
 ferbam
 feredoxin
 fermentation
 fermentation chemistry
 fermentation reaction
 fermentation tube
 fermentor
 fermentor vessel
 ferredoxin
 ferrichrome
 ferritin
 fertile
 fertile sheet
 fertility
 fertility factor
 fertilization
 fertilization cone
 fertilization membrane
 fertilization tube
 fertilization tubule
 fertilize

mutasi mandul betina
 lambang betina
 arteri paha, arteri femur
 vena paha, vena femur
 femorotibialis
 tulang paha, femur
 fenarimol
 lubang, fenestra
 fenestra koklea
 fenestra ovalis
 fenestra pseudorotunda
 fenestra rotunda
 fenestra timpani, fenestra rotunda
 fenestra vestibulum
 berjendelaan
 membran renda
 efek Fenn
 ferbam
 feredoksin
 peragian, fermentasi
 kimia fermentasi, kimia peragian
 reaksi fermentasi, reaksi peragian
 tabung fermentasi
 fermentor
 bejana fermentor
 feredoksin
 ferikrom
 feritin
 fertil, peridi
 helai fertil
 fertilitas, kesuburan
 faktor fertilitas
 pembuahan
 runjung pembuahan
 selaput pembuahan
 tabung pembuahan
 tubulus fertilisasi
 1 membuahi; 2 memupuk

fertilizer
fertilizin
festoon
festoon canal
fetlock

Feulgen method
Feulgen reaction
F factor
F' factor
F fertility factor
Fibonacci series
fibre
fibre glass
fibre muscle
fibre optic
fibre optic illuminator
fibre plant
fibre property
fibre sclereid
fibre tracheid
fibre track
fibril
fibrilla
fibrillar system
fibrillation
fibrin
fibrinogen
fibrinolysis
fibroblast
fibrocartilage
fibrocyte
fibrohyaline
fibrous
fibrous astrocyte
fibrous root
fibrovascular bundle
fibula

pupuk
fertilizin
festun
saluran festun
1 sendi kuku, keting; 2 rambut
kuku
metode Feulgen
reaksi Feulgen
faktor F
faktor F'
faktor kesuburan F
deret Fibonacci
serat
kaca serat
otot serat
optik serat
iluminator optik serat
tanaman serat
sifat serat
sklereid serat
trakeid serat
jejak serat
serat halus, fibril
fibrila
sistem fibril
fibrilasi
fibrin
fibrinogen
fibrinolisis
fibroblas
tulang rawan serat
fibrosit
fibrohialin
menyerabut
astrosit berserat
akar serabut
berkas fibrovaskular
fibula, tulang betis

fibulare	fibulare
fibulotarsalis	(otot) fibulotarsalis
ficin	fisin
fiddle shaped	membiola
fidelity	fidelitas, kesetiaan
fiducial limits	batas kepercayaan
field capacity	kapasitas medan
field diaphragm	diafragma medan
field effect transistor	transistor efek medan
field immune	keimunan medan
field microscope	mikroskop lapangan
field of vision	medan penglihatan, medan pandang
field resistance	keresistanan lapangan
fifth musical acoustic	akustik musik kelima
filament	1 filamen; 2 tangkai sari, benang sari
filament	filamen, tangkai sari
filamentous	membenang
filamentous bacteriophage	bakteriofag membenang
filamentous gill	insang membenang
filariasis	filariasis
Fildes digest agar	agar-agar cerna Fildes
file meristem	meristem berkas
filiform	membenang
filiform papilla	papila membenang
filiform sclereid	sklereid membenang
filiform tentacle	tentakel membenang
filling tissue	jaringan pengisi
film autophobic	autofobia film
film balance	neraca film
filoplasmodium	filoplasmodium
filoplume	bulunggas rambut, filopluma
filopodia	filopodium
filopodium.	filopodium
filose	ramping
filter cartridge	selongsong filter
filter chamber	bilik tapis
filter holder	pemegang tapis

filter hybridization	persilangan tapis
filter paper	kertas filter, kertas tapis
filter thimble	bidal filter, jidal tapis
filter tube	tabung saring, tabung tapis
filtering flask	labu penapisan
filtrability	ketertapisan
filtrasi	penapisan
filtration	filtrasi
filtration apparatus	aparat filtrasi
filtration pressure	tekanan filtrasi
filum terminale	filum ujung, filum terminal
fimbria	corong jumbai, fimbria
fimbriate	berjumbai
fin	sirip
fin rays	jejari sirip
final treatment	rawatan akhir
finalism	finalisme
fine adjustment knob	tombol laras halus
fine chemical	bahan kimia murni
fine focusing knob	tombol pemumpun halus
fine point forceps	pinset berujung runcing
fine spray	semprot halus
finger and toe disease	penyakit cerangghah
finger stripe	belang harimau
fingered	menjari
first arrival principle	asas pendatang terdahulu
fire blight	hawar api
fire extinguisher	pemadam api
fire retardant	pelambat kebakaran
firing level	ambang letup
firmisternal shoulder girdle	gelang bahu firmisternum
first meiotic division	pembelahan meiosis pertama
first polar body	badan kutub pertama
first-step-transfer DNA	DNA pelangkah-awal-pemindah
first ventricle	ventrikel pertama
fission	fisi
fissiparous	fisipar
fissirostral beak	paruh lebar-belah

fissure
 fissure of Rolando
 fissured bark
 fistulose
 fit
 fitness
 fitted curve
 five-rayed aperture
 fixation
 fixed virus
 flabellate
 flabelliform
 flabellum
 flagella
 flagellar apparatus
 flagellar cord
 flagellar motion
 flagellar movement
 flagellar sac
 flagellar swelling
 flagelliform
 flagellin
 flagellispore
 flagellula
 flagellum
 flagging
 flake off
 flap
 flask brush
 flat bottom flask
 flatulence
 flavedo
 flavin adenine dinukleotide, FAD
 flavin mononucleotide, FMN
 flavine adenine dinucleotide, FAD
 flavivirus
 flavodoxin
 flavone

lekahan
 lekahan Rolando
 pepagan berlekah
 membuluh
 bugar
 kebugaran
 kurva tersuai
 tingkap pecah lima
 penambatan
 virus penetap
 mengipas
 mengipas
 flabelum
 flagela
 aparatus flagela
 tali flagela
 dorongan flagela
 gerak flagela
 kantong flagela
 benjolan flagela
 mencemeti
 flagelin
 flagelispora
 flagelula
 flagela
 ceracak, kulai
 mengeripih
 kelepak
 sikat labu
 labu berdasar rata
 gembung perut
 flavedo
 flavin adenina dinukleotida, FAD
 flavin mononukleotida, FMN
 flavin adenina dinukleotida, FAD
 flavivirus
 flavodoksin
 flavon

flavonol
 flavoprotein
 flea
 fleck
 fleshy
 flexible clustering strategy
 flexor
 flexor accesorius
 flexor antibrachii
 flexor carpi radialis
 flexor carpi ulnaris
 flexor digitorum communis
 flexor digitorum profundus
 flexor digitorum sublimis
 flexor fibialis
 flexor hallucis longus
 flexor muscle
 flexor palmaris profundus
 flexor tarsi
 flexuous
 flight
 flight feather
 flipper
 floating
 floating island
 floccose
 flocculus
 flocks
 flood
 floor spray
 flora
 floral
 floral apical meristem
 floral diagram
 floral structure
 Florence flask
 floret
 florist

flavonol
 flavoprotein
 pinjal
 kurik
 berdaging, mendaging
 strategi penggugusan lentur
 (otot) penekuk, fleksor
 (otot) fleksor asesor
 (otot) fleksor antibraki
 (otot) fleksor karpi radialis
 (otot) fleksor karpi ulnaris
 (otot) fleksor digitorum komunis
 (otot) fleksor digitorum profundus
 (otot) fleksor digitorum sublimis
 (otot) fleksor fibialis
 (otot) fleksor halusis longus
 otot fleksor, otot penekuk
 (otot) fleksor palmaris profundus
 (otot) fleksor tarsi
 melentur
 kawanan
 bulunggas terbang
 kaki sirip
 terapung
 kumpai
 merumbai
 jonjot kecil, flokulus
 kawanan
 banjir
 semprot lantai
 flora
 1 flora; 2 bunga
 meristem rembang bunga
 diagram bunga
 susunan bunga
 labu Florensia
 floret
 penanam bunga

floristics
 florula
 floss
 floury leaf spot
 flow birefringence
 flow sensor
 flowable suspension
 flower
 flower bed
 flower bud
 flower feeding caterpillar
 flower primordium
 flowering glume
 flowering process
 flowmeter
 fluctuating variation
 fluctuation test
 fluctuation theory
 fluid exchange
 fluid flow
 fluid friction
 fluid friction scaling
 fluid mosaic model
 fluid statics
 fluidized sand bath
 fluorescence
 fluorescence microscope
 fluorescence yield
 fluorescent antibody technique
 fluted
 fluttering artery
 fluttering venous flow
 foam
 focal distance
 focal sampling technique
 focus
 focus distance

floristika
 florula
 bulu sutra
 bercak daun berdebu
 dwibiasan aliran
 pengindra aliran
 suspensi teralirkan
 bunga
 petak bunga
 kuncup bunga
 beluncas pemakan bunga
 bakal bunga
 sekam kelopak
 proses pembungaan
 meter aliran
 variasi berfluktuasi
 uji fluktuasi
 teori fluktuasi
 pertukaran zalir
 aliran zalir
 gesekan zalir
 peningkatan gesekan zalir
 model mosaik zalir
 statika zalir
 penangas pasir zalir
 fluoresensi, pendarfluor
 mikroskop fluoresensi, mikroskop
 pendarfluor
 hasil pendarfluor
 teknik antibodi pendarfluor
 bergalar
 arteri bergetar
 aliran vena bergetar
 busa
 jarak fokus
 teknik pencuplikan fokus
 fokus, pumpunan
 jarak fokus

focusing cornea
 fodder grass
 foetation
 foetus
 fog
 folding pocket magnifier
 foliage
 foliar transpiration
 foliate papillae
 folic acid
 foliicolous
 Folin-Ciocalten reagent
 folious
 folium
 follicle
 follicle stimulating hormone, FSH
 follicular atresia
 folpet
 fomite
 Fontana's spaces
 Fontana's stain
 fontenelle
 food
 food calorie
 food chain
 food cup
 food discrimination
 food hazards
 food niche
 food poisoning
 food pollen
 food vacuole
 food web
 food yeast
 fodder
 foodstuff
 fool's rice disease
 foot

kornea memfokus
 rumput pakan ternak
 fetusasi
 fetus, janin
 kabut
 kaca pembesar saku lipat
 dedaunan
 transpirasi daun
 papila foliata
 asam folat
 foliikola
 reagen Folin-Ciocalten
 berdedaunan
 folium
 1 folikel; 2 buah bumbung
 hormon perangsang folikel, FSH
 atresia folikel
 folpet
 fomit
 ruang Fontana
 pewarna Fontana
 fontenela
 pangan, makanan
 kalori pangan
 rantai makanan
 mangkuk makanan
 diskriminasi makanan
 bahaya makanan
 relung makanan
 peracunan makanan
 serbuk sari makanan
 vakuola makanan
 jaring-jaring makanan
 khamir penganan
 pakan ternak
 bahan makanan
 penyakit bakanae
 kaki

foot disease	penyakit kuku
foot pad	telapak kaki
foot rot	busuk pangkal batang
forage	hijauan
foraging	mencari pakan
foramen	lubang, foramen
foramen Pannizzae	foramen Pannizza
foramen caecum	foramen buntu, foramen sekum
foramen lacerum	foramen laserum
foramen magnum	foramen magnum
foramen of Monro	foramen Monro
foramen rotundum	foramen rotundum
forbidden clone hypothesis	hipotesis klon terlarang
forceps	pinset
fore arm	lengan depan
fore brain	otak depan
fore gut	usus depan
fore shore	pantai depan
fore wings	sayap depan
forest	hutan
forest floor	lantai hutan
forest reserve	cadangan hutan
forestry	kehutanan
fork	cabang
forked	menggarpu
form	1 forma; 2 bentuk
form genus	marga khusus, genus khusus
form species	jenis khusus
forma	forma
forma specialis	forma spesial
formalinether method	metode eter formalin
formation	formasi
formative cell	sel pembentuk
formicarium	formikarium
formol titration	titrasi formol
formula	rumus
fornix	forniks
fornix conjunctiva	konjunktiva forniks

fornix preputii
forward mutation

fossa
fossa clitoridis
fossa ovalis
fossil
fossil assemblage
fossil correlation
fossil plant
fossil record
fossil species
fossil succession
fossilization
fossilized
fossorial
founder effect
fourchette
fourth ventricle

fovea
fovea centralis
foveola
foveolate
F pilus
F prime factor (F')
fraction collector
fractional oxidation state
fractionation
fractogel
fragment
fragment of DNA
fragmentation
frame shift mutation
frass
fraternal
fraternal twin
fraudulent DNA
fraudulent nucleotide

preputi forniks
mutasi maju
geronggang, fosa
fosa klitoris
fosa ovalis
fosil
himpunan fosil
korelasi fosil
tumbuhan fosil
rekaman fosil
jenis fosil
suksesi fosil
fosilisasi
terfosilkan
fosorial
efek pendiri
tulang garpu, tulang furkula
rongga otak belakang, ventrikula
ke-4
lekuk, fovea
fovea sentralis, lekuk tengah
foveola
bercerukan
pilus F
faktor prima F (F')
pengumpul fraksi
keadaan oksidasi fraksional
fraksionasi
fraktogel
fragmen
fragmen DNA, penggalan DNA
fragmentasi
mutasi bergeser kerangka
fras
sesaudara
kembar sepusat
DNA tipuan
nucleotida tipuan

frayed end	ujung terurai
frecking	bercapuk
freckle	capuk
free energy changes	perubahan energi bebas
free energy of formation	energi bebas pembentukan
free fall	jatuh bebas
free hole	lubang bebas
free nuclear division	pembelahan bebas nukleus
freeze drier	pengering beku
freeze drying	pengeringbekuan
freeze fracturing	peretakan beku
freezer	alat pembeku
freezing	pembekuan
freezing level	aras beku
freezing microtome	mikrotom beku
French dressing	bumbu (salad) Prancis
frenulum	frenulum
frenum	lipatan, frenum
frequency	frekuensi
frequency dependent fitness	kebugaran tergantung frekuensi
frequency dependent selection	seleksi tergantung frekuensi
frequency distribution	sebaran frekuensi
frequency distribution divergence	divergensi sebaran frekuensi
frequency of recombination	frekuensi rekombinasi
frequency response	tanggapan frekuensi
fresh	segar
fresh cell	sel segar
Freund's adjuvant	adjuvan Freund
friable callus	kalus terpisahkan
frictional ratio	nisbah gesekan
frigofuge	frigofugasi
fringe	jumbai
fringed	berjumbai
fringing forest	hutan susur
frog eye	(penyakit) mata katak
frond	ental
frons	frons, dahi
front	1 dahi; 2 perenggan

frontal bone
 frontal bristle
 frontal cirri
 frontal lobe
 frontal lunule
 frontal suture
 frontalis muscle
 frontoclypeus
 fronto-ethmoidal bone
 frontoganglion
 frontonasal bone
 fronto-orbital bristle
 frontoparietal bone
 frontosphenoidal bone
 frosted
 frosted end slide
 frosted lens
 frosty rot
 froth gland
 fructification
 fruit
 fruit drink
 fruit drop
 fruit juice
 fruit tree
 fruit wall
 fruiting body
 fruiting season
 fruitlet
 fruitlet core rot
 frustule
 fruticose
 fry
 F' strain
 fucoidan
 fucosan versicles
 fucose
 fucoserraten

tulang dahi, tulang frontal
 kejur frons
 sirus frontal
 cuping depan, cuping frontal
 lunula frontal
 kampuh frontal
 otot dahi, otot frontal
 frontoklipeus
 tulang fronto-etmoid
 frontoganglion
 tulang frontonasal
 kejur fronto-orbit
 tulang frontoparietal
 tulang frontosfenoid
 mengibun, menyerbuk es
 kaca objek ibun
 lensa ibun, lensa es
 busuk mengibun
 kelenjar buih
 fruktifikasi, tubuh buah
 buah
 minumam buah
 luruh buah
 perasan buah
 pohon buah-buahan
 dinding buah
 tubuh buah
 musim buah
 pinak buah
 busuk teras pinak buah
 frustula
 memerdu
 nener
 galur F'
 fukoidan
 versikula fukosan
 fukosa
 fukoseraten

fucoxanthin	fuko-xantin
fugacious	lekas hilang
fulcral point	titik fulkrum
fulcrum	fulkrum
fulgorid	fulgorid
fume adsorber	penjerap asap
fume hood	sungkup asap
fume hood blower	pengembus sungkup asap
fumigant	fumigan
fumigation	fumigasi
functional relationship	kekerabatan fungsional
functional similarity	kesamaan fungsional
fundamental tissue	jaringan dasar
fundamental tissue system	sistem jaringan dasar
fundatrix	fundatriks
fundic gland	kelenjar fundus
fundulus	fundulus
fundus	fundus
fundus microscopy	mikroskopi fundus
fungal toxins	toksin jamur
fungi	jamur
fungicidal	fungisida
fungicide	fungisida
fungicolous	fungikola
fungiform	memayung
fungiform papilla	papila memayung
fungine	fungin
fungistasis	fungistasis
fungistatic	fungistatik
fungitoxic	fungitoksik
fungivore	fungivor
fungivorous	fungivor
fungoid	fungoid
fungus	jamur
funiculiform	mengutas
funiculus	funikulus, tali pusar
funnel	corong
funnel shaped	mencorong

funnelform	mencorong
fur	kulit berambut
furca	garpu, furka
furcasternum	furkasternum
furcate	menggarpu, bercagak
furcellaran	furselaran
furcula	furkula
furfuraceous	mendedak
furniture wood	kayu meubel
furred	berbulu
furthest neighbour clustering method	metode penggugusan tetangga terjauh
fusicoccin	fusikoksin
fusiform	menggelendong
fusiform cell	sel gelendong
fusiform initial	inisial gelendong
fusiform rust	karat menggelendang
fusion	fusi
fusion cell	peleburan sel
fusion gene	gen fusi
fusion nucleus	nukleus fusi
fusion similarity	kesamaan fusi
F value	nilai F

G

gaead
 gal operon
 galactans
 galactin
 galactoblast
 galactosamine
 galactose
 galactose solution
 galbulus
 galea
 gall
 gall bladder
 gall maker
 galleate
 gallery forest
 galvanotaxis
 galvanotropism
 galyi
 game reserve
 gametangiogamy
 gametangium
 gamete
 gametic meiosis
 gametic mutation
 gametic number
 gametic reduction
 gametic sterility
 gametocyst
 gametocyte
 gametogamy
 gametogenesis
 gametogeny
 gametoid
 gametophore
 gametophyll

gaead
 operon gal
 galaktan
 galaktin
 galaktoblas
 galaktosamina
 galaktosa
 larutan galaktosa
 galbulus
 galea
 nyali
 kantong empedu
 pembuat nyali
 menudung
 hutan emperan, hutan galeri
 galvanotaksis
 galvanotropisme
 galil
 suaka margasatwa
 gametangiogami
 gametangium
 gamet
 meiosis gamet
 mutasi gamet
 jumlah gamet
 reduksi gamet
 kemandulan gamet
 gametosista
 gametosit
 gametogami
 gametogenesis
 gametogeni
 gametoid
 gametofor
 gemetofil

gametophyte
 gametothallus
 gamma cell
 gamma globulin
 gamma globulin therapy
 gamocyst
 gamodeme
 gamodesmic
 gamogenesis
 gamogenic
 gamogony
 gamones
 gamont
 gamontocyst
 gamontogamy
 gamopetalous
 gamophase
 gamosepalous
 gamostele
 gangliate
 gangliiform
 ganglio plexus
 ganglioblast
 ganglion
 ganglion jugulare
 ganglion nodosum
 ganglion occipitalis
 ganglion semilunar
 ganglioneuron
 ganglionic layer
 ganoblast
 ganoid
 ganoid scales
 ganoin(e)
 Gantmakher effect
 gap junction
 gape
 gar

gametofit
 gamtetotalus
 sel gama
 globulin gama
 terapi globulin gama
 gamosista
 gamodem
 gamodesma
 gamogenesis
 gamogen
 gamogoni
 gamon
 gamon
 gamontosista
 gamontagami
 gamopetal
 gamofase
 gamosepal
 gamostel
 berganglion
 mengganglion
 jala ganglion, pleksus ganglion
 ganglioblas
 ganglion
 ganglion jugular
 ganglion nodosum
 ganglion oksiput
 ganglion semilunar
 ganglioneuron, neuron ganglion
 lapisan ganglion
 ganoblas
 ganoid
 sisik ganoid
 ganoin
 efek Gantmakher
 sambungan berumpang
 ngangaan
 gar

garbage
 garden
 garland
 garland cell
 Gartner's canal
 Gartner's duct
 gas chromatograph
 gas chromatography
 gas gland
 gas ionization chamber
 gas ionization method
 gas lighter
 gas liquid chromatograph
 gas liquid equilibrium
 gas sensing electrode
 gas vacuole
 gas vesicle
 gas washing bottle
 gasohol
 gasoplankton
 Gasserian ganglion

gaster
 gastraea theory
 gastralium
 gastric
 gastric contraction
 gastric gland
 gastric juice
 gastric lipase
 gastric mill
 gastric mucosa
 gastric pit
 gastrin
 gastriole
 gastrocnemius
 gastrocoel
 gastro-enteritis

sampah
 kebun
 kalung bunga
 sel kalung
 saluran Gartner
 duktus Gartner
 kromatograf gas
 kromatografi gas
 kelenjar gas
 bilik ionisasi gas
 metode ionisasi gas
 pemantik gas
 kromatograf cairan gas
 keseimbangan gas cairan
 elektroda pengindra gas
 vakuola gas
 vesikula gas
 botol pembilas gas
 gasohol
 gasoplankton
 ganglion Gasser, ganglion
 semilunar
 lambung
 teori gastrea
 gastralium
 lambung
 kontraksi lambung
 kelenjar lambung
 getah lambung
 lipase lambung
 tembolok
 mukosa lambung
 ceruk lambung
 gastrin
 gastriola
 otot betis, gastrocnemius
 gastrosoel
 gastro-enteritis

gastro-epiploic
 gastrohepatic ligament
 gastrolith
 gastrophrenic ligament
 gastropore
 gastropulmonary
 gastrovascular cavity
 gastrula
 gastrulation
 Gauche configuration
 gauge factor
 Geiger counter
 geitonogamy
 gel
 gel diffusion test
 gel filter
 gel filtrat
 gel filtration
 gel filtration chromatography
 gel filtration medium
 gel permeation
 gel precipitation test
 gel scintillator
 gel strip
 gelatinase
 gelatine
 gelatinous
 gelatinous covering
 gelatinous matrix
 gelatinous tracheid
 geminate
 gemma
 gemmation
 gemmiparous
 gemmulation
 gemmule
 gena
 genal comb

gastro-epiploik
 ligamen gastrohepar
 gastrolit
 ligamen gastrofrenik
 gastropori
 (perihal) lambung dan paru-paru
 rongga gastrovaskular
 gastrula
 gastrulasi
 konfigurasi Gauche
 faktor tolak
 alat cacah Geiger
 geitonogami
 gel
 uji resapan gel
 filter gel
 filtrat gel
 filtrasi gel
 kromatografi filtrasi gel
 media filtrasi gel
 permeasi gel
 uji pengendapan gel
 sintilator gel, pengelip gel
 pita gel
 gelatinase
 gelatin
 menggudir
 kulit gelatin
 matriks gelatin
 trakeid bergelatin
 berpasangan
 gema
 gemasi
 gemipar
 gemulasi
 gemula
 gena
 sisir gena

gene
 gene activation
 gene amplification
 gene cloning
 gene cluster
 gene conversion
 gene deletion
 gene dosage
 gene dosis effect
 gene duplication
 gene exchange
 gene expression
 gene family
 gene flow
 gene frequency
 gene hypothesis
 gene insertion
 gene interaction
 gene library
 gene loci
 gene locus
 gene machine
 gene manipulation
 gene mapping
 gene mutation
 gene pair
 gene pool
 gene probe
 gene redundancy
 gene sequencing
 gene splicing
 gene substitution
 gene synthesis
 gene therapy
 gene transfer
 Gene's organ
 gene-for-gene
 genealogy

gen
 pengaktifan gen
 amplifikasi gen
 pengkloning gen
 kelompok gen
 konversi gen
 pelesapan gen
 dosis gen
 pengaruh dosis gen
 duplikasi gen
 pertukaran gen
 ekspresi gen
 famili gen
 aliran gen
 frekuensi gen
 hipotesis gen
 penyelipan gen
 interaksi gen
 kepustakaan gen
 lokus gen
 lokus gen
 mesin gen
 manipulasi gen
 pemetaan gen
 mutasi gen
 pasangan gen
 lungkang gen
 kuar gen
 redundansi gen
 pengurutan gen
 penjalinan gen
 substitusi gen
 sintesis gen
 terapi gen
 pemindahan gen
 organ Gene
 gen-demi-gene
 genealogi

genecology
 genera
 general (generalised) resistance

general behaviour
 general linear model procedure,
 Proc GLM

general purpose ampoule
 general purpose bath
 generalized

generalized distance
 generalized distribution
 generalized growth

generation
 generation time

generative
 generative apogamy
 generative auxiliary cell
 generative cell

generative hypha
 generative nucleus

generic
 generitype

genetic assimilation
 genetic block
 genetic bottleneck
 genetic burden, genetic load

genetic code
 genetic code dictionary
 genetic colonization
 genetic counselling

genetic cross
 genetic death
 genetic disease

genetic dissection
 genetic distance

genetic drift
 genetic engineering

genekologi
 marga
 keresistenan umum, ketahanan
 umum

perilaku umum
 prosedur model linear umum,
 Proc GLM

ampul serbaguna
 penangas serbaguna
 terampatkan

jarak rampatan
 sebaran rampatan
 pertumbuhan rampatan

generasi
 waktu generasi

generatif
 apogami generatif
 sel auksilier generatif

sel generatif
 hifa generatif
 nukleus generatif

marga
 tipe marga

asimilasi genetika
 blok genetika, penghambat genetika
 kendala genetika

beban genetika
 kode genetika, sandi genetika
 kamus sandi genetika

kolonisasi genetika
 nasihat genetika
 persilangan genetika

kematian genetika
 penyakit genetika
 diseksi genetika

jarak genetika
 hanyutan genetika
 rekayasa genetika

gene
 gene activation
 gene amplification
 gene cloning
 gene cluster
 gene conversion
 gene deletion
 gene dosage
 gene dosis effect
 gene duplication
 gene exchange
 gene expression
 gene family
 gene flow
 gene frequency
 gene hypothesis
 gene insertion
 gene interaction
 gene library
 gene loci
 gene locus
 gene machine
 gene manipulation
 gene mapping
 gene mutation
 gene pair
 gene pool
 gene probe
 gene redundancy
 gene sequencing
 gene splicing
 gene substitution
 gene synthesis
 gene therapy
 gene transfer
 Gene's organ
 gene-for-gene
 genealogy

gen
 pengaktifan gen
 amplifikasi gen
 pengklonan gen
 kelompok gen
 konversi gen
 pelepasan gen
 dosis gen
 pengaruh dosis gen
 duplikasi gen
 pertukaran gen
 ekspresi gen
 famili gen
 aliran gen
 frekuensi gen
 hipotesis gen
 penyelipan gen
 interaksi gen
 kepastakaan gen
 lokus gen
 lokus gen
 mesin gen
 manipulasi gen
 pemetaan gen
 mutasi gen
 pasangan gen
 lungkang gen
 kuar gen
 redundansi gen
 pengurutan gen
 penjalinan gen
 substitusi gen
 sintesis gen
 terapi gen
 pemindahan gen
 organ Gene
 gen-demi-gen
 genealogi

genecology
 genera
 general (generalised) resistance

general behaviour
 general linear model procedure,

Proc GLM

general purpose ampoule
 general purpose bath
 generalized
 generalized distance
 generalized distribution
 generalized growth
 generation
 generation time
 generative
 generative apogamy
 generative auxiliary cell
 generative cell
 generative hypha
 generative nucleus
 generic
 generitype
 genetic assimilation
 genetic block
 genetic bottleneck
 genetic burden, genetic load
 genetic code
 genetic code dictionary
 genetic colonization
 genetic counselling
 genetic cross
 genetic death
 genetic disease
 genetic dissection
 genetic distance
 genetic drift
 genetic engineering

genekologi
 marga
 keresistenan umum, ketahanan umum
 perilaku umum
 prosedur model linear umum,
 Proc GLM
 ampul serbaguna
 penangas serbaguna
 terampatkan
 jarak rampatan
 sebaran rampatan
 pertumbuhan rampatan
 generasi
 waktu generasi
 generatif
 apogami generatif
 sel auksilier generatif
 sel generatif
 hifa generatif
 nukleus generatif
 marga
 tipe marga
 asimilasi genetika
 blok genetika, penghambat genetika
 kendala genetika
 beban genetika
 kode genetika, sandi genetika
 kamus sandi genetika
 kolonisasi genetika
 nasihat genetika
 persilangan genetika
 kematian genetika
 penyakit genetika
 diseksi genetika
 jarak genetika
 hanyutan genetika
 rekayasa genetika

genetic equilibrium	kesetaraan genetika
genetic erosion	erosi genetika
genetic fitness	kebugaran genetika
genetic fixation	penambatan genetika
genetic homeostasis	homeostasis genetika
genetic identity	identitas genetika
genetic identity index	indeks identitas genetika
genetic improvement	perbaikan genetika
genetic induction	induksi genetika
genetic information	informasi genetika
genetic isolation	isolasi genetika
genetic load	beban genetika
genetic manipulation	manipulasi genetika
genetic map	peta genetika
genetic mapping	pemetaan genetika
genetic marker	penanda genetika
genetic material	bahan genetika
genetic message	pesan genetika
genetic predisposition	pradisposisi genetik
genetic repair	reparasi genetika
genetic resource	sumber daya genetika
genetic segregation	segregasi genetika
genetic system	sistem genetika
genetic transfer	pemindahan genetika
genetic variance	penyimpangan genetika
genetic variation	variasi genetika
genetics	genetika
genic balance	keseimbangan gen
geniculate	1 lutut; 2 genikulat
geniculate body	badan genikulat
geniculate ganglion	ganglion genikulat
geniculum	1 lutut kecil; 2 bagian saraf fasial, genikulum
genio hyoid	(otot) geniohioid
genital aperture	tingkap genitalia
genital atrium	atrium genitalia, serambi genitalia
genital chamber	bilik genitalia
genital corpuscle	korpuskula genitalia

genital harpes	herpes alat kelamin
genital operculum	operkulum genitalia
genital orifice	lubang genitalia
genital plate	lempeng genitalia
genital primordium	primordium genitalia
genital rachis	rakis genitalia
genital ridge	rabung genitalia
genital sinus	sinus genitalia
genital stolon	stolon genitalia
genital system	sistem genitalia
genitalia	genitalia
genitointestinal canal	saluran genito-intestin
genitourinary	genitourinari
genocline	genoklin
genodeme	genodem
genoecodeme	genoekodem
genome	genom
genomic bank	bank genom
genomic formula	rumus genom
genomic library	perpustakaan genom
genopathy	genopati
genophene	genofen
genophore	genofor
genophyletic	genofiletik
genosome	genosom
genospecies	genospecies
genostyle	genostilus
genotype	genotipe
genotype environment interaction	interaksi genotipe lingkungan
genotypic distance	jarak genotipe
genotypic variant	varian genotipe
gens	gentes
gentibiose	gentibiosa
genus	marga, genus
geoblast	geoblas
geobotany	geobotani
geocarpic	geokarp
geochronology	geokronologi

geocryptophyte
 geographic barrier
 geographic speciation
 geographical distribution
 geographical isolation
 geologic clock
 geologic epoch
 geologic era
 geometric growth
 geometric mean number
 geonasty
 geophilous
 geostimulus
 geosynclinal
 geotropism
 geraniol
 germ
 germ ball
 germ band
 germ cell
 germ disc
 germ layer
 germ line
 germ pore
 germ slit
 germ tract
 germ tube
 germarium
 germicidal equivalent test
 germicidal sprays
 germicide
 germinable
 germinal band
 germinal centre
 germinal disc
 germinal localization
 germinal mutation
 germinal spot

geokriptofit
 penghalang geografi
 spesiasi geografi
 persebaran geografi
 isolasi geografi
 jam geologi
 epok geologi
 era geologi
 pertumbuhan geometri
 bilangan purata geometri
 geonasti
 geofili
 geostimulus
 geosinklin
 geotropisme
 geraniol
 1 kuman; 2 nutfah; 3 kecambah
 bola kecambah
 pita nutfah
 sel nutfah
 cawan nutfah
 lapisan nutfah
 silsilah kuman
 pori kecambah
 celah kecambah
 alur nutfah
 tabung kecambah
 germarium
 uji kesetaraan germisida
 zat semprot germisida
 germisida
 terkecambahkan
 pita nutfah
 pusat nutfah
 cakram nutfah
 penempatan kecambah
 mutasi nutfah
 bercak nutfah

germinate
 germinating tube
 germination
 germination hormone
 germination inhibitor
 germinative power
 germovitellarium
 germplasm
 germplasm bank
 germplasm theory
 gestation
 ghost spot
 giant
 giant axon
 giardiasis
 gibberellic acid
 gibberellin
 gibbose
 Gibbs-Donnan effect
 Gibbs' phase rule

gibleh
 Giemsa method
 Giemsa stain
 gigantic
 gigantism
 gill
 gill arch
 gill artery
 gill bar
 gill basket
 gill book
 gill cavity
 gill cleft
 gill cover
 gill filament
 gill fungus
 gill helix

berkecambah
 tabung kecambah
 perkecambahan
 hormon perkecambahan
 penghambat pertumbuhan
 daya kecambah
 germovitellarium
 plasma nutfah
 bank plasma nutfah
 teori plasma nutfah
 kehamilan
 bercak maya
 raksasa
 akson raksasa
 giardiasis
 asam giberelat
 giberelin
 membincul
 efek Gibbs-Donnan
 aturan fase Gibbs, kaidah fase
 Gibbs
 gibleh
 metode Giemsa
 pewarna Giemsa
 mahabesar
 gigantisme
 insang
 busur insang, lengkung insang
 arteri insang
 batang insang
 keranjang insang
 bilah insang
 rongga insang
 celah insang
 tutup insang, operkulum
 filamen insang
 jamur bilah
 uliran insang

gill lamella
 gill operculum
 gill plate
 gill pouch
 gill rakers
 gill ray
 gill remnants
 gill slits
 Gilson's gland
 gillttering
 gingiva
 ginglymus
 Giraldes organ
 girdle
 girdle lamella
 gitogenin
 gitonin
 gizzard
 glabella
 glabrous
 glacial period
 glacial theory
 gladiate
 gland
 gland cell
 gland of Bartholin
 gland of Meibom
 gland of Moll
 glandilemma
 glandula orbitonasalis
 glandular
 glandular epithelium
 glandular hair
 glans
 glans penis
 glass beads
 glass filter
 glass house

daun insang, lamela insang
 operkulum insang
 lempeng insang
 kantong insang
 tapis insang
 jejari insang
 sisa insang
 lekah insang
 kelenjar Gilson
 bergemerlapan
 gusi
 sendi engsel
 alat Giraldes
 gelang
 lembaran gelang
 gitogenin
 gitonin
 lambung otot, rempela
 glabela
 gundul
 masa glasial
 teori glasial
 memata pedang
 kelenjar
 sel kelenjar
 kelenjar Bartholin
 kelenjar Meibom, kelenjar air mata
 kelenjar Moll
 selaput luar kelenjar, glandilema
 glandula orbitonasalis
 berkelenjaran
 epithelium kelenjar
 rambut kelenjar
 glans
 kepala zakar
 manik-manik kaca
 filter kaca
 rumah kaca

glass rod	batang kaca
glass stopper	penyumbat kaca
glass stoppered bottle	botol bersumbat kaca
glass tubing	tabung kaca
glass wool	wol kaca
Glasserian fissure	lekahan Glaser
glassware	pecah belah
glassware dryer	pengering pecah belah
glaucoma	glaukoma
gleba	gleba
glenohumeral ligament	ligamen glenohumeral
glenoid cavity	rongga glenoid
glenoid fossa	fosa glenoid
glia tissue	jaringan glia
glial cell	sel glia
glicoprotein virus	virus glikoprotein
gliding bacteria	bakteri luncur
gliding locomotion	gerak alih luncur
gliding movement	gerak luncur
glioblast	glioblas
gliosome	gliosom
gliotoxin	gliotoksin
Glisson's capsule	kapsul Glisson, kapsul hati
global reliability clustering method	metode penggugusan kepercayaan global
globlet cell	sel globlet
globose	membulat
globular protein	protein membulat
globulin	globulin
globus major	kepala epididimis
globus minor	ekor epididimis
glochidian larva	larva glockidium
glochidiate	berbulu kait
glochidium	glockidium
glucocorticoid	glukokortikoid
Glodblatt hypertension	hipertensi Glodblatt
glomera aortica	glomera aortika
glomerule	jaras

glomeruli caudales
 glomerulus
 glomerulus filtration rate
 glomiform gland
 glomus
 glomus caroticum
 glomus coccygeum
 glossa
 glossarium
 glossohyal
 glossopalatine muscle
 glossopharyngeal
 glossopharyngeal nerve
 glottis
 glucagon
 glucan
 glucocorticoid
 glucogenesis
 glucogenic
 glucogenic action
 glucokinase
 glucolysis
 gluconeogenesis
 gluconic acid
 glucoronide
 glucose
 glucose tolerance test
 glucosuria
 glume
 glutamate
 glutamic acid
 glutathione
 glutelin
 gluten
 gluteus muscle
 glutinant
 glutinous
 glyceollin

glomerulus kaudalis
 glomerulus
 laju filtrasi glomerulus
 kelenjar glomiform
 glomus
 glomus karotikum
 glomus koksigeum
 glosa
 glosarium
 glosohial
 otot glosopalatinum
 glosofaring
 saraf glosofaring
 glotis
 glukagon
 glukuan
 glukokortikoid
 glukogenesis
 glukogen
 kerja glukogen
 glukokinase
 glukolisis
 glukoneogenesis
 asam glukonat
 glukoronida
 glukosa
 uji toleransi glukosa
 glukosuria
 sekam
 glutamat
 asam glutamat
 glutation
 glutelin
 perekat, gluten
 otot gluteus
 glutinan
 berperekat, lengket
 gliseolin

glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate
 dehydrogenase
 glyceric acid
 glycerol agar
 glycerophosphate
 glycine
 glycogen
 glycogen storage disease
 glycogenesis
 glycogenic
 glycogenolysis
 glycolate pathway
 glycolifid
 glycolisis
 glycopeptide
 glycoprotein
 glycosylation
 glyodin
 glyoxylate cycle
 glyoxysome
 G method
 gnathobase
 gnathocephalon
 gnathopod
 gnathosome
 gnathotheca
 gnathus
 gnatostomatous
 gnawed
 gnesiogamy
 gnotobiosis
 gnotobiota
 gnotobiotic
 goblet cell
 goblet shaped
 goiter
 goitrogen
 Golgi apparatus

dehidrogenase
 gliseraldehida-3-fosfat
 asam gliserat
 agar-agar gliserol
 gliserofosfat
 glisina
 glikogen
 penyakit penyimpanan glikogen
 glikogenesis
 glikogen
 glikogenolisis
 lintasan glikolat
 glikolifid
 glikolisis
 glikopeptida
 glikoprotein
 glikosilasi
 gliodin
 siklus glioksilat
 glioksisom
 metode G
 tajuk pemamah
 gnatosefalon
 gnatopoda
 gnatosom
 gnatoteka
 gnatus
 bermulut berahang
 terkerkah
 gnesiogami
 gnotobiosis
 gnotobiota
 gnotobiotik
 sel piala
 memiala
 gondok
 goitrogen
 aparat Golgi

Golgi body
 Golgi komplekses
 Golgi's corrosive sublimate method
 Golgi-Mazzoni corpuscles
 Golgi's mixed method
 Gomori-Wheatley stain
 gonacoel
 gonad
 gonadal hormone
 gonadectomy
 gonadin
 gonadogenesis
 gonadotrophic hormone
 gonadotrophin
 gonadotrophin releasing hormone,
 Gn-RH
 gonapophysis
 Gondwana
 gonidium
 gonoblast
 gonochorism
 gonococcus
 gonocyte
 gonodendron
 gonoduct

 gonogenesis
 gonomery
 gonopalpon
 gonophore
 gonoplasm
 gonopod
 gonopodium
 gonopore
 gonorrhoea
 gonosomite
 gonostome
 gonostylus

badan Golgi
 kompleks Golgi
 metode sublimat korosif Golgi
 korpuskula Golgi-Mazzoni
 metode campur Golgi
 pewarna Gomori-Wheatley
 gonasoel
 kelenjar kelamin, gonad
 hormon gonad
 gonadektomi
 gonadin
 gonadogenesis
 hormon gonadotrof
 gonadotrofin
 hormon pelepas gonadotrofin,
 Gn-RH
 gonapofisis
 Gondwana
 gonidium
 gonoblas
 gonokorisme
 gonokokus
 gonosit
 gonodendron
 saluran kelenjar kelamin, saluran
 gonad
 gonogenesis
 gonomeri
 gonopalpon
 gonofor
 gonoplasma
 gonopodium
 gonopodium
 gonopori
 gonorea
 gonosomit
 gonostom
 gonostilus

gonotheca	gonoteka
gonotome	gonotom
gonotrophic concordance	konkordansi gonotrof
gonotrophic dissociation	disosiasi gonotrof
gonotyl	gonotil
goodness of fit	kecocokan suai
Goodpasture's stain	pewarna Goodpasture
gorgonin	gorgonin
gossypol	gosipol
Gower's similarity coefficient, SG	koefisien kesamaan Gower, SG
Graafian follicle	folikel Graaf
Graber's organ	organ Graber
gracilis	gracilis
gracilis major	(otot) gracilis major
graded junction	sambungan berperingkat
graded potential	potensial berperingkat
gradient elution	elusi landaian
gradient forming device	alat pembentuk landaian
gradient plate technique	teknik lempeng landaian
gradualism	gradualisme
graduated cylinder	silinder ukur
graduated pipette	pipet ukur, pipet bertera
graduated stage	pentas bertera
graft	enten
graft hybrid	hibrid enten, hibrid sambung
graft rejection	penolakan pengentenan
grain	jali
grain (of wood)	urat kayu
grain boundary	sempadan bijian, batas bijian
Gram negative	Gram-negatif
Gram positive	Gram-positif
Gram stain	pewarna Gram
Gram's method	metode Gram
grana	grana
grandis	raksasa
Grandry's corpuscle	korpuskula Grandry
granella	granela
granellarium	granelarium

granula iridis
 granular
 granular zone
 granulate
 granule
 granulocyte
 granulomere
 granulosa cell
 granulosa lutein cell
 granum
 Granville wilt
 graphs and graph theory
 graptolite
 grassland
 gravatational water
 gravel
 gravid uterus
 graviportal
 gravity convection oven
 greasy
 greasy spot
 Greater Sunda Islands
 greater omentum
 green budding
 green gland
 green gram
 green house
 green manure
 green mould
 green pigment
 Greenough microscope
 gregaloid
 gregarine
 gregarious
 gressorial
 grey crescent
 grey leaf blight
 grey matter

granula iridis
 berbutiran
 zona berbutiran
 berbutiran
 granula, butir
 granulosit
 granulomere
 sel granulosa
 sel lutein granulosa
 grana
 layu Granville
 graf dan teori graf
 graptolit
 padang rumput
 air gravitasi
 kerikil
 uterus gravid
 berkaki besar
 oven konveksi gravitas
 berlemak
 bercak berminyak
 kepulauan Sunda Besar
 omentum besar, omentum major
 okulasi hijau
 kelenjar hijau
 kacang hijau
 rumah kaca
 pupuk hijau
 kapang, hijau
 pigmen hijau
 mikroskop Greenough
 gregaloid
 gregarina
 berkelompok, rumpun
 gresorial
 daerah kelabu
 hawar daun kelabu
 substansi kelabu

grey mould
 grey rot
 grid
 grinder
 grinding teeth
 grinding teeth
 grit cell
 grits (corn)
 groin
 groove
 Gross cold method
 gross productivity
 ground cover
 ground cytoplasm
 ground meristem
 ground spray
 ground substance
 ground tissue
 ground tissue system
 ground vegetation
 ground water
 group analysis
 group average clustering method

 group selection
 group size
 group transfer reaction
 group translocation
 growing point
 growing season
 growth
 growth chamber
 growth curve
 growth factor
 growth factor activity

 growth hormone
 growth inhibitor

kapang kelabu
 busuk kelabu
 kisi
 gerinda, pelumat
 gigi pelumat
 geraham
 sel kersik
 jagung tumbuk
 kunci paha, selangkang
 alur
 metode dingin Gross
 produktivitas kasar
 penutup tanah
 sitoplasma dasar
 jaringan dasar, meristem dasar
 semprotan tanah
 substansi dasar
 jaringan dasar
 sistem jaringan dasar
 vegetasi teduhan
 air tanah
 analisis kelompok
 metode penggugusan rata-rata
 kelompok
 seleksi kelompok
 ukuran kelompok
 reaksi pemindahan kelompok
 translokasi kelompok
 titik tumbuh
 masa tumbuh
 pertumbuhan
 bilik pertumbuhan
 kurva pertumbuhan
 faktor pertumbuhan
 keaktifan faktor pertumbuhan,
 aktivitas faktor pertumbuhan
 hormon pertumbuhan
 penghambat pertumbuhan

growth layer
 growth line
 growth movement
 growth rate
 growth regulator
 growth retardant
 growth ring
 growth zone
 grub
 grunting display
 G test
 guanine
 guanophore
 guanosine-5-triphosphate, GTP
 guard cell
 gubernaculum
 guide fossil
 guide sheath
 gula
 gular fold
 gular pouch
 gular suture
 gullet
 gully
 gum
 gum duct
 gum freezing technique
 gum resin
 gummosis
 gustatory
 gustatory nerve
 gut
 gut lumen
 guttation
 guttation pore
 guttula
 guttula type
 gymnopaedic

lapisan pertumbuhan
 garis pertumbuhan
 gerak pertumbuhan
 laju pertumbuhan
 pengatur pertumbuhan
 pengekang pertumbuhan
 lingkaran pertumbuhan
 daerah tumbuh
 lundi
 peragaan dengkur
 uji G
 guanina
 guanofor
 guanosina-5-trifosfat, GTP
 sel kawal
 gubernakulum
 fosil pemandu
 sarung pemandu
 tenggorok atas, gula
 gelambir tenggorok
 kantong tenggorok
 kampuh tenggorok, kampuh gula
 tenggorok
 lurah
 gom
 saluran gom
 teknik sejuk beku gom
 resin gom
 gumosis
 gustatori
 saraf gustatori, saraf kecap
 usus, saluran pencernaan
 lumen usus
 gutasi
 pori gutasi
 gutula
 tipe gutula
 berpiyik gundul, gimnopedik

gymnoplasm
 gymnorhinal
 gymnosperm
 gymnospora
 gymnostomata
 gynadrosporous
 gynaecophoric canal
 gynandromorph
 gynandromorph
 gynecoid
 gynecology
 gynoecium
 gynogenesis
 gynogonidia
 gynomerogony
 gynomonoecium
 gynophore
 gynostenium
 gyrase
 gyration tensor
 gyrencephal
 gyrus

gimnoplasma
 berhidung gundul, gimnorinal
 gimnosperma
 gimnospora
 gimnostomata
 ginandrospora
 saluran ginekofofor
 ginandromorf
 ginandromorf
 ginekoid
 genekologi
 ginesium
 ginogenesis
 ginogonidium
 ginomerogami
 ginomonoesis
 tiang putik, ginofofor
 tugu, ginostenium
 girase
 tensor tegaran
 girensesfala
 gelung (otak), girus

H

Haake open circulator bath

habenula

habit

habitat

habitat analysis

habitat diversification

habitat ecology

habitat matching

habitat saturation

habituation

habitus

haboob

Hader's gland

hadrom

Hae III

Haeckel's law

haem

haemadsorption test

haemagglutination assay

haemagglutination test

haemagglutinin

haemagregarine

haemal canal

haemal systems

haemalum stain

haematin

haematobium

haematochrome

haematogenous

haematology

haematophagous

haematophyte

haematopoiesis

haematosiis

haematoxylin-eosin stain

penangas pengedar terbuka Haake

habenula

perawakan

habitat

analisis habitat

penganekaragaman habitat

ekologi habitat

pemadanan habitat

penjenuhan habitat

pembiasaan, habituasi

perawakan

habub

kelenjar Hader

hadrom

Hae III

hukum Haeckel

haem

uji jerapan darah

asai hemagglutinati

uji hemagglutinati

hemagglutinin

hemogregarin

saluran hema

sistem hema

pewarna hemalum

hematin

hematobium

hematokrom

hematogen

hematologi

hematofag

hematofit

hematopoiesis

hematosiis

pewarna hematoksilin-eosin

haematoxylin-eosin-azure II
 haematozoon
 haemerophilic species
 haemerophobic species
 haemoagglutination
 haemoblast
 haemochorial
 haemochromogen
 haemocoel
 haemocoelous viviparity
 haemocyanin
 haemocytoblast
 haemocytometer
 haemoglobin
 haemoglobinometer
 haemolymph
 haemolysin
 haemolysin preparation
 haemolysin test
 haemolysis
 haemolytic plaque test
 haemolytic test
 haemophagous
 haemophilia
 haemopoiesis
 haemopoietic organ
 haemopoietic tissue
 haemorrhage
 haemorrhoid
 haemospine
 haemosporidian
 haemostasis
 haemotoxin
 haemolytic plaque assay
 haemoxanthine
 hair
 hair cell
 hair follicle

biru hematoksilin-eosin II
 hematozoon
 jenis hemerofili
 jenis hemerofobia
 hemoaglutinasi
 hemoblas
 hemokorion
 hemokromogen
 hemosoel
 viviparitas hemosoel
 hemosianin
 hemositoblas
 hemositometer
 hemoglobin
 hemoglobinometer
 hemolimfa
 hemolisin
 sediaan hemolisin
 uji hemolisin
 hemolisis
 uji plak hemolisis
 uji hemolisis
 hemofag
 hemofilia
 hemopoiesis
 organ hemopoiesis
 jaringan hemopoiesis
 pendarahan
 wasir
 hemospina
 hemosporidia
 hemostasis
 racun darah, hemotoksin
 asai plak hemolisis
 hemo-xantin
 rambut
 sel rambut
 folikel rambut

hair shaft
 hair shaped
 hairy
 halbert shaped
 Hale's iron stain
 half bordered pit
 half bordered pit-pair
 half inferior ovary
 half leaf test
 half life
 half sib mating
 half spear-shaped needle
 half spindle
 half value layer
 half vertebrata
 haliplankton
 halite
 hallucination
 hallux
 Hally's fixative
 halo blight
 halobiont
 halobiotic
 halocarbon
 halocline
 haloenzyme
 halogen lamp
 halogenation
 halogenose
 halogynic
 halolimnic
 halometabolic
 halomorphic soil
 halophile
 halophilous
 halophyte
 halosere
 halter(e)

batang rambut
 merambut
 berambut
 memata tombak
 pewarna besi Hale
 ceruk setengah terlindung
 pasangan ceruk setengah terlindung
 bakal buah setengah terbenam
 uji separuh daun
 umur paruh
 perkawinan saudara tiri
 jarum semi menombak
 gelendong separuh
 lapisan separuh nilai
 setengah vertebrata
 plankton air asin
 halit
 halusinasi
 ibu jari kaki
 fiksatif Hally
 hawar kalang
 halobion
 halobiotik
 halokarbon
 haloklin
 haloenzim
 lampu halogen
 halogenasi
 halogenosa
 halogin
 halolimnik
 halometaboli
 tanah halomorf
 halofili
 halofili
 halofit
 haloser
 pengimbang, halter

hamada
 hamate
 Hamilton syringe
 hammer
 hammer mill
 hamra
 hamula
 hamulus
 Hancock's gland
 hand
 hand lens
 hand microtome
 handbook
 hanging drop slide
 hanging drop technique
 hanging valley
 hanging wall
 Hank's salt solution
 Hank's stock solution
 Hanki's core
 Hanley's solution
 Hansch equation
 hapanthous
 hapaxanthic
 haplobiontic
 haplocheilic
 haploconidium
 haplodiploid system
 haplodiploidy
 haplo diplont
 haplodont
 haploid
 haploid apogamy
 haploid incompatibility
 haploid number
 haploid parthenogenesis
 haploid set
 haploid state

hamada
 pelekuk
 semprit Hamilton
 tulang martil
 penggiling berpalu
 hamra
 hamula
 hamula
 kelenjar Hancock
 tangan
 lensa tangan
 mikrotom tangan
 buku pegangan
 kaca objek tetes gantung
 teknik tetes gantung
 lembah menggantung
 tembok gantung
 larutan garam Hank
 larutan stok Hank
 inti Hanki
 larutan Hanley
 persamaan Hansch
 hapantus
 hapaksantik
 haplobiontik
 haplokeilik
 haplokonidia
 sistem haplodiploid
 haplodiploidi
 haplo diplon
 bergeraham sederhana, haplodon
 haploid
 apogami haploid
 ketidakserasian haploid
 bilangan haploid
 partenogenesis haploid
 perangkat haploid
 status haploid

haploidization	haploidisasi
haploidy	haploidi
haplomict	haplomik
haplomitosis	haplomitosis
haplomorphic	haplomorf
haplont	haplon
haplontic life cycle	daur hidup haplon
haplophase	haplofase
haplophyte	haplofit
haplosis	haplosis
haplosporidian	haplosporidia
haplostichous	haplostika
haplotype	haplotipe
haptene	haptern
hapteron	hapteron
haptocyst	haptosista
haptonasty	haptonasti
haptotropic	haptotropik
haptotropism	haptotropisme
hard bast	babakan keras
hard palate	langit-langit keras
hard soap	sabun keras
Harderian gland	kelenjar Harder
hardware	perangkat keras
hardwood	kayu keras
Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium	keseimbangan Hardy-Weinberg
Hardy-Weinberg principle	asas Hardy-Weinberg
harem	harem
Harlow's macerating solution	larutan maserasi Harlow
harmattan	harmatan
harmony	harmoni
harpagone	harpagon
harpes	harpes
Harris' haematoxylin	hematoksilin Harris
Harris' method	metode Harris
Hartig net	jala-jala Hartig
Hartley broth	kaldu Hartley
Hartley digest broth	kaldu cernaan Hartley

harvest	panen
harzardous waste	limbah berbahaya
Hassal's body	badan Hassal
Hassal's corpuscle	korpuskula Hassall
hastate	menombak
hastate auricle	serambi menombak
hatch ability	ketertetasan
Hatch-Slack pathway	lintasan Hatch-Slack
hatching	penetasan
hatching membrane	selaput tetas
hatching spine	duri tetas
haulm	buluh
haustellum	haustelum
haustoria	haustorium, akar isap
haustorium	haustorium
Haversian canal	saluran Havers
Haversian fringes	jumbai Havers
Haversian lamellae	lamela Havers
Haversian system	sistem Havers
Hayflick's medium	media Hayflick
Hayne's gluconate test medium	media uji glukonat Hayne
hazard analysis	analisis bahaya
hazard function	fungsi bahaya
hazard rate function, HRC	fungsi laju bahaya, HRC
H band	pita H
head	1 kepala; 2 bongkol
head dipping display	peragaan tukikan kepala
head fold	lipatan kepala
head-foot	kepala mengaki
head organ	organ kepala
head shaking display	peragaan goyangan kepala
head throw display	peragaan dongakan kepala
head valve	katup kepala
headstream	hulu sungai
Heaf's tubercullin test	uji tuberkulin Heaf
hearing threshold	ambang pendengaran
heart attack	serangan jantung
heart beats	denyut jantung

heart block
 heart burn
 heart cycle
 heart failure
 heart infusion broth
 heart metabolism
 heart murmur
 heart muscle
 heart rate
 heart sound
 heart valve
 heartwood
 heat
 heat centre
 heat gun
 heated blood agar
 heath
 heating mantle
 heats of combustion
 heavy duty balance
 heavy duty mat
 heavy metal stain
 heavy mineral
 heavy water
 hedge
 hedge plant
 hedonic gland
 Heidenhain fixative
 Heidenhain's azan stain
 Heidenhain's iron haematoxylin
 stain
 Heister's valve
 hekistotherm
 Hektoen enteric agar
 heleoplankton
 helical
 helical cell wall thickening
 helical structur

hadangan jantung
 nyeri ulu hati
 daur jantung
 kegagalan jantung
 kaldu seduhan jantung
 metabolisme jantung
 bisikan jantung
 otot jantung
 laju denyut jantung
 bunyi jantung
 katub jantung
 galih, teras
 1 berahi; 2 panas
 pusat panas
 senapan kalor
 agar-agar darah hangat
 kerangas
 selubung pemanas
 kalor pembakaran
 neraca tahan lasak
 lapis tahan lasak
 pewarna logam berat
 mineral berat
 air berat
 pagar hidup
 tanaman pagar
 kelenjar bau
 fiksatif Heidenhein
 pewarna azan Heidenhains
 pewarna hematoksilin besi
 Heidenhain
 katup Heister
 hekistoterma
 agar-agar enteron Hektoen
 plankton kolam
 uliran
 penebalan dinding sel berulir
 struktur ulir

helical symmetry	simetri ulir
helical virus	virus ulir
helicase	helikase
helices	uliran
helicine artery	arteri helisin
helicoid	helikoid
helicoid cyme	uliran
helicospore	helikospora
helicotrema	helikotrema
heliophilous	heliofil
heliophobe	heliofobia
heliophyll	heliofil
heliophyte	heliofit
heliosis	heliosis
heliotaxis	heliotaksis
heliotropic	heliotropik
heliotropism	heliotropisme
helix breaking amino acid	asam amino pemecah uliran
Hella cell culture	biakan sel Hella
Helly's fixative	fiksatif Helly
helm wind	angin kemudi
helminthology	helmintologi
helophyte	helofit
helotism	helotisme
helped virus	virus terbantu
helper-at-the-den system	sistem penolong-di-sarang
helper cell	sel penolong
helper virus	virus penolong
hemacytometer	hemasitometer
hemal arch	lengkung tulang nadi, lengkung hema
hemal node	buku hema
hemal spine	spina hema, spina tulang nadi
hematimeter	hematimeter
hematinometer	hematinometer
hematite	hematit
hematocrit	hematokrit
hematocrit ratio	nisbah hematokrit

hematology
 hematopoieses
 hematotoxic
 hematotoxicosis
 hematuria
 heme protein
 hemelytron
 hemeranthous
 hemerythrin
 hemiangiocarpous
 hemiblastic
 hemibranch
 hemicellulose
 hemicephalous
 hemichordate
 hemicryptophyte
 hemidisc
 hemigamy
 hemigossypol
 hemikaryon
 hemikaryotic
 hemiliognosa
 hemimetabolic
 hemimetabolous
 hemimixis
 hemin
 hemiparasite
 hemipenis
 hemiphily
 hemiplegia
 hemipneustic respiration
 hemisphere
 hemistome
 hemizonid
 hemizygote
 hemizygous
 hemizygous gene
 hemochorial

hematologi
 hematopoieses
 hematotoksis
 hematotoksikosis
 hematuria
 protein darah
 hemelitrone
 hemerantus
 hemeritrian
 hemiangiokarp
 hemiblastik
 insang paruhan, hemibrankia
 hemiselulosa
 hemisefala
 hemikordata
 hemikriptofit
 cakram paruhan
 hemigami
 hemigosipol
 hemikarion
 hemikarion
 hemilignosa
 hemimetabola
 hemimetabola
 hemimiksis
 hemin
 hemiparasit
 zakar paruhan
 hemifili
 hemiplegia
 respirasi hemipnea
 hemisfer
 hemistoma
 hemizonid
 hemizigot
 hemizigot
 gen hemizigot
 hemokorion

hemochromogen	hemokromogen
hemocyanin	hemosianin
hemodynamics	hemodinamika
hemoglobin	hemoglobin
hemoglobine fusion genes	gen fusi hemoglobin
hemolysin	hemolisin
hemolysis	hemolisis
hemophilia	hemofili
hemophilia A	hemofili A
hemophilia B	hemofili B
hemostasis	hemostasis
hemostat forceps	pinset hemostat
hemp seed	biji ganja
Henle's loop	sengkelit Henle
Henle's membrane	membran Henle
Henle's sheath	sarung Henle
hepar	hati, hepar
heparin	heparin
hepatectomy	hepatektomi
hepatic artery	arteri hati
hepatic cell	sel hepar
hepatic portal system	sistem porta hepar
hepatic portal vein	vena porta hepar
hepatic vein	pembuluh balik hepar
hepatitis	hepatitis
hepatitis A virus	virus hepatitis A
hepatitis B virus	virus hepatitis B
hepatocyte	hepatosit
hepatopankreas	hepatopankreas
heptaploid	heptaploid
herb	terna
herb layer	lapisan terna
herbaceous	menerna
herbage	rambanan, hijauan
herbalist	datu
herbarium	herbarium
herbicide	herbisida
herbivore	herbivor

herbosa
 Herbst's corpuscle
 hereditary
 hereditary disease
 heredity
 heritability
 heritage
 hermaphrodite
 hermaphroditic
 hermaphroditism
 hernia
 herpes simplex virus
 herpes virus
 herpes zoster
 herpetology
 Hershey-Chase experiment
 Hertwig's sheath
 hesperidium
 heteroallelic
 heteroatom
 heteroautotroph
 heteroauxin
 heterobasidium
 heterocarpous
 heterocaryon
 heterocaryotic vigour
 heterocaryotization
 heterocellular ray
 heterocercal
 heterochlamydeous
 heterochromatin
 heterochromatism
 heterochromosome
 heterochronism
 heterochrosis
 heteroclastic fermentation
 heteroclone analysis
 heterococcolith

herbosa
 korpuskula Herbst
 turun-temurun
 penyakit keturunan
 kebakaan
 keterwarisanan
 warisan
 hermafrodit
 hermafrodit
 hermafroditisme
 burut
 virus herpes simpleks
 virus herpes
 zoster herpes
 herpetologi
 eksperimen Hershey-Chase
 selubung Hertwig
 (buah) lemo
 heteroalel
 heteroatom
 heteroautotrof
 heteroauksin
 heterobasidium
 heterokarp
 heterokarion
 ketegaran heterokarion
 pengheterokarionan
 jejari heteroselular
 heteroserkal
 heteroklamid
 heterokromatin
 heterokromatisme
 heterokromosom
 heterokronisme
 heterokrosis
 fermentasi heteroklastik
 analisis heteroklon
 heterokokolit

heterocyemid	heterosiemid
heterocyst	heterosista
heterodactyl	heterodaktil
heterodont	heterodon
heteroduplex	heterodupleks
heterodynamic flagella	flagela heterodinamik
heteroecious	heteroesis
heterofermentasi	heterofermentasi
heterofertilization	heterofertilisasi
heterogameon	heterogameon
heterogamete	heterogamet
heterogametic	heterogamet
heterogametic sex	seks heterogamet
heterogamous	heterogami
heterogamy	heterogami
heterogene	heterogen
heterogeneity	keheterogenan
heterogeneous	heterogen
heterogeneous ray tissue system	sistem jaringan jejari heterogen
heterogenetic antigen	antigen heterogenetika
heterogenous	berheterogen
heterogenous	heterogen
heterogony	heterogoni
heterograft	heterograf
heterogynous	heterogin
heteroimmune	heteroimun
heteroion	heteroion
heterokaryon	heterokarion
heterokaryosis	heterokariosis
heterokaryotic ciliate	silia heterokarion
heterokaryotic fusion	fusi heterokarion
heterokaryotypic	heterokariotipe
heterokinesis	heterokinises
heterokont	heterokon
heterolipid	heterolipid
heterologous	heterolog
heterologous chromosome	kromosom heterolog
heterologous graft	enten heterolog

heteromastigotic
 heteromedusoid gonophore
 heteromeros
 heteromeros macronucleous
 heteromesotroph
 heterometabolous
 heteromorph
 heteromorphic
 heteromorphic chromosome
 heteromorphic incompatibility
 heteromorphosis
 heteronexous (heteroecious)
 parasite
 heteronomous
 heterophil
 heterophilic
 heterophoria
 heterophorin
 heterophyllous
 heterophyte
 heteropicnotic chromosome
 heteroplasm
 heteroplastic
 heteroplastic graft
 heteroplastic transplantation
 heteroplastidy
 heteroploid
 heteropolar axis

 heteroscedasticity
 heterosex
 heterosexual
 heterosexuality
 heterosis
 heterospecific gene
 heterospore
 heterosporous
 heterospory

heteromastigot
 gonofor heteromedusoid
 heteromer
 makronukleus heteromer
 heteromesotrof
 heterometabola
 heteromorf
 heteromorf
 kromosom heteromorf
 ketidakserasian heteromorf
 heteromorfosis
 parasit (heteroecis) heteroneksus

 heteronom
 heterofili
 heterofili
 heteroforia
 heteroforin
 heterofil
 heterofit
 kromosom heteropiknotik
 heteroplasma
 heteroplastik
 enten heteroplastik
 transplantasi heteroplastik
 heteroplastid
 heteroploid
 sumbu heteropolar, poros
 heteropolar
 heteroskedastisitas
 heteroseks
 heteroseksual
 heteroseksualitas
 heterosis
 gen heterospesifik
 heterospora
 heterospora
 heterospori

heterostyly	heterostili
heterothallic	heterotalus
heterothallism	heterotalisme
heterotopic transplantation	transplantasi heterotopik
heterotricha	heterotrika
heterotroph	heterotrof
heterotrophic	heterotrof
heterotrophic succession	suksesi heterotrof
heterotrophy	takswahara, heterotrofi
heterotypic division	pembelahan heterotipe
heterotypic synonym	sinonim heterotipe
heterozygosity	heterozigositas
heterozygote	heterozigot
heterozygous	heterozigot
heuristic aspects of numerical taxonomy	segi heuristik taksonomi numeris
hexactine	heksaktin
hexacytic	heksasitik
hexamerous	kelipatan enam
hexandrous	benang sari enam tukal
hexaploid	heksaploid
hexapod	heksapoda, berkaki enam
hexavalent	heksavalen
hexokinase	heksokinase
hexon	hekson
hexose	heksosa
Hfr strain	galur Hfr
hiatus	hiatus
hibernal	giat musim dingin
hibernate	berhibernasi
hibernating gland	kelenjar hibernasi
hibernation	hibernasi
Hicks' bottle	botol Hicks
Hicks's papilla	papila Hicks
hiemal	giat musim dingin
hierarchical classification	klasifikasi hierarki
hierarchical classification system	sistem klasifikasi hierarki
hierarchical clustering method	metode penggugusan hierarki

hierarchical mode analysis	analisis mode hierarki
hierarchical systems	sistem hierarki
high	tinggi
high bright objective	objektif sangat terang
high frequency transduction, HFT	transduksi berfrekuensi tinggi, HFT
high level inversion	inversi aras tinggi
high performance transilluminator	transiluminator berdaya tinggi
high pressure area	kawasan bertekanan tinggi
high pressure liquid chromatograph	kromatograf cairan tekanan tinggi
high temperature bath	penangas suhu tinggi
high volume spray	semprot volume besar
higher cortical centres	pusat korteks tinggi
higher order determinant	determinan orde tinggi
Highmore's body	badan Highmore
Higmore's antrum	rongga Highmore, antrum
	Highmore
Hill reaction	reaksi Hill
hilly	berbukit
hilum	hilum
hilus	hilus
Hind III	Hind III
hind brain	otak belakang
hind foot	kaki belakang
hind gut	usus belakang
hind leg	tungkai belakang
hind wings	sayap belakang
Hindberg and Wieth method	metode Hindberg dan Wieth
hindwing	sayap belakang
hinge	engsel
hinge teeth	gigi engsel
Hinton test	uji Hinton
hip	pinggul
hip girdle	lingkar pinggul
hip joint	sendi pinggul
hyperpyrexia	hiperpireksia
hipognathous	hipognatus
hipopharynx	hipofaring
hipoproct	hipoproktus

hippocampus
 hippuric acid
 hircinol
 Hirst trap
 hirsute
 His bundle
 his operon
 hispid
 Hiss capsule stain
 histaminase
 histaminase
 histamine
 histic
 histidine
 histidine decarboxylase estimation
 histiocyte
 histiophages
 histochemical test
 histochemistry
 histocompatibility
 histocompatibility antigen
 histogen
 histogen concept
 histogenesis
 histogenetics
 histogram
 histone
 histopathology
 histophyly
 histoplasmin test
 histoplasmosis
 historical factor
 histozoic
 Hoagland trace element solution
 hoarfrost agent
 hoary
 hock
 hockey stik

hipokampus
 asam hipurat
 hirsinol
 perangkap Hirst
 memisai
 berkas His
 operon his
 berbulu sikat
 pewarna kapsul Hiss
 histaminase
 histaminase
 histamin
 histik
 histidina
 perkiraan histidina dekarboksilasi
 histiosit
 histiofag
 uji histokimia
 kimia jaringan, histokimia
 histokompatibilitas
 antigen histokompatibilitas
 histogen
 konsep histogen
 histogenesis
 histogenetika
 histogram
 histon
 histopatologi
 histofili
 uji histoplasmin
 histoplasmosis
 faktor sejarah
 histozoik
 larutan unsur runut Hoagland
 agen pengibun
 menguban
 sendi tarsus
 batang penyebar

Hodgkin-Huxley relation
 Hoeppler viscometer
 Hoja blanca
 holandric
 holandric gene
 holandric testis
 Holarctic realm
 holdfast
 holdover canker
 holism
 hollow balls
 hollow fang
 hollow pith
 holobasidium
 holobenthic
 holoblast
 holobranch
 holocarpic
 holocarpous
 Holocene
 holocephalous
 holocephalous rib
 holochroal
 holococcolith
 holocrine
 holocrine gland
 holodont
 holoenzyme
 holoepiphyte
 hologametes
 hologamy
 holognathous
 holomastigote
 holometabolic
 holometabolous
 holonecrotic
 holonephridium
 holonephros

hubungan Hodgkin-Huxley
 viskometer Hoeppler
 Hoja blanca
 holandrik
 gen holandrik
 testis holandrik
 kawasan Holarktik
 pelekap
 pekung lekup
 holisme
 bola berongga
 taring berongga
 empulur berongga
 holobasidium
 holobentos
 holoblast
 holobrankia
 holokarp
 holokarp
 Holosen
 holosefala
 rusuk holosefala
 holokroal
 holokokolit
 holokrin
 kelenjar holokrin
 holodon
 holoenzim
 holoepifit
 hologamet
 hologami
 berahang tunggal, holognatus
 holomastigot
 holometabola
 holometabola
 holonekrotik
 holonefridium
 holonefros

holoparasite
 holophytes
 holophytic nutrition
 holoplankton
 holopneustic respiration
 holosaprophyte
 holostyli
 holotricha
 holotrichous
 holotype
 holozoic
 holozoic nutrition
 holozoid
 holozoon
 holozygote
 home range
 homeokinesis
 homeomorph
 homeomorphy
 homeoplastic graft
 homeosmosis
 homeostasis
 homeostatic regulator
 homeotherm
 homeothermic
 homeothermous
 homeothermy
 hominid
 homoallelic
 homobasidium
 homocaryon
 homocellular ray
 homocercal
 homodont
 homoeosis
 homoeotic mutant
 homofermentation
 homogamete

holoparasit
 holofit
 nutrisi holofit
 holoplankton
 respirasi holopnea
 holosaprofit
 holostili
 holotrika
 holotrika
 holotipe
 holozoik
 nutrisi holozoik
 holozoid
 holozoon
 holozigot
 jangkau kediaman
 homeokinesis
 homeomorf
 homeomorfi
 enten homeoplastik
 homeosmosis
 homeostasis
 regulator homeostatik
 homeoterm
 homeoterm
 homeoterm
 homeotermi
 hominid
 homoalel
 homobasidium
 homokarion
 jejari bersel seragam
 homoserkus
 bergigi sama, homodon
 homoeosis
 mutan homoeosis
 homofermentasi
 homogamet

homogametic sex	seks homogamet
homogamy	homogami
homoganglionic	berganglia setangkup
homoganzizer	alat penghomogen
homogen	homogen
homogeneity	kehomogenan
homogeneon	homogeneon
homogeneous	homogen
homogeneous	berhomogen
homogeneous ray tissue system	sistem jaringan jejari homogen
homogenesis	homogenesis
homogenote	homogenot
homogenous	homogen
homogenous population	populasi homogen
homogeny	homogeni
homogony	homogoni
homoimerous	homoimer
homoiotherm	homoiotherm
homoiothermic	homoiotherm
homokaryon	homokarion
homokaryotic ciliate	silia homokarion
homokaryotype	homokariotipe
homolactic fermentation	fermentasi homolaktat
homological indistinctness	pengaburan homologi
homologous	homolog
homologous chromosome	kromosom homolog
homologous titre	titer homolog
homology	homologi
homomorph	homomorf
homomorphic incompatibility	ketakserasian homomorf
homomorphosis	homomorfosis
homonomous	homonom
homonym	homonim
homophil	homofili
homophyll	homofil
homoplasmic	homoplasmik
homoplastic similarity	kesamaan homoplastik
homoplasy	homoplasi

homopolykaryon
 homopolymer
 homopolymer tailing
 homoscedasticity
 homoserine formation
 homosexual
 homosexuality
 homospore
 homosporous
 homospory
 homostyly
 homosynapsis
 homothallic
 homothetic
 homotropous
 homotype
 homotypic division
 homotypic synonym
 homozygosity
 homozygote
 homozygous
 hone
 honey bee
 honey comb
 honey pot
 honey stomach
 honey stopper
 honeycomb network
 honeycombed
 honeydew
 honeydew stage
 hooded
 hoodlike stipules
 hoof
 hook
 hooked needle
 hopping transport
 horizon

homopolikarion
 homopolimer
 pengekoran homopolimer
 homoskedastisitas
 pembentukan homoserina
 homoseksual
 homoseksualitas
 homospora
 homospora
 homospori
 homostili
 homosinapsis
 homotalus
 homotetik
 homotrop
 homotipe
 pembelahan homotipe
 sinonim homotipe
 homozigositas
 homozigot
 homozigot
 bungkal
 lebah madu
 sisir madu
 pot madu
 lambung madu
 katub madu
 jalinan sarang lebah
 menyarang lebah
 embun madu
 stadia madu
 menudung
 silindung
 kuku, telapak
 ruit, kait
 jarum berkait
 transportasi loncat
 ufuk, horizon

horizontal
 horizontal classification
 horizontal evolution
 horizontal parenchyma
 horizontal pathogenecity
 horizontal resistance
 horizontal transmmision
 hormonal control

hormonal regulation

hormone
 hormone antagonist
 horn
 horn core
 horny
 horny layer
 horotelic line
 horseshoe shaped
 horst
 Hortega method
 horticulture
 host
 host mediated assay
 host organism
 host plant
 host range
 host range mutation
 host specific toxin
 host specificity
 host vector system
 hot cell
 hot plate
 hot rock
 hot spot
 Hotis test
 hourglass cell
 Hovath's stain

horizontal
 klasifikasi horizontal
 evolusi horizontal
 parenkima horizontal
 kepatogenan horizontal
 keresistanan horizontal
 transmisi horizontal
 kontrol hormon, pengendalian
 hormon
 regulasi hormon, pengaturan
 hormon
 hormon
 antagonis hormon
 tanduk
 tulang tanduk
 menanduk
 lapisan tanduk
 garis horotelik
 meladam
 sembul
 metode Hortega
 hortikultura
 inang
 asai perantaraan inang
 organisme inang
 tumbuhan inang
 kisaran inang
 mutasi kisaran inang
 toksin khas inang
 kekhususan inang
 sistem vektor inang
 sel panas
 lempeng hangat
 batu hangat
 titik hangat
 uji Hotis
 sel kaca arloji
 pewarna Hovath

Howell-Jolly body	badan Howel-Joll
Howship's lacuna	lakuna Howship
Huber probe	kuar Huber
Hucker modification of gram stain hue	pewarna gram modifikasi Hucker rona
Hugh and Leifson medium	media Hugh dan Leifson
Hugh and Leifson's test	uji Hugh dan Leifson
Hughes press	alat tekan Hughes
human chorionic gonadotrophin, HCG	gonadotrofin korion manusia, HCG
human ecology	ekologi manusia
human leucocyte antigen, HLA	antigen leukosit manusia, HLA
human papillomavirus	papilomavirus manusia
human serum albumin	albumin serum manusia
humate	humat
humeral angle	sudut humerus
humeral bristles	kejur humerus
humeral callus	kalus humerus
humeral cross vein	urat silang humerus
humeral plate	lempeng humerus
humerus	humerus, tulang pangkal lengan
humicolous	humikola
humid	lembap
humidification	pelembapan
humidifier	pelembap
humidity	kelembapan
humidity mixing rate	laju campuran kelembapan
humification	penghumusan
humilis	rembunai
humor	cairan tubuh, humor
humoral immunity	keimunan humoral, imunitas humoral
humus	humus
Hungate technique	teknik Hungate
hurricane	angin ribut
husk	1 sabut; 2 sekam
hyaline	hialin
hyaline cartilage	tulang rawan hialin

hyalodermis
 hyaloid canal
 hyaloid membrane
 hyalomere
 hyaloplasm
 hyalunidase
 hyaluronate lyase
 hyaluronic acid
 hybrid
 hybrid arrested translation
 hybrid blend
 hybrid breakdown
 hybrid clone
 hybrid corn
 hybrid duplex
 hybrid inviability
 hybrid resistance
 hybrid sterility
 hybrid zone
 hybridization
 hybridoma
 hybridoma cell line
 hydantoin
 hydathode
 hydatophytes
 hydrallantois
 hydramnion
 hydrarch
 hydrarch succession
 hydration
 hydraulic geometry
 hydraulic sprayer
 hydroboration
 hydrocaulis
 hydrochore
 hydrochory
 hydrocladium
 hydrocortisone

hialodermis
 saluran hialoid
 membran hialoid
 hialomer
 hialoplasma
 hialuronidase
 liase hialuronat
 asam hialuronat
 hibrid
 translasi penghentian hibrid
 adonan hibrid
 kerusakan hibrid
 klon hibrid
 jagung hibrid
 dupleks hibrid
 ketakterhidupkan hibrid
 ketahanan hibrid
 sterilitas hibrid
 zona hibrid
 hibridisasi, persilangan
 hibridoma
 lini sel hibridoma
 hidantoin
 hidatod
 hidatofit
 hidralantois
 hidramnion
 hidrark
 suksesi hidrark
 hidrasi
 geometri hidroauk
 semprotan hidroauk
 hidroborasi
 hidrokaulis
 hidrokori
 hidrokori
 hidrokladium
 hidrokortison

hydroecium
 hydrogen acceptor
 hydrogenase
 hydrograph
 hydroid
 hidrokinesis
 hydrolase
 hydrologic sequence
 hydrologic(al) cycle
 hydrological civilisation
 hydrology
 hydrolysed compound
 hydrolysis
 hydrolyzate
 hydromedusa
 hydromegathermic
 hydrometer
 hydrometer cylinder
 hydromorphic
 hydromorphic soil
 hydronasty
 hydroperoxidase
 hydrophilic substrate
 hydrophilous
 hydrophily
 hydrophobe
 hydrophobic chromatography
 hydrophyllium
 hydrophyte
 hydropism
 hydroponics
 hydropote
 hydropyle
 hydrosere
 hydrosphere
 hydrostatic equation
 hydrostatic organ

hidroesium
 penerima hidrogen
 hidrogenase
 hidrograf
 hidroid
 hidrokinesis
 hidrolase
 urutan hidrologi
 daur hidrologi
 peradaban hidrologi
 hidrologi
 senyawaan terhidrolisis
 hidrolisis
 hidrolizat
 hidromedusa
 hidromegaterm
 hidrometer
 silinder hidrometer
 hidromorf
 tanah hidromorf
 hidronasti
 hidroperoksidase
 substrat hidrofil
 hidrofil
 hidrofil
 hidrofobia
 kromatografi hidroforbia
 hidrofilium
 hidrofit
 hidropisme
 hidroponika
 hidropot
 hidropil
 hidroser
 hidrosfer
 persamaan hidrostatik
 organ hidrostatik, organ
 keseimbangan

hydrostatic pressure	tekanan hidrostatik
hydrostatic succession	suksesi hidrostatik
hydrotaxis	hidrotaksis
hydrotheca	hidroteka
hydrothermal	hidroterm
hydrotrophic	hidrotrof
hydrotropism	hidrotropisme
hydroxygenistein	hidroksigenistein
hydroxyl methacrylate copolymer	kopolimer hidroksil metakrilat
hydroxylamine	hidroksilamina
hydroxylapatite chromatography	kromatografi hidroksilapatit
hydroxylase	hidroksilase
hydroxymethylase	hidroksimetilase
hydroxyprogesterone	hidroksiprogesteron
hydroxyproline	hidroksiprolin
hydrozoan	hidrozoa
hygrograph	higrograf
hygrokinesis	higrokinesis
hygropetric	higropetri
hygrophilous	higrofili
hygrophyte	higrofit
hygroplasm	higroplasma
hygroscopic	higroskopik
hygrotaxis	higrotaksis
hygrothermograph	higrotermograf
hygrotropism	higrotropisme
hymen	himen, selaput dara
hymenium	himenium
hymenophore	himenifor
hymenopterophily	himenopterofili
hyobranchial	hiobrankium
hyoepiglottic	hioepiglottis
hyoglossa	hioglosa
hyoid	hioid
hyoid apparatus	alat hioid, radas hio
hyoid arch	lengkung hioid
hyomandibular	hiomandibula
hyomandibular cleft	celah hiomandibula

hyomandibular pouch
 hyomental
 hyoplastron
 hyostily
 hypabyssal
 hypandrium
 hypanthium
 hypanthodium
 hypaxial
 hyperaemia
 hyperbenthic
 hypercalcemia
 hypercapnia
 hyperepiphyte
 hyperfunction
 hypergamesis
 hyperglycemia
 hypergyny
 hyperkinesis
 hypermetabola
 hypermetamorphosis
 hypermetropia
 hypermorph
 hyperopia
 hyperopic
 hyperparasite
 hyperparasitism
 hyperplasia
 hyperploid
 hyperpneustic respiration
 hyperpnoea
 hyperpolarization
 hypersecretion
 hypersensitive
 hypersensitive reaction, HR
 hypersensitivity
 hypertension
 hyperthyroidism

kantong hiomandibula
 hiomental
 hioplastron
 hiostili
 hipabisal
 hipandrium
 hipantium
 pasuan
 hipaksial
 hiperemia
 hiperbentos
 hiperkalsemia
 hiperkapnia
 hiperepifit
 hiperfungsi
 hipergamesis
 hiperglisemia
 hipegini
 hiperkinesis
 hipermetabola
 hipermetamorfosis
 hipermetropia
 hipermorph
 hiperopia
 hiperopik
 hiperparasit
 hiperparasitisme
 hiperplasia
 hiperploid
 respirasi hiperpnea
 hiperpnea
 hiperpolarisasi
 hipersekresi
 hipersensitif
 reaksi hipersensitif, HR
 hipersensitivitas, kehipersensitifan
 hipertensi
 hipertiroidisme

hypertonic
hypertonic solution
hypertonic urine

hypertoxic
hypertoxicity
hypertrophy
hyperventilation
hypha
hyphal body
hyphal peg
hyphofaringeal apodeme
hyphopodium
hypnody
hypnospore
hypnotoxin
hypnozygote
hypoacidity
hypoactive
hypoactivity
hypobasidium
hypobenthos
hypobiosis
hypobiotic
hypoblast
hypocapnia
hypocentre
hypocercal
hypocerebral ganglion
hypochile
hypocingulum
hypoconus
hypocotyl
hypocotyl root axis
hypocrateriform
hypoderma
hypodermal cord
hypodermic microscope

hipertonik
larutan hipertonik
air kencing hipertonik, urin
hipertonik
hipertoksik
hipertoksitas
hipertrofi
hiperventilasi
hifa
badan hifa
pasak hifa
apodem hipofaring
hifopodium
hipnodi
hipnospora
hipnotoksin
hipnozigot
hipoasiditas
hipoaktif
hipoaktivitas
hipobasidium
hipobentos
hipobiosis
hipobiotik
hipoblas
hipokapnia
hiposentrum
hiposerkus
ganglion hiposerebrum
hipokil
hiposingulum
hipokon
hipokotil
sumbu akar hipokotil
menerompet
hipoderma
tali hipoderma, korda hipoderma
mikroskop hipodermik

hypodermis
 hypofunction
 hypogeal
 hypogene
 hypogenesis
 hypogenous
 hypoglossal
 hypoglottis
 hypoglycaemia
 hypognathous
 hypognathous type
 hypogynous cell
 hypogyny
 hypohyal
 hypoinsulinism
 hypolemmal plexus
 hypolimnion
 hypolithic
 hypomere
 hypomeron
 hypomorph
 hyponasty
 hyponym
 hypopegyum
 hypopetalous
 hypopharyngeal apophysis
 hypopharynx
 hypophyllum
 hypophyllous
 hypophysectomy
 hypophysial cavity
 hypophysial pouch
 hypophysis
 hypophysis cerebrum
 hypopituitary
 hypoplasia
 hypoplastron
 hypoploid

hipodermis
 hipofungsi
 hipogea
 hipogen
 hipogenesis
 hipogen
 hipoglosal
 hipoglottis
 hipoglisemia
 hipognatus
 tipe hipognatus
 sel hipogin
 hipogini
 hipohial
 hipoinsulinisme
 pleksus hipolema
 hipolimnion
 hipolitik
 hipomer
 hipomeron
 hipomorf
 hiponasti
 hiponim
 hipopegium
 hipopetal
 apofisis hipofaring
 hipofaring
 hipofilium
 hipofil
 hipofisektomi
 rongga hipofisis
 kantong hipofisis
 hipofisis
 hipofisis serebrium
 hipopituiteri
 hipoplasia
 hipoplastron
 hipoploid

hypopneustic
 hypoproct
 hypoproteinaemia
 hyposecretion
 hypostasis
 hypostoma
 hypotension
 hypothalamus
 hypothallus
 hypotheca
 hypothecium
 hypothermal
 hypothermia
 hypothesis
 hypothetical complex
 hypothetical median organism
 hypothetical taxonomic unit
 hypotonic solution
 hypotoxicity
 hypotrichous
 hypotrophy
 hypoxia
 hypsodont teeth
 hypsophyll
 hysterectomy
 hysterisis
 H zone

hipopnea
 hipoproktus
 hipoproteinemia
 hiposekresi
 hipostasis
 hipostoma
 hipotensi
 hipotalamus
 hipotalus
 hipoteka
 hipotesium
 hipoterm
 hipotermia
 hipotesis
 kompleks hipotesis
 organisme median hipotesis
 satuan taksonomi hipotesis
 larutan hipotonik
 hipotoksisitas
 hipotrika
 hipotrofi
 hipoksia
 gigi hipsodon
 hipsofil
 histerektomi
 histerisis
 zona H

I

I1, I2, I3	I1, I2, I3
I band	pita I
ice age	zaman es
ice anvil	andas es
ice bucket	ember es
ice cap	selubung es
ice cream	es krim
ice evaporation	evaporasi es
ice machine	mesin es
ice milk	es susu
ice nucleus	inti es
ichthyology	ilmu ikan, iktiologi
ichthyophagous	iktiofag
ichthyosis	kulit bersisik
icosahedral	ikosahedron
icosahedral symmetry	simetri ikosahedron
icosahedral virion	virion ikosahedron
icosahedron	ikosahedron
identical cell	sel seiras, sel identis
identical twins	kembar identis, kembar seiras
identifiability	keteridentifikasi
identification	identifikasi
identification matrix	matriks identifikasi
identification score	skor identifikasi
identity matrix	matriks identitas
idioadaptation	idioadaptasi
idioandrosporous	idioandrospora
idiobiology	idiobiologi
idioblast	idioblas
idiochromatin	idiokromatin
idiocy	kependiran
idiogamy	idiogami
idiogram	idiogram
idioplasm	idioplasma
idiosome	idiosoma

idiot
 idiotype
 Ig
 IgA
 IgE
 IgG
 IgM
 igneous rock
 ileocaecal valve
 ileocolic lymphg land
 ileofibularis
 ileum
 iliacus
 ilium
 illegitimate
 illiolumbar
 illuvation
 illuvium
 ilmenite
 imaginal disc
 imago
 imbecility
 imbibition
 imbibition mechanism
 imbricate
 imidazole
 imidoalane
 imine
 imipramine
 immaturnate offspring
 immersed
 immersion circulator
 immersion cooler

 immersion heater

 immersion lens
 immersion objective

pandir
 idiotipe
 imunoglobulin
 IgA
 IgE
 IgG
 IgM
 batuan beku
 katup ileosekum
 kelenjar limfe ileokolon
 (otot) ileofibularis
 usus halus bawah, ileum
 iliakus, selangkang
 (tulang) ilium
 taksah
 iliolumbar
 iluvasi
 iluvium
 ilmenit
 cakram dewasa, cakram imago
 imago
 imbesilitas
 imbibisi
 mekanisme imbibisi
 menyirap
 imidazol(a)
 imidoalana
 imina
 imipramina
 keturunan takbertetua
 terbenam
 pengedar celup, pengedar imersi
 alat pendingin celup, alat pendingin
 imersi
 alat pemanas celup, alat pemanas
 imersi
 lensa celup, lensa imersi
 objektif celup, objektif imersi

immersion oil
 Immhoff tank
 immigrant fauna
 immigration
 immiscible liquid
 immiscible solvent
 immobilized cell reactor
 immobilization
 immobilization test
 immobilized biocatalyst
 immobilized cell
 immobilized enzyme
 immune
 immune adherence test
 immune competent cell
 immune reaction
 immune response
 immune response gene
 immune serum
 immunity
 immunity substance
 immunization
 immunization procedure
 immuno suppressant
 immunoassay
 immunoblast
 immunocyte
 immunoelectro-osmophoresis
 immunoelectrophoresis
 immunoenhancer

 immunofluorescence
 immunofluorescent staining
 immunogen
 immunogenetics
 immunogenic response
 immunogenicity
 immunoglobulin

minyak celup, minyak imersi
 tangki Imhoff
 fauna pendatang
 imigrasi
 cairan taktercampurkan
 pelarut taktercampurkan
 reaktor sel imobil
 imobilisasi
 uji imobilisasi
 biokatalisator terimobilisasi
 sel terimobilisasi
 enzim terimobilisasi
 kebal, imun
 uji lekapan imun
 sel kompeten imun
 reaksi imun
 tanggapan imun
 gen tanggapan imun
 serum imun
 keimunan, imunitas
 substansi keimunan
 imunisasi
 prosedur imunisasi
 imunosupresan
 immunoasai
 imunoblas
 imunosit
 imunoelektro-osmoforesis
 imunoelektroforesis
 peningkat keimunan, peningkat
 imunitas
 pendarimun, imunofluoresensi
 pewarnaan immuno pendarfluor
 imunogen
 imunogenetika
 tanggapan imunogen
 imunogenisitas
 imunoglobulin

immunoglobulin gene	gen imunoglobulin
immunological adjuvant	adjuvan imunologi
immunological barrier	sawar imunologi
immunological memory	ingatan imunologi
immunological suppression	supresi imunologi
immunological surveillance	pengawasan imunologi
immunology	imunologi
immunoprotein	imunoprotein
immunosuppression	penekanan keimunan
impact theory	teori benturan
imparipinnate	menyirip gasal
imperfect fungus	jamur taksempurna
imperfect stage	stadia taksempurna
imperforate	takberperforasi
impermeable	kedap
impervous	takterembaskan
impetigo	impetigo
implant	implan
implantation	implantasi
implicate	terlipat masuk
impotent	impoten
impounding reservoir	reservoir penampung
impregnate	impregnasi
impressed	tertekan
imprinting	perakaman
impriorable	takterprioritaskan
impulse	impuls
impulse conducting system	sistem penerus impuls
impurity scattering	hamburan takmurnian
INF	interferon
<i>in situ</i> conservation	pelestarian <i>in situ</i>
<i>in situ</i> hybridization	hibridisasi <i>in situ</i>
<i>in utero</i>	<i>in utero</i>
<i>in vacuo</i>	<i>in vacuo</i> , dalam vakum
<i>in vitro</i>	<i>in vitro</i>
<i>in vitro</i> storage	penyimpanan <i>in vitro</i>
<i>in vivo</i>	<i>in vivo</i>
inactivator	inaktivator, pentakaktif

inborn errors of metabolism

inbred
 inbred strain
 inbreeding
 inbreeding coefficient
 inbreeding depression
 incanous
 incapsidation
 incertae sedis
 incident light objective
 incidental mention
 incinerator
 incipient
 incipient alkene
 incipient free radical
 incipient radical
 incipient species
 incised
 incised meander
 incisive foramen

 incisor (teeth)
 inciting display
 inclinate
 inclinator dorsalis
 inclined
 included phloem
 inclusion bodies
 incombustible
 incoming group
 incompatibility
 incompatible
 incomplete dominance
 incomplete metamorphosis
 incomplete sex linkage
 incompletely linked genes
 incongruence

cacat metabolisme bawaan,
 kelainan metabolisme bawaan
 sanak
 galur sanak
 penangkaran sanak
 koefisien penangkaran sanak
 depresi penangkaran sanak
 menguban
 inkapsidasi
 incertae sedis
 objektif cahaya seadanya
 penyebutan sambil lalu
 penunu
 pemula
 alkena pemula
 radikal bebas pemula
 radikal pemula
 jenis pemula
 berkelar
 meander berkelar
 foramen gigi seri, foramen
 insisivum
 gigi seri
 peragaan merangsang
 tertekuk masuk
 inklinator dorsalis
 tercondong masuk
 floem tercakup
 jasad kepungan
 takterbakarkan
 gugus mendatang
 ketakserasian, inkompatibilitas
 takserasi
 dominansi taksempurna
 metamorfosis taksempurna
 tautan seks taksempurna
 gen tertaut taksempurna
 inkongruensi

incorporation
 increased virulence
 increment
 incross
 incrusted
 incubation
 incubation period
 incubator
 incumbent
 incurvate
 incus
 indehiscent
 indented
 independent assortment
 independent effector
 independent segregation
 indeterminate
 indeterminate cleavage
 indeterminate growth
 indeterminate inflorescence
 index fossil
 index mineral
 index species
 indexing
 indicator
 indicator host
 indicator plant
 indicator species
 indigenous disease
 indigenous
 indigenous plant
 indigestion
 indirect Coombs' test
 indirect antiglobulin test
 indirect haemagglutination test
 indirect metamorphosis
 indirect reference
 indirect test

inkorporasi, penggabungan
 kevirulenan dipertingkat
 riap
 silang sanak
 terkeraki
 inkubasi, pengeraman
 masa inkubasi
 alat pengeram, inkubator
 tersembul
 terlengkung masuk
 paron
 buah takbengang
 bertakik
 pemilahan bebas
 efektor bebas
 segregasi bebas
 1 terkikis; 2 taktentu, takterbatas
 sibakan taktentu
 pertumbuhan takterbatas
 perbungaan takterbatas
 fosil indeks
 mineral indeks
 jenis indeks
 pengindeksan
 penunjuk, indikator
 inang penunjuk
 tumbuhan penunjuk
 jenis indikator, jenis penunjuk
 penyakit asli
 pribumi, asli
 tumbuhan pribumi
 gangguan pencernaan
 uji Coombs taklangsung
 uji antiglobulin taklangsung
 uji hemaglutinasi taklangsung
 metamorfosis taklangsung
 pengacuan taklangsung
 uji taklangsung

individual
 individual distance matrix
 individual vitamin
 indole
 indole acetic acid, IAA
 indole butyric acid, IBA
 indole test
 induce fit hypothesis
 induced enzyme
 induced mutation
 inducer
 inducible enzyme
 inducing factors
 induction
 induction media
 inductive stimulus
 inductively coupled plasma, ICP
 inductor
 indumentum
 induplicate
 indurate
 induration
 indusium
 industrial melanism
 industrial waste
 industrialization
 industry
 inequilateral
 inequivalve
 inert
 inert particle agglutination test
 infant rabbit test
 infantile
 infarct
 infarction
 infect
 infected
 infection

individu
 matriks jarak individu
 vitamin individu
 indola
 asam indola asetat, IAA
 asam indola butirrat, IBA
 uji indola
 hipotesis bugar terimbas
 enzim terinduksi
 mutasi terinduksi
 pengimbas
 enzim terinduksikan
 faktor induksi
 induksi
 medium induksi
 rangsangan imbas
 plasma gandeng induktif, ICP
 induktor
 indumentum
 induplikatif
 mengeras
 pengerasan
 indusium
 melanisme industri
 limbah industri
 industrialisasi
 industri
 taksama sisi
 taksama cangkang
 lengai
 uji aglutinasi zarah lengai
 uji bayi kelinci
 kekanak-kanakan, infantil
 infark
 infarksi
 menginfeksi
 terinfeksi
 infeksi

infection court
 infection cushion
 infection cycle
 infection disease
 infection gradient
 infection hypha
 infection peg
 infection potential
 infection pressure
 infection probability
 infection source
 infection structure
 infection transfer
 infectious disease
 infective
 infective feeding time
 infectivity
 inferior ovary
 inferiority complex
 infertile
 infertility
 infested
 infiltration
 infiltration capacity
 inflammation
 inflection
 inflexed
 inflorescence
 influenza
 influenza virus
 information clustering
 information divergence
 information molecule
 information statistics
 information theoretic method
 informer
 informofere
 informosome

serambi infeksi
 bantalan infeksi
 daur infeksi
 penyakit menular
 landaian infeksi
 hifa infeksi
 cuatan infeksi
 potensi infeksi
 tekanan infeksi
 kebolehhjadian infeksi
 sumber infeksi
 struktur infeksi
 transfer infeksi
 penyakit mewabah
 infektif
 masa makan infektif
 infektivitas
 bakal buah terbenam
 rasa rendah diri
 taksubur
 infertilitas, ketaksuburan
 infestasi
 penyusupan, infiltrasi
 daya penyusupan
 peradangan
 infleksi
 terkeluk masuk
 perbungaan
 influenza
 virus influenza
 penggugusan informasi
 divergensi informasi
 molekul informasi
 statistika informasi
 metode teoritis informasi
 informer
 informofer
 informosom

informosome factors
 infraciliary granule
 infraciliature
 infraction
 infrageneric
 infraorbital
 infraorbital gland
 infraorbital sinus
 infrared microscope
 infrared photography
 infrared spectrometry
 infrared spectroscopy
 infrared therapy
 infrared thermography
 infrasonic
 infraspecific
 infraspinus
 infructescence
 infundibuliform
 infundibulum
 infusate
 infusion
 infusoria
 infusorigen
 ingest
 ingestion
 ingluvies
 ingredient
 ingredient analysis
 inguen
 inguinal
 inhabitant
 inhalation
 inheritance
 inhibiting hormone
 inhibition
 inhibitor
 inhibitory synaptic junction

faktor informosom
 granul infrasilier
 infrasiliatur
 infraksi
 infragenus, bawah marga
 infraorbit
 kelenjar infraorbit
 sinus infraorbit
 mikroskop inframerah
 fotografi inframerah
 spektrometri inframerah
 spektroskopi inframerah
 terapi inframerah
 termografi inframerah
 infrasonik
 bawah jenis
 infraspina
 perbuahan
 mencorong
 infundibulum
 merona
 seduhan
 infusoria
 infusorigen
 menelan
 penelanan
 tembolok
 ramuan
 analisis peramu
 inguen
 inguen
 penghuni, penduduk
 tarikan napas
 pewarisan
 hormon inhibisi
 penghambatan, inhibisi
 inhibitor, penghambat
 simpangan sinapsis penghambat

inhomogeneity	ketakhomogenan
inion	inion
initial	inisial
initial apotracheal parenchyma	parenkima apotrakea inisial
initial heart	bakal jantung
initially complex model	model kompleks awal
initially simple model	model sederhana awal
initiation	inisiasi
initiation codon	kodon inisiasi
initiation point	titik inisiasi
initiation step	tahap pemulaan, tahap inisiasi
initiator	inisiator
initiator transfer RNA	RNA pemrakarsa pemindah
injection	injeksi
injector canal	saluran penyuntik
injury	luka
injury potential	potensi merusak
inland	daerah pedalaman
inner bark	pepagan dalam
inner complex	kompleks dalam
inner ear	telinga dalam
inner granular zone	zona butir dalam
inner lip	bibir dalam
inner margin	pinggir dalam
inner surface	permukaan dalam
inner veil	cadar dalam
innermost	terdalam
innervation	inervasi
innominate	inominat
inoculate	menginokulasi
inoculating loop	sengkelit inokulasi
inoculating needle	jarum inokulasi
inoculation	inokulasi
inoculation access time	waktu jangkauan inokulasi
inoculation feeding time	masa makan inokulasi
inoculation technique	teknik inokulasi
inoculation threshold period	periode ambang inokulasi
inoculative	inokulatif

inoculator
 inoculum
 inoculum potensial
 inoculum reservoir
 inoperculate
 inorganic
 inorganic reagent
 inosine
 inositol
 inquiline
 insect
 insect pigment
 insectary
 insecticide
 insectivore
 insectivorous
 insectoverdin
 inselberg
 insemination
 insemination canal
 insertion
 insertion mutant
 insertion sequence
 insertion vector
 insipid
 insistent
 insolation
 insoluble compound
 insomnia
 inspissate
 instantaneous dipole

 instantaneous reaction
 instar
 instinct
 institution
 instrusion
 insulin

alat inokulasi, inokulator
 inokulum
 potensi inokulum
 reservoar inokulum
 takberkatup, takbertutup
 anorganik
 reagen anorganik
 inosina
 inositol
 inkuilin
 serangga
 pigmen serangga
 insektarium
 insektisida
 insektivor
 insektivor
 insektoverdin
 inselberg
 inseminasi
 saluran permanian
 penyisipan
 mutan sisipan
 urutan penyisipan
 vektor penyisipan
 hambar
 insisten
 insolasi
 senyawaan takterlarutkan
 takbisa tidur, insomnia
 mengesatkan
 dwikutub sekejap, dwikutub
 seketika
 reaksi sekejap
 instar
 naluri
 pranata, kelembagaan
 intrusi
 insulin

insulin tolerance test
 insulinase
 intact
 integral control system
 integrase
 integrated control
 integrating microscope
 integration
 integrative process
 integrator gene
 integument
 integumentary system
 integumentary tapetum

intensity
 intensity scale compression
 interatomic potential
 interatrial septum
 interbedded
 interbiotic
 intercalary
 intercalary band
 intercalary deletion
 intercalary growth
 intercalary meristem
 intercalary vein
 intercalated disc
 intercalated duct

intercaste
 intercellular
 intercellular cement
 intercellular layer
 intercellular space
 intercellular space
 intercellular substance
 interception
 interchange

uji toleransi insulin
 insulinase
 utuh
 sistem kontrol terpadu
 integrase
 pengendalian terpadu
 mikroskop integrasi
 integrasi
 proses pemaduan
 gen pemadu
 integumen
 sistem integumen
 tapetum integumen, tapetum selaput
 bakal biji
 intensitas
 kompresi skala intensitas
 potensi antaratom
 sekat antarserambi
 berlapis-benam
 interbiotik
 interkaler
 pita interkaler
 lesapan interkaler
 pertumbuhan interkaler
 meristem interkaler
 urat interkaler
 cakram berinterkaler, cakram
 sisipan
 duktus berinterkaler
 antarkasta
 interselular, antarsel
 semen antarsel
 lapisan antarsel
 rongga antarsel
 ruang antarsel
 substansi antarsel
 intersepsi
 saling tukar

interciliary fibril	fibril intersilier
intercourse	perhubungan, pergaulan
intercross	saling silang
interface test	uji antarmuka
interfacial	antarmuka
interfacial reaction	reaksi antarmuka
interfascicular	antarberkas
interfascicular cambium	kambium antarberkas
interference	interferensi
interference microscope	mikroskop interferensi
interference of sound	interferensi bunyi
interferon inducer	penginduksi interferon, pengimbas interferon
interferon unit	satuan interferon
interferon, INF	interferon, INF
interfilament caudalis	interfilamen kaudalis
interfoliar	antardaun
interfruitlet corking	gabus antara pinak buah
intergemmal fibre	serat intergema
intergeneric hybrid	hibrid antarmarga
intergenic	antargen
intergenic complementation	komplementasi antargen
intergenic region	daerah antargen
intergenic suppression	supresi antargen
intergenic suppressor mutation	mutasi supresor antargen
intergeniculum	intergenikulum
interglacial period	periode antarglasier
interglandular cleft	celah antarkelenjar
interhaemal	interhema
interkinesis	interkinesis
interlaced	teranyam
interlobar artery	arteri antarcuping
interlobar vein	vena antarcuping
interlobular connective tissue	jaringan perantara antarcuping
intermandibular	intermandibula
intermaxillary	intermaksila
intermediary metabolism	metabolisma antara
intermediate	antara

intermediate character state	sifat ciri perantara
intermediate disc	cakram antara
intermediate form	bentuk perantara
intermediate gel technique	teknik gel antara
intermediate host	inang perantara
intermediate mesoderm	mesoderm antara
intermediate phase	fase antara
intermediate resistance	ketahanan sederhana
intermedin	intermedin
intermitosis	intermitosis
intermittent	bertenggang
intermittent sampling	pencuplikan bertenggang
intermolecular attraction	tarikan antarmolekul
internal conversion	konversi internal, konversi dakhil
internal ligament	ligamen dalam
internal nares	lubang hidung dalam, nares interna
internal phloem	floem dalam
internal receptor	reseptor internal
internal secretion	sekresi internal
internal stimulation	rangsangan internal
international code	kode internasional
interneural	interneuron
interneuron	interneuron
internode	ruas
internum	internum
interpetiolar stipules	penumpu antartangkai
interphase	interfase
interphasic	nukleus interfase
interpositional growth	pertumbuhan interposisi
interpreted sensation	sensasi tafsiran
interradial depression	lekuk antarjari
interradial partition	belahan antarjari
interrupted	takbersinambung, terputus
interscutum	antarskutum
intersegmental fold	lipatan antarsegmen
intersegmental line	garis antarsegmen
intersegmental membrane	selaput antarsegmen
intersegmental muscle	otot antarsegmen

intersegmental sclerite
 interset distance
 interset function
 interset relationship
 intersex
 intersexual selection
 intersexuality
 interspecific hybrid
 interstices
 interstitial cell
 interstitial cell stimulating
 hormone, ICSH
 interstitial lamella
 intersystole
 intertaxon variance
 intertemporal bone
 intertidal zone
 intertubular horn
 interval
 intervalvula
 intervacular pitting
 interxylar
 interxylary cork
 interxylary phloem
 intestinal absorption
 intestinal caeca
 intestinal gland
 intestinal juice
 intestinal tract
 intestine
 intima
 intine
 intolerance
 intolerant
 intoxication
 intra-alar
 intra-aorta baloon
 intrabiotic

sklerit antarsegmen
 jarak antarperangkat
 fungsi antarperangkat
 kekerabatan antarperangkat
 antarseks
 seleksi antarseks
 interseksualitas
 hibrid antarjenis
 selitan
 sel selitan
 hormon perangsang sel selitan,
 ICSH
 lamela selitan
 antarsistol
 keragaman antartakson
 tulang intertemporal
 zona pasang surut
 tanduk intertubular
 jarak antara, interval
 intervalvula
 ceruk antarberkas
 antar-xilem
 gabus antar-xilem
 floem antar-xilem
 penyerapan usus, absorpsi intestin
 sekum usus
 kelenjar usus
 getah usus
 saluran usus
 usus
 intima
 intin
 ketaktoleranan
 taktoleran
 keracunan
 intra-alar
 balon intra-aorta
 intrabiotik

intracellular
 intracellular digestion
 intrachromosomal recombination
 intracistronic
 intraclass correlation coefficient
 intracuster standard deviation
 intracutaneous inoculation
 intraepithelial gland
 intragenic complementation
 intragenic recombination
 intragenic suppression
 intragenic suppressor mutation
 intrahepatic duct
 intramembranous ossification
 intramolecular acid
 intramolecular hydrogen bond
 intramuscular
 intramyometrial pressure
 intranuclear body
 intrapleural inoculation
 intraselection
 intrataxon variance
 intrataxon variation
 intrathoracic
 intravascular
 intravital staining
 intraxylar
 intraxylary phloem
 intrinsic factor
 intrinsic photoemission
 intrinsic protein
 intrinsic rate of increase
 intrinsic semiconductor
 intrinsic temperature range
 intrinsic tone
 intrinsic viscosity
 introducing shake display

intraselular, intrasel
 pencernaan intrasel
 rekombinasi intrakromosom
 intrasistron
 koefisien korelasi dalam kelas
 simpangan baku intragugus
 inokulasi intrakutan
 kelenjar intraepitelium
 komplementasi intragen
 rekombinasi intragen
 supresi intragen
 mutasi supresor intragen
 duktus intrahepar
 penulangan intramembran
 asam intramolekul
 ikatan hidrogen intramolekul
 dalam otot, intramuskular
 tekanan intramiometrium
 badan intranukleus
 inokulasi intrapleura
 intraseleksi
 keragaman intratakson
 variasi intratakson
 intratoraks
 intravaskular
 pewarnaan intravital
 intra-xilem
 floem intra-xilem
 faktor intrinsik
 fotoemisi intrinsik
 protein intrinsik
 laju pertambahan intrinsik
 semikonduktor intrinsik
 kisaran suhu intrinsik
 nada intrinsik
 viskositas intrinsik, kekentalan
 hakiki
 peragaan goyangan pengenalan

- introgression
- introgressive hybridization
- intromission
- intron
- intrusive growth
- intussusception
- inulin
- invagination
- invagination of the embryo
- invalid
- invariant characters
- invasion
- inverse density dependence
- inversed trama
- inversion
- inversion heteozigot
- inversion layer
- inversion point
- invertase
- invertebrate
- inverted
- inverted microscope
- inverted mutation
- inverted relief
- involucral bract
- involucre
- involute
- involution
- involution of the embryo
- iodination
- iodine reaction
- ion annihilation
- ion exchange chromatography
- ion exchanger
- ion focusing electrophoresis
- ion microscope
- ion solvation energy
- ionising
- introgresi
- hibridisasi introgesi
- intromesi
- intron
- pertumbuhan intrusif
- intususepsi
- inulin
- invaginasi
- invaginasi embrio
- takberlaku
- ciri invarian
- invasi
- ketergantungan kerapatan inversi
- trama inversi
- susun balik, inversi
- heterozigot inversi
- lapisan inversi
- titik inversi
- invertase
- invertebrata
- tersungsang
- mikroskop sungsang
- mutasi inversi
- relief inversi
- daun pembalut
- pembalut, pembarut
- tergulung masuk
- involusi
- involusi embrio
- iodinasi, pengiodinan
- reaksi iodin
- anihilasi ion
- kromatografi tukar ion
- penukar ion
- elektroforesis pemfokus ion
- mikroskop ion
- energi solvasi ion
- pengion

ionising particle
 ionising radiation
 ionising solvent
 ionization
 ionophoresis
 ionosphere
 ionotropy
 ioterium
 iprodione
 ipsilateral
 iridescent
 iridocyte
 iridophore
 iris
 iris cell
 iris diaphragm
 iris tapetum
 iron haematoxylin method
 iron sulphite agar
 irradiation
 irregular leaf spot
 irregular trama
 irreparable mutant
 irreversibility
 irreversible
 irreversible inhibitor
 irreversible succession
 irrigation
 irritability
 irritating hair
 irritation
 isallobaric winds
 ischaemia
 ischiadic artery
 ischiocavernosus
 ischiopodite
 isco gradient analyzer
 isidium

zarah pengion
 radiasi pengion
 pelarut pengion
 ionisasi
 ionoforesis
 ionosfer
 ionotropi
 ioterium
 iprodion
 ipsilateral
 iridesean
 iridosit
 iridofor
 iris
 sel iris
 diafragma iris
 tapetum iris
 metode hematoksilin besi
 agar-agar sulfat besi
 iradiasi, penyinaran
 bercak daun takteratur
 trama takberaturan
 mutan taktereparasikan
 ireversibilitas, ketakberbalikan
 takterbalikkan, searah
 inhibitor takterbalikkan
 suksesi takterbalikkan
 pengairan, irigasi
 iritabilitas
 bulu gatal
 iritasi
 angin isalobar
 iskemia
 arteri iskiadikus
 iskiokavernosus
 iskiopodit
 alat analisis landaian isko
 isidium

Ising coupling
 Ising model
 island arc
 islets of Langerhans
 isoallele
 isoantigen
 isobar
 isobilateral
 isobilateral leaf
 isobilateral mesophyll
 isochromatic
 isochromosome
 isocytic
 isodemic structure
 isodiametric
 isodictyal skeleton
 isodynamic
 isoelectric point
 isoenzyme
 isogamete
 isogamonty
 isogamy
 isogenic
 isogenomatic
 isograft
 isohaline
 isohyet
 isoionic point
 isokont
 isolate
 isolateral leaf
 isolating mechanism
 isolation
 isolation technique
 isolecithal
 isoleucine
 isoleucine metabolism
 isoline

kupel Ising
 model Ising
 busur pulau
 pulau-pulau Langerhans
 isoalel
 isoantigen
 isobar
 isobilateral
 daun isobilateral
 mesofil isobilateral
 isokromatik
 isokromosom
 isositik
 struktur isodem
 isodiameter
 kerangka isodiktial
 isodinamik
 titik isoelektrik
 isoenzim
 isogamet
 isogamonti
 isogami
 isogen
 isogenom
 isograf
 isohalin
 isohiet
 titik isoion
 isokon
 isolat
 daun isolateral
 mekanisme isolasi
 isolasi
 teknik isolasi
 isolesital
 isoleusina
 metabolisme isoleusina
 garis setara

isologous
 isomer
 isomerase
 isomere
 isometric activity
 isometric contraction
 isomorphic
 isomorphous
 isoneotype
 isonym
 isonymous marriage
 isoparatype
 isoparthenogenesis
 isophene line
 isophenes
 isophytochrone
 isoplanogamete
 isopleth
 isoploid
 isopneustic
 isopod
 isorhiza
 isorhythmic line
 isoschizomer
 isoseismic solution
 isosmotic
 isospore
 isosyntype
 isotonic
 isotonic solution
 isotope
 isotope effect
 isotropic
 isotropism
 isotype
 isozyme
 isozyme marker
 isthmus

isolog
 isomer
 isomerase
 isomer
 aktivitas isometri
 kontraksi isometri
 isomorf
 isomorf
 isoneotipe
 isonim
 perkawinan isonim
 isoparatipe
 isoparthenogenesis
 garis isofen
 isofen
 isofitokron
 isoplanogamet
 isoplet
 isoploid
 isopnea
 isopoda
 isoriza
 garis isoritm
 isoskizomer
 larutan isoseismik
 isosmotik
 isospora
 isosintipe
 isotonik
 larutan isotonik
 isotop
 efek isotop
 isotropik
 isotropisme
 isotipe
 isozim
 penanda isozim
 tanah genting

iterative clustering

iterative evolution

itinerant exchange

ivory

ivory coral

penggugusan berulang,

penggugusan, iteratif

evolusi iteratif

pertukaran edaran

gading

karang gading

J

Jacob's membrane	membran Jacob
Jacobson's cartilage	(tulang) rawan Jacobson
Jacobson's nerve	saraf Jacobson
Jacobson's organ	organ Jacobson
Jacobsons's anastomosis	anastomosis Jacobsons
jaculator	pendamak
jaculatory duct	saluran jakulator, duktus jakulator
jaculiferous	pendamak
Janus green B	hijau Janus B
jar	bejana, guci
jar fermentor	fermentor guci
jasmine	melati
javanicin	javanisin
jaw	rahang
jawless	takberahang
jejunum	jejunum
jelly fish	ubur-ubur
jelly fungi	jamur kenyal
jelly of Wharton	jeli Wharton
Jenner's method	metode Jenner
Jennerian vaccination	vaksinasi Jenner
jerk	sentakan
jerne plaque technique	teknik plak Jerne
jetstream	aliran jet
Johansen's quadruple stain	pewarna ganda empat Johansen
Johansen's safranin	safranin Johansen
Johnstonian organ	organ Johnston
Johnstonian organ	organ Johnston
joining internode	ruas sambung
joint	sendi, persendian
joint author	pengarang patungan
joint cavity	rongga sendi
jointed appendage	anggota badan bersendi
Jordan's rule	kaidah Jordan
Jordanon	Jordanon

jugal bone
 jugal fold
 jugal lobe
 jugal region
 jugal vein
 jugate
 jugular anastomosis
 jugular fin
 jugular vein

jugulum
 jugum
 juice
 jump frequency
 jump rate
 jump spread
 jumping gene
 jumping louse
 junctional fold
 jungle
 jungle yellow fever
 Junkin surface mud sampler

Jurassic
 juvabione
 juvenal plumage
 juvenile
 juvenile hormone
 juvenile phase
 juvenile resistance

juvenile water
 juxtaglomerular apparatus
 juxtaglomerular cell
 juxtamedullary nephron
 juxtanucleus

tulang jugum
 lipatan jugum
 cuping jugum
 daerah jugum
 vena jugum
 berpasangan
 anastomosis jugulum
 sirip jugulum
 pembuluh balik leher, vena
 jugularis
 hulu kerongkong, jugulum
 jugum, tulang pipi
 perasan
 frekuensi lompat
 laju loncatan
 penyebaran melompat
 gen peloncat
 kutu loncat
 lipatan sambungan
 belantara
 demam kuning hutan
 alat pencuplik lumpur permukaan
 Junkin
 Jura
 juvabion
 bulunggas yuwana
 yuwana
 hormon yuwana
 fase yuwana
 keresistanan yuwana, ketahanan
 yuwana
 air magma
 aparat jukstaglomerulus
 sel jukstaglomerulus
 nefron jukstamedula
 jukstanukleus

K

kala azar	kala azar
kalidium	kalidium
kame	kame
kame terrace	undak kame
kaolin	kaolin
karst	kars
karyaster	kariaster
karyogamy	kariogami
karyogram	kariogram
karyoid	karioid
karyokinesis	kariokinesis
karyolemma	kariolema
karyology	kariologi
karyolymph	kariolimfa
karyolysis	kariolisis
karyomere	kariomer
karyomicrosome	kariomikrosom
karyomite	kariomit
karyomitome	kariomitom
karyomitosis	kariomitosis
karyomixis	kariomiksis
karyon	karion
karyophan	kariofan
karyophore	kariofor
karyoplasma	karioplasma
karyorhexis	karioreksis
karyoschisis	karioskisis
karyosome	kariosom
karyosome nuclei	nukleus kariosom
karyosphere	kariosfer
karyotheca	karioteka
karyotin	kariotin
karyotype	kariotipe
kasugamycin	kasugamisin
katabatic front	perenggan katabatik

katabolism
 katabolite
 katadromy
 kataphase
 katatrepsis
 katepimeron
 katepisternum
 kation
 K capture
 keel
 keeping quality test
 kenapophyte
 kenenchyma
 kenosis
 keratin
 keratinised
 keratinocyte
 keratinophilous
 keratohyaline granule
 kernel
 kerogen
 kerosene
 ketogenic amino acid
 ketonaemia
 ketone bodies
 ketonemia
 ketonuria
 ketosis
 kettle hole
 kettle lake
 key communality cluster analysis
 key gene
 khamzin
 kidney
 kidney shaped
 kidney stone
 kieselguhr
 kievitone

katabolisme
 katabolit
 katadromi
 katafase
 katatrepsis
 katepimeron
 katepisternum
 kation
 tangkapan K
 lunas
 uji kualitas penyimpanan
 kenapofit
 kenenkima
 kenosis
 keratin
 berkeratin
 keratinosit
 keratinofili
 granula keratohialin
 biji
 kerogen
 minyak tanah
 asam amino katogenat
 ketonemia
 jasad keton
 ketonemia
 ketonuria
 ketosis
 lubang ketel
 danau ketel
 analisis gugusan komunalitas kunci
 gen kunci
 khamzin
 ginjal
 mengginjal
 batu ginjal
 tanah diatom
 kieviton

kik-step
 killing jar
 kiln
 kilobase, kb
 kilocalorie
 kilocycle
 kin selection
 kinaesthetic sense
 kinematograph
 kinesimeter
 kinesiology
 kinesis
 kinesthesia receptor
 kinesthetic
 kinesthetic sensation
 kinetic element
 kinetic energy
 kinetic sense
 kinetic theory
 kinetin
 kinetochore
 kinetocyst
 kinetodesma
 kinetodesmal fibrils
 kinetonucleus
 kinetopause
 kinetoplast
 kinetosome
 kinety
 kingdom
 kinked neck display
 kinocilia
 kinoplasma
 kinosome
 Kjeldahl apparatus
 Kjeldahl method
 Kjeldahl flask
 klasper

bancik
 stoples pembunuh
 tanur
 kilobasa, kb
 kilokalori
 kiloputar
 seleksi sanak
 indera kinestesis
 kinematograf
 kinesimeter
 kinesiologi
 kinesis
 penerima kinestesia
 kinestetik
 sensasi kinestetik
 unsur kinetik
 energi kinetik
 indera kinetik
 teori kinetik
 kinetin
 kinetokori
 kinetosista
 kinetodesma
 fibril kinetodesma
 kinetonukleus
 kinetopause
 kinetoplas
 kinetosom
 kineti
 dunia
 peragaan kejang leher
 kinosilia
 kinoplasma
 kinosom
 aparat Kjeldahl
 metode Kjeldahl
 labu Kjeldahl
 klasper

Klebs-Löffler bacillus	basilus Klebs-Löffler
Klebsiella agar	agar-agar Klebsiella
kleistogamous	kleistogam
klendusity	klendusitas
klepto-parasite	klepto-parasit
Klett-Summerson colorimeter	kolorimeter Klett-Summerson
klinostat	klinostat
knee	lutut
knee cap	tempurung lutut
knee jerk	refleks lutut
knee root	akar lutut
kneepan-shaped	menempurung lutut
kneptoplankton	kneptoplankton
knife holder	pemegang pisau
knob-like	membintul
Knollgas reaction	reaksi Knollgas
Knop's solution	larutan Knop
knotted	membuncak
Knudson C solution	larutan Knudson C
Koch's postulate	postulat Koch
Koch-Weeks bacillus	basilus Koch-Weeks
Kohn test	uji Kohn
Kohn's gelatin test	uji gelatin Kohn
koleroga	koleroga
Kolliker's pit	ceruk Kolliker
koniocortex	koniokorteks
kontamination	kontaminasi
Koplik's spot	bintik Koplik
Kornberg enzyme	enzim Kornberg
Kornberg mechanism	mekanisme Kornberg
Korotkoff sound	bunyi Korotkoff
Kostoff genetic tumor	tumor genetika Kostoff
koumiss	koumiss
Kovac solution	larutan Kovac
Kovac's test	uji Kovac
Kovacs oxidase test	uji oksidase Kovac
Krause's glands	kelenjar Krause
Krebs cycle	siklus Krebs, daur Krebs

Krebs-Ringer solution

kristal

kromossomin

K selection

Kuffer's cell

kuru

kwashiorkor

kymograph

kynogram

kynurenine

larutan Krebs-Ringer

hablur, kristal

kromosomin

seleksi K

sel Kuffer

kuru

kwashiorkor

kimograf

kinogram

kinurenina

L

label
 labellum
 labia
 labia cerebri
 labia majora
 labia minora
 labial cartilage
 labial gland
 labial hook
 labial kidney
 labial mask
 labial palpus
 labial suture
 labiate process
 labiatiflorous
 labidophorous
 labile community
 lability
 labium
 labium major
 labium minor
 labofrontalis
 labor
 laboratory
 laboratory cart
 laboratory coat
 laboratory jacket
 laboratory jar mill
 laboratory manual
 laboratory steam washer
 labral pad
 labrum
 labrum epipharynx
 labyrinth
 labyrinthitis

label
 labelum, bibir bunga
 bibir, labia
 labia serebri
 labia major
 labia minor
 rawan labia
 kelenjar labia
 kait labia
 ginjal labia
 tutup labia
 palpus labia
 kampuh labia
 cuatan membibir
 berbunga membibir
 labidofor
 masyarakat labil
 labilitas, kelabilan
 labia, bibir
 labia major
 labia minor
 labofrontalis
 melahirkan
 laboratorium
 kereta laboratorium
 jas laboratorium
 jaket laboratorium
 penggiling guci laboratorium
 buku panduan laboratorium
 pencuci uap laboratorium
 bantalan labrum
 labrum
 labrum epifaring
 labirin
 radang kuping, labirintitis

labyrinthodont
 labyrinthodont teeth
 lac
 lac insect
 lac operon
 lacerate
 lacinia
 laciniate
 lacrimal bone
 lacrimal caruncle
 lacrimal duct
 lacrimal gland
 lacrimal sac
 lacrymal
 lacrymator
 lactalbumin
 lactase
 lactation
 lactation period
 lacteal
 lactic acid
 lactiferous duct
 lactobacillus
 lactogen
 lactogenesis
 lactoglobulin
 lacton
 lactophenol
 lactose
 lacuna
 lacunar blood system
 lacunar collenchyma
 lacunate
 lacunose
 lacunula
 lacustrine
 laevigate
 lag

labirintodon
 geligi labirintodon
 lak
 serangga lak
 operon lak
 terkoyak
 lasinia
 berjelabir
 tulang lakrima
 karunkula lakrima
 saluran air mata, saluran lakrima
 kelenjar lakrima
 kantong air mata, kantong lakrima
 lakrima
 lakrimator, pemedih mata
 laktalbumin
 laktase
 laktasi
 masa laktasi
 saluran limfa
 asam laktat
 saluran laktifer
 laktobasilus
 laktogen
 laktogenesis
 laktoglobulin
 lakton
 laktofenol
 laktosa
 lakuna, rongga
 sistem darah lakuna
 kolenkima berlakuna
 berlakuna
 menggeronggang, berlakuna
 lakunula
 lakustrin
 lokos
 lamban

lag correlation
 lag growth phase
 lag phase
 lagna
 lagging strand
 lagoon
 lahar
 lambda phage
 lamella
 lamella body
 lamellar collenchyma
 lamellate
 lamellate gill
 lamiation
 lamies
 lamina
 lamina fibrosa
 lamina muscularis mucosa
 lamina propria
 lamina supra-analis
 lamina terminal
 lamina vasculosa
 laminar airflow apparatus
 laminar motion
 laminarin
 laminated cuticle
 Lammert's cycle
 lampbrush chromosome
 lanate
 Lancefield group
 Lancefield precipitation test
 Lancefield's technique
 lanceolate
 land breeze
 land bridge
 land reclamation
 land slide
 land use

korelasi lamban
 fase pertumbuhan lamban
 fase lamban
 lagna
 unting lamban
 goba
 lahar
 fag lambda
 bilah, lamela
 badan lamela
 kolenkima berlamela
 berbilah, berlamela
 insang berlamela
 lamiasi
 lamies
 1 lamina; 2 helai daun
 lamina fibrosa
 lamina muskularis mukosa
 lamina propria
 lamina supra-analis
 lamina terminal
 lamina vaskulosa
 aparat alir udara berlapis
 gerakan berlapis
 laminarin
 kutikula berlamina
 daur Lammert
 kromosom sikat lampu
 mengewol
 kelompok Lancefield
 uji pengendapan Lancefield
 teknik Lancefield
 melanset
 bayu darat
 jambatan palung
 reklamasi tanah
 tanah longsor
 peruntukan tanah

Landholt C test
landing and take off (Lto), cycle

landnam
landscape
Langerhans follicles
lantern of Aristotle
lanuginose
lanugo
laparotomy
lappet
lapse rate
large
large intestine
larva
larval mesoblast
larvarium
larvina
larviparous
larvipositor
larynx
laser isotope separation
laser microscope
laser spectroscopy
Lassa fever
lasso cell
latarima
late enzyme
late gene
late protein
late wood
latebra
latebricole
latent bud
latent enzyme
latent heat
latent infection
latent period

uji C Landholt
siklus mendarat dan melepas

landas, daur Lto
landnam
peanapan, bentang alam
folikel Langerhans
lantera Aristotle
mengapas
lanugo, roma bayi
bedah perut, laparotomi
lapet
laju lelap
besar
usus besar
larva
mesoblas larva
larvarium
larvina
larvipar
larvipositor
pangkal tenggorokan, laring
pemisahan isotop laser
mikroskop laser
spektroskopi laser
demam Lassa
sel laso
latarima
enzim senja
gen senja
protein senja
kayu senja
latebra
latebrikol
kuncup laten
enzim laten
panas laten
infeksi laten
periode laten

latent structure clustering
 latent virus
 later synonym
 lateral
 lateral ala
 lateral amniotic fold
 lateral body fold
 lateral bud
 lateral claw
 lateral leaf
 lateral line
 lateral lip of blastopore
 lateral mesoderm
 lateral muscle mass
 lateral nasal gland
 lateral teeth
 lateral ventricle
 laterisation
 lateritic soil
 laterosternite
 laterotergite
 latex
 latex agglutination test
 latex cell
 latex fixation test
 latex tube
 latex vessel
 lather test
 laticifer
 laticiferous duct
 Latin name
 Latinized
 latissimus dorsi
 latticed
 latveille's segment
 Laurasia
 Laurer's canal
 laurilignosa

penggugusan struktur laten
 virus laten
 sinonim kemudian
 lateral
 ala lateral, sayap lateral
 lipatan amnion lateral
 lipatan tubuh lateral
 kuncup ketiak
 cengkam lateral, cakar lateral
 daun samping
 garis sisi
 bibir lateral blastopor
 mesoderma lateral
 massa otot lateral
 kelenjar nasal lateral
 gigi lateral
 ventrikula lateral
 laterisasi
 tanah laterit
 laterosternit
 laterotergit
 lateks, getah
 uji aglutinasi lateks
 sel lateks
 uji penambatan lateks
 tabung lateks
 vesel lateks
 uji buih
 latisifer, sel getah
 saluran latisifer
 nama Latin
 dilatinkan
 latisimus dorsi
 berkisi-kisi
 ruas Latveille
 Laurasia
 saluran Laurer
 laurilignosa

lava
 law of bacterial growth
 law of independent assortment
 law of minimum
 law of segregation
 lawn plate
 lawn sand
 lax
 laxative
 layer
 leach
 leachate
 leaching field
 lead acetate agar
 leader
 leading display
 leading strand
 leaf
 leaf auricle
 leaf axil
 leaf base wilt
 leaf bend
 leaf blade
 leaf bud
 leaf buttress
 leaf curl
 leaf fall
 leaf fiber
 leaf gap
 leaf lesion
 leaf litter
 leaf miner
 leaf mottle
 leaf mould
 leaf primordium
 leaf roll
 leaf scar
 leaf scorch

lava
 hukum pertumbuhan bakteri
 hukum penyortiran bebas
 hukum minimum
 hukum segregasi
 lempeng padang pertumbuhan
 pasir perumpukan
 renggang
 obat pencahar, laksatif
 lapisan
 lintah
 lesapan
 medan lesap
 agar-agar plumbum asetat
 kepala
 peragaan pimpin
 unting utama
 daun
 telinga daun
 ketiak daun
 layu pangkal daun
 lengkung daun
 helai daun
 kuncup daun
 banir daun
 keriting daun
 gugur daun
 serat daun
 rumpang daun
 belur daun
 serasah daun
 penambang daun
 moreng daun
 tanah daun, humus
 bakal daun
 gulung daun
 lampang daun
 hangus daun

leaf shedding
 leaf size class
 leaf spot
 leaf tendril
 leaf tip
 leaf tip necrosis
 leaf trace
 leafless
 leaflet
 leafy gall
 leaking protein
 leaky gene
 leaky mutation
 leathery
 lecithin
 lecithinase
 lectin
 lectotype
 left handed
 left hemisphere
 left valve
 leghaemoglobin
 legitimate
 legitimate name
 legume
 Leishman's stain
 lek
 lemma
 lemon frond
 Lemurian realm
 lenitic habitat
 lens
 lens formula
 lens placode
 lens projection
 lens shaped
 lens vesicle
 lentilic

luruh daun
 kelas ukuran daun
 bercak daun
 sulur daun
 ujung daun
 nekrosis ujung daun
 runutan daun
 gundul
 pinak daun
 bintal mendaun, nyali mendaun
 protein bocor
 gen bocor
 mutasi bocor
 menjangat
 lesitin
 lesitinase
 lektin
 lektotipe, tipe pengganti
 kidal
 belahan kiri, hemisfer kiri
 katub kiri
 leghemoglobin
 sah
 nama sah
 polong
 pewarna Leishman
 lek
 sekam kelopak
 ental jeruk
 kawasan Lemur
 habitat lenitik
 lensa
 formula lensa
 penebalan bakal lensa
 projeksi lensa
 melensa
 vesikula lensa
 perairan tergenang, lentik

lentic community	komunitas lentik
lentic water	air lentik
lenticel	lentisel
lenticular	melensa
lenticular transpiration	transpirasi melensa
lepidote	mengusta
lepocyte	leposit
lepospondyl	lepospondil
Lepromin test	uji Lepromin
leprosy	kusta, lepra
leprous	mengusta
leptocephalous	leptosefala
leptom	leptom
leptomedusa	leptomedusa
leptomeninges	leptomeninges
leptonema	leptonema
leptophloem	leptofloem
leptophyll	leptofil
leptophyllous	leptofil
leptosporangiate	leptosporangium
leptotene	leptoten
leptoxylem	lepto-xilem
leptozygotene	leptozigoten
lesion	belur
lesion test	uji belur
Lesser Sunda Islands	kepulauan Sunda Kecil
lesser omentum	omentum minor, omentum kecil
lestobiosis	lestobiosis
lethal	letal
lethal bole rot	busuk bulung letal
lethal concentration, LC	konsentrasi letal, LC
lethal dose, LD	dosis letal, LD
lethal mutation	mutasi letal
leucine	leusina
leucine assay medium	media asai leusina
leucine metabolism	metabolisme leusina
leucoamyloplas	leukoamiloplas
leucocratic	leukokratik

leucocyte
 leucocythaemia
 leucocytosin
 leucocytosis
 leuconoid structure
 leucoplast
 leucopnea
 leucopoiesis
 leucopterin
 leucosin
 leukemia
 Levaditi's method
 levator maxillae
 levator muscle
 levator operculi
 levator scapule
 levee
 Levin EMB agar
 L form
 libido
 lice
 lichen
 Lieberkhun gland
 Liebermann-Buchard reaction
 lien
 life cycle
 life expectancy
 life form
 life form class
 life history
 life history strategy
 life span
 life stock
 life table
 ligament
 ligamentum ovarii proprium
 ligand exchange
 ligase

leukosit
 leukositemia
 leukositosin
 leukositis
 struktur leukonoid
 leukoplas
 leukopnea
 leukopoiesis
 leukopterin
 leukosin
 leukemia
 metode Levaditi
 levator maksila
 otot pengangkat
 levator operkulum
 levator skapula
 tanggul
 agar-agar EMB Levin
 bentuk L
 libido, syahwat
 kutu
 lumut kerak
 kelenjar Lieberkhun
 reaksi Liebermann Buchard
 limpa
 daur hidup
 harapan hidup
 bentuk hidup
 kelas bentuk tumbuh
 riwayat hidup
 strategi riwayat hidup
 rentang kehidupan
 hewan piaraan
 tabel kehidupan
 ligamen
 ligamen ovari proprium
 pertukaran ligan
 ligase

ligating atom
 ligation theory
 light adaptation
 light beating spectroscopy
 light lateral stripe
 light line
 light microscope
 light mineral
 light organ
 light reaction
 light scattering
 light water reactor
 ligneous
 lignicolous
 lignification
 lignin
 ligniperdous
 lignituber
 lignocellulose
 lignosa
 ligula
 ligulate
 ligulate flower
 ligule
 lilliputian
 limacel
 limacide
 limaciform
 limax type
 limb
 limb bud
 limb bud stage

 limb lead
 limbus
 limbus spiralis
 lime
 lime blow-in process

atom pengikat
 teori ligasi
 adaptasi cahaya
 spektroskopi rentakan cahaya
 belang lateral cerah
 garis cerah
 mikroskop cahaya
 mineral ringan
 organ cahaya
 reaksi cahaya
 hamburan cahaya
 reaktor air ringan
 mengayu
 lignikola, penghuni kayu
 lignifikasi
 lignin
 merusak kayu
 cuatan lignin
 lignoselulosa
 lignosa
 ligula
 melidah
 bunga pita
 lidah-lidah
 bajang
 limasel
 limasida
 menyiput
 tipe siput
 anggota, lambai
 kuncup anggota badan
 stadium pembentukan anggota
 badan
 penyambung anggota
 limbus
 limbus spiralis
 kapur
 proses meniup kapur

lime gypsum process
 limestone
 limestone flora
 limestone-injection process
 limestone rock
 limestone scrubbing
 limicolous
 liminal
 limit dextrans
 limited chromosome
 limiting current
 limiting factor
 limivorous
 limnetic
 limnic
 limnology
 limnoplankton
 limonite
 limophagous
 limosphere
 limphoblast
 limpid
 line
 line drawing
 line intersect method
 line squall
 linea alba
 lineage
 linear
 linear growth
 linear isotope separation
 linear regression
 linear tetrad
 lineate
 linella
 lingual gland
 linguiform
 linin

proses gipsium kapur
 batu kapur, batu gamping
 flora tanah kapur
 proses suntikan batu kapur
 batuan batu kapur
 penggosokan batu kapur
 limikola
 liminal
 dekstrin batas
 kromosom terbatas
 arus pembatas
 faktor pembatas
 limivor
 limnetik
 limnik
 limnologi
 plankton air tawar
 limonit
 limofag
 limosfer
 limfoblas
 jernih
 lini, garis
 gambar garis
 metode perpotongan garis
 badai jalur
 linea alba
 garis keturunan
 memita
 pertumbuhan linear
 pemisahan isotop linear
 regresi linear
 tetrad linear
 memita
 linela
 kelenjar lidah
 melidah
 linin

lining cell	sel batas
linkage	pertautan
linkage diagram	diagram pertautan
linkage distance	jarak pertautan
linkage genes	gen pertautan
linkage group	kelompok bertaut
linkage map	peta pertautan
linked gene	gen tertaut
linker	penaut
linking enzyme	enzim penaut
linnaeite	linaeit
lip	bibir
lip cell	sel bibir
lipase	lipase
lipemia	lipemia
lipid	lipid
lipid bilayer	dua lapis lipid
lipocaic	lipokaik
lipochrome	lipokrom
lipoid	lipoid
lipoid stain	pewarna lipoid
lipophilic	lipofili
lipophilic substrate	substrat lipofili
lipophore	lipofor
lipoprotein	lipoprotein
liposome	liposom
lipotropic action	kerja lipotropik
lipovitellin	lipovitelin
liquefaction	pencairan
liquefied petroleum gas, LPG	gas petroleum cair, LPG
liquid hybridization	hibridisasi cair
liquid medium	media cair
liquid scintillation counter	alat acak kelipan (sintelasi) cair
liquid-solid	cair-padat
liquor	lindi
liquor folliculi	cairan folikel
lirela	lirela
listeriosis	listeriosis

literal
 lithification
 lithium-carmin stain
 lithocyst
 lithofacies
 lithosere
 lithosphere
 litmus
 litmus lactose agar
 litmus milk
 litmus milk test
 litter
 little
 little broom
 little leaf disease
 little plate method
 littoral
 littoral current
 littoral zone
 littoral region
 liver
 liver agar
 liver diverticulum
 liver function test
 liver infusion agar
 liver-pancreas
 liverwort
 loam
 lobe
 lobe fin
 lobed
 lobopodium
 lobose
 lobular
 local abundance
 local forecast
 local lesion
 local lesion assay

harfiah
 litifikasi
 pewarna litium-karmin
 litosista
 litofasies
 litoser
 litosfer
 litmus
 agar-agar laktosa litmus
 susu litmus
 uji susu litmus
 1 serasah; 2 seperinduk
 mungil
 sapu kecil
 penyakit daun kecil
 metode lempeng kecil
 litoral
 arus litoral
 zona litoral
 daerah litoral
 hati
 agar-agar hati
 bakal hati
 uji fungsi hati
 agar-agar seduhan hati
 hati-pankreas
 lumut hati
 geluh
 cuping
 sirip gelambir
 bercuping
 lobopodium
 bercuping
 bercuping kecil
 kelimpahan lokal
 prakiraan lokal
 belur lokal
 uji belur lokal

- local lesion host
- local migration
- local name
- local nature reserve
- local population
- local reliability clustering method
- local symptom
- localized growth
- locant
- location
- lociation
- lock-and-key hypothesis
- lock-and-key theory
- lock-in amplifier
- locotype
- locule
- locus
- locusta
- lode
- lodestone
- lodicule
- loess
- Loffler's alkaline methylene blue
- Loffler's flagella stain
- lofty
- log dilution
- log phase
- logarithmic growth
- logarithmic phase
- logarithmic reproduction curve
- logarithmic transformation
- logarithmic wind profile
- logically correlated characters
- logistic curve
- lomasome
- loment
- long
- inang telur lokal
- migrasi lokal
- nama daerah
- cagar alam lokal
- populasi lokal
- metode penggugusan reliabilitas lokal
- gejala lokal
- pertumbuhan lokal
- lokan
- lokasi
- losiasi
- hipotesis kunci-dan-gembok
- teori kunci-dan-gembok
- amplifier terkunci
- lokotipe
- rongga
- lokus
- buliran
- lod
- batu magnet
- lodikula
- loes
- biru metilena alkali Loffler
- pewarna flagel Loffler
- luhur
- pengenceran log
- fase log, fase eksponen
- pertumbuhan logaritma
- fase logaritma
- kurva perkembangbiakan logaritma
- transformasi logaritma
- profil angin logaritma
- ciri terkait logis
- kurva logistik
- lomasom
- jiring
- panjang

long acting thyroid stimulator,

LATS

long-day plant

long range forecast

long term memory

longitudinal

longitudinal axis

longitudinal parenchyma

longitudinal section

longitudinal vein

longshore current

longshore drift

loop

loop of Henle

looping

loose

loose connective tissue

lop sided

lophodont teeth

lophotrichous

lopolith

lorate

lore

lorica

Lorrain-Smith stain

lorum

losysome

lotic

lotic water

lotion

loudness

loupe

louse

low

low growing

low power objective

low pressure area

low temperature incubator

perangsang tiroid jangka panjang,

LATS

tumbuhan hari-panjang

prakiraan jangka panjang

ingatan jangka panjang

membujur

poros longitudinal

parenkima bajur

penampang membujur

urat bujur

arus pesisir

hanyutan pesisir

sengkelit

sengkelit Henle

jengkalan

renggang, kendur

jaringan perantara kendur

tak sama sisi

gigi lofodon

lofotrika

lopolit

menyabuk

pipi (burung)

lorika

pewarna Lorrain-Smith

lorum

losisom

lotik, perairan mengalir

air mengalir

losion

kenyaringan

lensa tangan

kutu

rendah

rembunai

objektif daya rendah

wilayah bertekanan rendah

inkubator suhu rendah

low velocity zone, LVZ

low volume spray

lower animal

lower shore

lowland reach

loxodont

lubrication

luciferase

lumbricide

lumen

luminescence

lump

lumping

lunate

lung

lung book

lung breather

lung bud

lung volume

lunule

lusture

luteal cell

lutein

luteinization

luteinizing hormone, LH

luteinnisation

luteohormone

luteolysin

luteolysis

luteotroph

luteotrophic

luteotrophic hormone

luteotrophin

Lutri Petri dish

lux

luxuriant

luxury gene

lyase

zone kecepatan rendah, LVZ

semprot volume kecil

hewan rendah

pantai rendah

zona tanah rendah

loksodon

pelumasan

lusiferase

lumbrisida

ruang, lumen

luminesensi

gumpal

penggabungan

membulan sabit

paru-paru

kitab paru

penapas paru-paru

bakal paru-paru

isi paru-paru

lunula

relapan

sel kuning

lutein

luteinisasi

hormon peluteinan, LH

peluteinan

luteohormon

luteolisin

luteolisis

luteotrof

luteotrof

hormon luteotrof

luteotrofin

cawan Petri Lutri

luks

subur

gen mewah

liase

lycopene
 lycophore
 lymph
 lymph heart
 lymph node
 lymphatic circulation
 lymphatic system
 lymphatic tissue
 lymphoblast
 lymphoblastoid
 lymphocyte
 lymphoid tissue
 lymphokine
 lyophilic
 lyophilization
 lyophobic
 lypolysis
 lyrate
 lyre-shaped
 lyriform organ
 lysate
 Lysenkoism
 lysergic acid
 lysigenous
 lysigenous cavity
 lysine
 lysine decarboxylase broth
 lysine iron agar
 lysis
 lysochrome
 lysogen
 lysogen induction
 lysogenic bacterial cell
 lysogenic bacterium
 lysogenic conversion
 lysogenic cycle
 lysogenic response
 lysogenic virus

likopena
 likofor
 limfa, getah bening
 jantung limfa
 buku limfa
 peredaran limfa
 sistem limfa
 jaringan limfa
 limfoblas
 limfoblastoid
 limfosit
 jaringan limfoid
 limfokin
 liofili
 liofilisasi
 liofobia
 lipolisis
 melira
 melira
 organ melira
 lisat
 Lysenkoisme
 asam lisergat
 lisigen
 rongga lisigen
 lisina
 kaldu dekarboksilase lisina
 agar-agar besi lisina
 lisis
 lisokrom
 lisogen
 induksi lisogen
 sel bakteri lisogen
 bakteri lisogen
 konversi lisogen
 daur lisogen, siklus lisogen
 tanggapan lisogen
 virus lisogen

lysogenization

lysogeny

lysolecithin

lysosomal disease

lysosome

lysozyme

lyssacine skeleton

lytic cycle

lytic enzym

lytic phage

lytic response

lytic virus

lisogenisasi

lisogeni

lisolesitina

penyakit lisosom

lisosom

lisozim

kerangka lisasin

daur lisis

enzim pelisis

fag pelisis

tanggapan pelisis

virus pelisis

M

Maackiain
 Macarthney bottle
 Macchiavello's stain
 mace
 macerate
 macerozyme
 Mach band
 machozoid
 macorsporangium
 macraner
 macreigate
 macro elements
 macrocercous
 macrochaeta
 macroconidium
 macroconjugant
 macrocyclic
 macrocyte
 macroelemnets
 macroevolution
 macrofibril
 macrofungi
 macrogametangium
 macrogametocyte
 macrogamont
 macroglia
 macrogyne
 macromitosome
 macromolecule
 macromutation
 macronematous
 macront
 macronucleus
 macronutrient
 macropaleontology

Maackiain
 botol Macartney
 pewarna Macchiavello
 bunga pala
 maserasi
 maserozim
 pita Mach
 makozoid
 makrosporangium
 makraner
 makreigat
 unsur makro
 makroserkus
 makroketa
 makrokonidia
 makrokonjugan
 makrosiklus
 makrosit
 unsur makro
 makroevolusi
 makrofibril
 jamur besar
 makrogametangium
 makrogametosit
 makrogamon
 makroglia
 makrogin
 makromitosom
 makromolekul
 makromutasi
 makronema
 makron
 makronukleus
 makronutrien
 makropaleontologi

macrophage	makrofag
macrophage activation factor, MAF	faktor penggiat makrofag, MAF
macrophage migration	migrasi makrofag
macrophagous	makrofag
macrophyll	makrofil
macrophyte	makrofit
macropipetter	pemipet makro
macroplasmodium	makroplasmodium
macroschizont	makroskizon
macroscleireid	makrosklereid
macroscope slide agglutination test	uji aglutinasi kaca objek makroskop
macroscope tube agglutination test	uji aglutinasi tabung makroskop
macroscopic	makrokospik
macroseptum	makrosepta
macroseta	makroseta
macrospore	makrospora
macrosporangium	makrosporangium
macrospore	makrospora
macrosporophyll	makrosoporofil
macrothallus	makrotalus
macrotrichia	makrotrika
macrozooide	makrozoooid
macruran	makrura
macula	totol, makula
macula cribrosa	makula kribrosa
maculate	bertotol
madreporite	madreporit
mafic	mafik
maggot	belatung, bernga
magma	magma
magmatic differentiation	diferensiasi magma
magnetic anomaly	anomali magnet
magnetic bar retriever	pemungut ulang batang magnet
magnetic monopole	ekakutub magnet
magnetic stirrer	pengaduk magnet
magnetic stirring bar	batang pengaduk magnet
magnetite	magnetit
magnetocardiography	magnetokardiografi

magnetosphere
 magnetotaxis
 magnifier
 magnifying glass
 Mahalanobis statistic
 Mahalanobis generalized distance
 main collecting tubule
 main root
 main sewer
 maintenance culture
 major gen
 major gene effect
 major gene resistance

major groove
 major quadrat
 make up water
 mala
 malabsorption
 malachite green
 malacology
 malacophily
 malacopterous
 maladaptation
 malar bone
 malaria
 malaria mosquito
 malassimilation
 malaxation
 maldigestion
 male climacterik
 male cone
 male generative aperture
 male parent
 male pronucleus
 male symbol
 Malesia
 malformation

magnetosfer
 magnetotaksis
 kaca pembesar
 kaca pembesar
 statistika Mahalanobis
 jarak rampatan Mahalanobis
 tubula penampung utama
 akar tunggang
 urung-urung
 kultur pemeliharaan
 gen utama
 efek gen utama
 keresistanan gen utama, ketahanan
 gen utama
 alur utama
 kuadrat utama
 air pencukup
 (tulang) mala
 salah serap, malabsorpsi
 hijau malakit
 malakologi
 malakofili
 bersirip lunak
 maladaptasi
 tulang mala
 malaria
 nyamuk malaria
 salah asimilasi
 malaksasi
 salah cerna
 klimakterik jantan
 runjung jantan
 tingkap generatif jantan
 tetua jantan
 pronukleus jantan
 lambang jantan
 Malesia
 malformasi, malabentuk

malfunction	salah fungsi, mala fungsi
malignancy	malignansi
malignant	ganas, malignan
malignant cancer	kanker ganas
Mall probe	kuar Mall
malleolus	maleolus
malleus	tulang martil
mallochorion	korion primitif, malokorion
Mallory's phosphotungstic acid-haematoxylin stain	pewarna asam fosfotungstat hematoksilin Mallory
Mallory's triple stain	pewarna ganda tiga Mallory
malolactic fermentation	fermentasi malolaktat
Malpighian body	badan Malpighi
Malpighian cell	sel Malpighi
Malpighian gland	kelenjar Malpighi
Malpighian layer	lapisan Malpighi
Malpighian pyramid	piramid Malpighi
Malpighian tubule	tubula Malpighi, pembuluh Malpighi
malt	malt
malt extract	ekstrak malt
malt extract agar	agar-agar ekstrak malt
malt extract broth	kaldu ekstrak malt
Malta fever	demam Malta
maltase	maltase
Malthusian model	model Malthus
Malthusian parameter	parameter Malthus
maltose	maltosa
mamilla	puting susu, mamila
mamillary bodies	badan mamila
mamillate	berputing
mammalia	mamalia
mammalogy	mamalogi
mammary gland	kelenjar mammae, kelenjar susu
mammillate	memayudara
manchette	manset
mancozeb	mankozeb
mandible	mandibula

mandible cartilage
 mandibular
 mandibular arch
 mandibular gland
 mandibular nerve

mandibular stylet
 mandibular tube
 mandibulate
 mandibulate insects
 mandibulate soldier
 maneb
 manganese nodule
 mangrove
 mangrove forest
 Manhattan metric
 manna
 mannan
 mannitol
 manocist
 manometer
 manometric method
 mantle
 Mantoux test
 manual
 manubrium
 manure
 map distance
 map unit
 mapping
 mapping function
 mar
 marble
 marbled
 marcescent
 Marchi's method
 marcot
 margarine

tulang rawan mandibula
 mandibula
 lengkung rahang bawah
 kelenjar mandibula
 saraf rahang bawah, saraf
 mandibula
 stilet mandibula
 tabung mandibula
 bermandibula
 serangga pengunyah
 prajurit berahang
 maneb
 bintil mangan
 bakau
 hutan bakau
 metrik Manhattan
 manna
 manan
 manitol
 manosista
 manometer
 metode manometrik
 mantel
 uji Mantoux
 penuntun, pepagan
 manubrium
 rabuk, pupuk kandang
 jarak peta
 satuan peta
 pemetaan
 fungsi pemetaan
 mar
 pualam, marmer
 memualam, berpualaman
 mengelepai
 metode Marchi
 cangkok
 margarin

marginal
 marginal anchor
 marginal gland
 marginal growth
 marginal initial
 marginal meristem
 marginal mozaic model
 marginal placentation
 marginal vesicle

 marginirostral
 margo plicatus
 maricola
 marine
 marine biology
 marine fungi
 marine luminescence
 marine park
 marker
 marl
 marrow
 marrow brain
 marsh
 marsh gas
 marsupial
 marsupium
 marticin
 Martinotti's cell
 Mary's gland
 mask
 masked infection
 masked symptom
 masked virus
 mass action expression
 mass extinction
 mass median diameter, MMD
 mass meristem
 mass production

pinggiran, marginal
 sauh pinggir
 kelenjar pinggir
 pertumbuhan pinggir
 inisial pinggir
 meristem pinggir
 model mosaik pinggir
 plasentasi pinggir
 gelembung pinggir, vesikula
 pinggir
 marginirostrum
 margo plikatus
 marikola
 marin
 biologi laut
 jamur laut
 luminesensi laut, pendaran laut
 taman laut
 penanda
 napal
 sumsum
 otak sumsum, mielsefalon
 rawa
 gas rawa
 binatang berkantong
 kantong, marsupium
 martisin
 sel Martinotti
 kelenjar Mary
 kedok, selubung
 infeksi terselubung
 gejala terselubung
 virus terselubung
 ungkapan aksi massa
 pemusnahan massal
 diameter median massa, MMD
 meristem massa
 produksi massal

- mass propagation
 mass selection
 mass spectrometer
 mass transfer
 mass wasting
 masseter
 Masson stain
 massula
 mast cell
 mastax
 mastectomy
 master equation
 mastication
 mastidion
 mastigium
 mastigobranchia
 mastigoneme
 mastitis
 masto-occipital
 mastocyte
 mastoid
 mastoideo humeralis
 mastoideo squamous
 masturbation
 matched asymptote hypothesis
 maternal effect
 maternal inheritance
 mating
 mating behaviour
 mating flight
 mating pair
 mating pattern
 mating type
 matriclinous
 matriclinous inheritance
 matrilinear inheritance
 matrix correlations
 matrix correlations coefficient
 perbanyakkan massal
 seleksi massal
 spektrometer massa
 perpindahan massal
 pemborosan massal
 otot pengunyah, maseter
 pewarna Masson
 masula
 mastosit
 mastaks
 mastektomi
 persamaan induk
 pengunyah
 mastidion
 mastigium
 mastigobrankia
 mastigonem
 mastitis
 (otot) masto-oksipital
 mastosit
 memuting, mastoid
 (otot) mastoideo humerus
 (otot) mastoideo skuamus
 masturbasi, merancap
 hipotesis asimptot sepadan
 efek induk
 pewarisan induk
 perjodohan
 perilaku perjodohan
 penerbangan perjodohan
 pasangan perjodohan
 pola perjodohan
 tipe perjodohan
 matriklin
 pewarisan matrikilin
 pewarisan matrilinear
 korelasi matriks
 koefisien korelasi matriks

matrix elements	unsur matriks
matrix equation	persamaan matriks
matrix inverse	inversi matriks
matrix multiplication	perkalian matriks
matrix potential	potensial matriks
matrocliny	matriklin
maturation	pematangan
maturation division	pembelahan pematangan
mature	matang
mature plant resistance	keresistanan tumbuhan matang
maturity period	masa kematangan
matutinal	giat pagi
maxilla	rahang atas, maksila
maxillary cartilage	tulang rawan maksila, tulang rawan rahang atas
maxillary gland	kelenjar maksila
maxillary palp	palpus maksila
maxillary process	cuatan rahang atas
maxillary tube	tabung maksila
maxilliform	merahang
maxilliped	maksiliped
maxillo-mandibular arch	busur rahang, busur maksilo-mandibula
maxillo-palatal	maksilo-palatin
maxillo-pharyngeal	maksilo-faring
maxillo-turbinal	maksiloturbinal
maxillule	maksilula
maxim	maksim
maximization principle	asas maksimisasi
Maximow's method	metode Maximow
maximum allowable concentration	konsentrasi maksimum terizinkan
maximum cardiac output	keluaran kardia maksimum
maximum clustering method	metode penggugusan maksimum
maximum permissible body burden	beban tubuh terizinkan maksimum
maximum permissible dose	dosis terizinkan maksimum
maximum permissible level	aras terizinkan maksimum
maxyllary stylet	stilet maksila
May's spore stain	pewarna spora May

May-Grunwald stain
 Mayer's carmalum stain
 Mayer's haemalum
 Mayer's muchematein
 Mayrian furrow
 mazedium
 Mbawsi symptom
 M chromosome
 meadow
 mealy
 mean arterial blood pressure
 mean character difference, MCD
 mean correlation coefficient
 mean diversity
 mean doubling time
 mean generation time
 mean relative growth rate, MRGR

meander
 meander belt
 meander scroll
 measles
 measure of dispersion
 measuring magnifier
 measuring pipette
 meatus
 mechanical barrier
 mechanical equilibrium
 mechanical inoculation
 mechanical isolation
 mechanical stage
 mechanical tissue
 mechanical transmission
 mechanoreceptor
 Meckel's cartilage
 meconium
 media
 median

pewarna May-Grunwald
 pewarna karmalum Mayer
 hemalum Mayer
 mukematein Mayer
 parit Mayr
 mazedium
 gejala Mbawsi
 kromosom M
 ara-ara
 menepung
 tekanan darah arteri purata
 purata beda ciri, MCD
 purata koefisien korelasi
 purata keanekaragaman
 waktu perangkapan purata
 waktu generasi rata-rata
 purata laju pertumbuhan relatif,

MRGR

kelokan, meander
 jalur meander
 gelung meander
 campak
 ukuran pemencaran
 kaca pembesar ukur
 pipet pengukur
 liang, meatus
 sawar mekanis
 keseimbangan mekanis
 inokulasi mekanis
 isolasi mekanis
 pentas mekanis
 jaringan penunjang
 transmisi mekanis
 mekanoreseptor
 tulang rawan Meckel
 mekonium
 media
 menengah, median

median caudal filament
 median cluctering method
 median effective concentration,
 EC 50

median effective dose, ED 50
 median eye
 median gill
 median latent period, LP 50
 median leaf
 median lethal concentration, LC 50
 median lethal dose, LD 50
 median lobe
 median nerve
 median plate
 median tergite
 median tooth
 mediastinal septum
 mediastinum
 medical
 medical chemistry
 medical plant
 medicarpin
 medication
 medio-cubital vein
 mediocre
 mediopectoral

medioplatine
 medium
 medium ring
 medium valve
 medium volume spray
 medula
 medulary exipulum
 medulla
 medulla oblongata
 medulla spinalis

filamen kauda tengah
 metode penggugusan median
 konsentrasi efektif median, EC 50

dosis efektif medium, ED 50
 mata median, mata tengah
 insang tengah
 periode letal medium, LP 50
 daun tengah
 konsentrat letal medium, LC 50
 dosis letal medium, LD 50
 cuping tengah
 saraf tengah, saraf median
 lempeng tengah
 tergit tengah
 gigi tengah
 sekat tengah, sekat mediastinum
 ruang tengah, mediastinum
 kedokteran, medis
 kimia kedokteran
 tumbuhan obat
 medikarpin
 pengobatan
 urat medio-kubitus
 tanggung
 tulang dada tengah, (tulang)
 mediopektoral
 (tulang) medioplatin
 1 media; 2 menengah, median
 gelang medium
 cangkang pertengahan
 semprotan volume sedang
 medula
 eksipulum dalam
 1 sumsum, medula; 2 empulur
 sumsum sambung, medula
 oblongata
 medula spinalis

medullary bundle	1 berkas medula; 2 berkas pembuluh empulur
medullary canal	saluran sumsum, saluran medula
medullary groove	alur medula
medullary keel	lunas sumsum, lunas medula
medullary membrane	membran sumsum, membran medula
medullary pyramids	piramid medula
medullary ray	jejari empulur
medullary sheath	1 sarung medula, sarung mielin; 2 seludang empulur
medullated nerve fibre	serat saraf bersarung, serat saraf bermielin
medullation	medulasi
medusa	medusa
mega	mahabesar
megachromosome	megakromosom
megacytic zone	zona megasitik
megafossil	megafosil
megagamete	megagamet
megagametogenesis	megagametogenesis
megaheterochromatic	megaheterokromatik
megakaryoblast	megakarioblas
megakaryocyte	megakariosit
megalopa	megalopa
megalospheric	megalosfer
megamere	megamer
meganephridium	meganefridium
meganucleus	meganukleus
megaphanerophyte	megafanerofit
megaphyll	megafil
megasceleric shell	cangkang megasklerik
megasorus	megasorus
megasporangiate strobilus	runjung betina
megasporangium	megasporangium
megaspore	megaspora
megaspore mother cell	sel induk megaspora
megasporocyte	megasporosit

megasporophyll
 megatherm
 megathermophytes
 Meibomian gland
 meiocyte
 meiotenic
 meiolecithal
 meiomery
 meiosis
 meiosporangium
 meiospore
 meiostemonus
 meiotic cycle
 meiotic reassortment
 Meissner's corpuscle
 meissner's plexus
 melanin mutation
 melanin
 melaniridosome
 melanism
 melanocratic
 melanocyte
 melanogenesis
 melanophore
 melanophore stimulating hormone
 melanosome
 melatonin
 melittin
 melittophile
 melittophily
 mellein
 mellivorous
 melon-shaped
 melt spinning
 melting point
 Melzer's reagent
 membrana granulosa
 membrana limitans

megasporofil
 megaterm
 megatermofit
 kelenjar Meibom
 meiosisit
 meioten
 meiolesital
 meiomery
 meiosis
 meiosporangium
 meiospora
 meiostemonus
 daur meiosis
 pilahan ulang meiosis
 korpuskula Meissner
 jala Meissner, pleksus Meissner
 mutasi melanin
 melanin
 melaniridosom
 melanisme
 melanokratik
 melanosit
 melanogenesis
 melanofor
 hormon perangsang melanofor
 melanosom
 melatonin
 melitin
 melitofili
 melitofili
 melein
 melivor
 menyemangka
 pemintalan lebur
 titik leleh
 reagen Melzer
 membrana granulosa
 membrana limitans

membrana propria
 membranaceous
 membrane
 membrane bone
 membrane channel
 membrane enriched teepol broth
 membrane equilibrium
 membrane excitability

membrane feeding
 membrane filter
 membrane filter coliform count
 membrane filter procedure
 membrane filtration
 membrane filtration apparatus
 membrane inoculation
 membrane model
 membrane network
 membrane permeability
 membrane potential
 membrane resistance
 membrane transport

membranella
 membranous
 membranous labyrinth
 membranous vertebral column
 memory cell
 Mendel's law
 Mendelian character
 Mendelian genetics
 Mendelian population
 mendelize
 meningitis
 meningospinal
 meningovascular
 meninx
 meniscus

membrana propria
 menyelaput
 membran, selaput
 tulang membran
 saluran membran
 kaldu tipol diperkaya membran
 keseimbangan membran
 eksitabilitas membran, kepekaan
 membran

makan melalui membran
 filter membran
 cacah koliform filter membran
 prosedur filter membran
 penyaringan membran
 aparat filtrasi membran
 inokulasi membran
 model selaput
 jaringan membran
 permeabilitas membran
 potensi membran
 ketahanan membran
 angkutan membran, transpor
 membran

membranella
 menyelaput
 labirin menyelaput
 tugu tulang punggung menyelaput
 sel ingatan, sel memori
 hukum Mendel
 ciri Mendel
 genetika Mendel
 populasi Mendel
 memendel
 meningitis
 meningospina
 pembuluh darah selaput otak
 meninks, selaput otak
 meniskus

menopause
 menotaxis
 menses
 menstrual cycle
 menstruation
 mental foramen
 mental relaxation
 mentum
 mercuric bromphenol blue stain
 mercury vapour lamp
 meriblastic
 mericarp
 mericlinal chimaera
 meridional furrow
 merisis
 meristele
 meristem
 meristem culture
 meristematic cell
 meristematic region
 meristematic ring
 Merkel's cell
 Merkel's corpuscle
 meroblastic
 meroblastic cleavage
 merocrine gland
 merodiploid
 merogony
 meroistic ovariole
 merokinesis
 meromixis
 meromorphosis
 meromyarian muscle
 meromyxis
 meron
 meroparasite
 meroplanktonic
 meropodite

putus haid, menopause
 menotaksis
 mens, haid
 daur haid, siklus menstruasi
 haid, menstuasi
 lubang dagu, foramen mentum
 relaksasi mental
 mentum, dagu
 pewarna biru bromofenol merkuri
 lampu uap merkuri
 meriblastik
 merikarp
 kimera meriklin
 alur melintang
 merisis
 meristel
 meristem
 biakan meristem, kultur meristem
 sel meristem
 kawasan meristem
 cincin meristem
 sel Merkel
 korpuskula Merkel
 meroblas
 sibakan meroblas
 kelenjar merokrin
 merodiploid
 merogoni
 ovariol meroistik
 merokinesis
 meromiksis
 meromorfosis
 otot meromiaria
 meromiksis
 meron
 meroparasit
 meroplankton
 meropodit

merosporangium
 merospore
 merotomy
 merozoite
 merozoon
 merozygote
 mesa
 mesadenia
 mesarch xylem
 mesembryo
 mesencephalon
 mesenchymal epithelium
 mesenchymal factor
 mesenchyme
 mesendoderm
 mesenteriole
 mesenteron
 mesentery
 mesepisternum
 mesetmoid
 mesh size
 mesobenthos
 mesoblast
 mesobronchus
 mesocaecum
 mesocardium
 mesocarp
 mesocercaria
 mesocerebrum
 mesochite
 mesoclimate
 mesocolon
 mesocoracoid
 mesocotyl
 mesocoxa articulation
 mesocuticle
 mesoderm
 mesodermal crescent

merosporangium
 merospora
 merotomi
 merozoit
 merozoon
 merozigot
 mesa
 mesadenia
 xilem mesark
 mesembrio
 otak tengah, mesensefalon
 epithelium mesenkima
 faktor mesenkima
 mesenkima
 mesendoderma
 mesenteriol
 mesenteron
 penggantung usus, mesenterium
 mesepisternum
 (tulang) mesetmoid
 ukuran mata-saringan
 mesobentos
 mesoblas
 mesobronkus
 penggantung sekum, mesosekum
 mesokardia
 mesokarp
 mesoserkaria
 otak tengah, mesoserebrum
 mesokit
 mesoklimat
 penggantung usus besar, mesokolon
 mesokorakoid
 mesokotil
 artikulasi mesokoksa
 mesokutikula
 mesoderma
 sabit mesoderma

mesodermal pouch
 mesogamet
 mesogaster
 mesogastrum
 mesohepar
 mesolamella
 mesometrium
 mesomitosis
 mesomorphic
 mesomyaria
 mesomyxis
 mesonephridium
 mesonephros
 mesonotum
 mesophanerophyte
 mesophile
 mesophilic microorganism
 mesophyll
 mesophyte
 mesopleuron
 mesopterygium
 mesopterygoid
 mesorchium
 mesorhinium
 mesosalpinx
 mesosaprobe
 mesoscapula
 mesoscutellum
 mesoscutum
 mesosome
 mesosperm
 mesosphere
 mesosternum
 mesotarsus
 mesotergum
 mesothelial cell
 mesothelioma
 mesothelium

kantong mesoderma
 mesogamet
 penggantung lambung, mesogaster
 mesogastrum
 penggantung hati, mesohepar
 mesolamela
 mesometrium
 mesomitosis
 mesomorf
 mesomiaria
 mesomiksis
 mesonefridium
 mesonefros
 mesonotum
 mesofanerofit
 mesofili
 mikroorganisme mesofili
 mesofil
 mesofit
 mesopleuron
 mesopterygium
 mesopterygoid
 penggantung buah pelir, mesorkium
 mesorinium
 penggantung rahim, mesosalping
 mesosaprob
 taju belikat, mesoskapula
 mesoskutelum
 mesoskutum
 mesosom
 mesosperma
 mesosfer
 mesosternum
 mesotarsus
 mesotergum
 sel mesotelium
 mesotelioma
 mesotelium

mesotherm
 mesothorax
 mesotic
 mesotrophic
 mesotympanic
 mesovarium
 Mesozoic
 mesozygote
 messenger RNA, mRNA
 mesthmoid
 mestom(e) sheath
 mestranol
 metabasidium
 metabiosis
 metabola
 metabolic
 metabolic cage
 metabolic cycle

metabolic gradient theory
 metabolic movement
 metabolic pathway
 metabolic quotient
 metabolic rate
 metabolic reaction
 metabolic tracer
 metabolic transformation
 metabolism
 metabolism rate scaling
 metabolite
 metaboly
 metabranchial
 metacarpal bone
 metacarpus
 metacentric
 metacentric chromosome
 metacerebrum
 metachromasia

mesoterm
 mesotoraks
 telinga tengah, mesotik
 mesotrof
 (tulang) mesotimpanum
 mesovarium
 Mesozoikum
 mesozigot
 RNA kurir, mRNA
 mestmoid
 selubung mestom
 mestranol
 metabasidium
 metabiosis
 metabola
 metabolisme
 kandang metabolisme
 daur metabolisme, siklus
 metabolisme
 teori landaian metabolisme
 gerak metabolisme
 lintasan metabolisme
 kuosien metabolisme
 laju metabolisme
 reaksi metabolisme
 perunut metabilisme
 transformasi metabolisme
 metabolisme
 skala laju metabolisme
 metabolit
 metaboli
 metabranksia
 tulang metakarpus
 metakarpus, tangan tengah
 metasentrik
 kromosom metasentrik
 metaserebrum
 metakromasia

metachromatic granule
 metachromatic stain
 metachronal rhythm
 metachronal waves
 metachrony
 metachrosis
 metachysis
 metacneme
 metacoel
 metacone
 metaconid
 metaconule
 metacoracoid
 metacoxa
 metacromion
 metadiscoidal placenta
 metadromous
 metafemale
 metagenesis
 metagnathous
 metagon
 metakinesis
 metal
 metal chelate polymer
 metal chelate ring
 metal coordination ability
 metal leaching
 metal polymer bond
 metalloid
 metallotherapy
 metamale
 metamere
 metameric segmentation
 metamerism
 metamitosis
 metamorphic aureole
 metamorphism
 metamorphosis

granula metakromatik
 pewarna metakromatik
 irama metakron
 gelombang metakron
 metakroni
 metakrosis
 metakisis
 metaknemium
 metasoel
 metakon
 metakonid
 metakonul
 metakorakoid, tulang pangkal paruh
 metakoksa
 metakromion
 plasenta metadiskoid
 bersifat metadrom
 metabetina
 metagenesis
 metagnatus
 metagon
 metakinesis
 logam
 polimer kelat logam
 cincin kelat logam
 kemampuan koordinasi logam
 pelindian logam
 ikatan logam polimer
 metaloid
 metaloterapi
 metajantan
 metamer
 segmentasi metamer
 metamerisme
 metamitosis
 aureol metamorf
 metamorfisme
 metamorfosis

metamyelocyte
 metanephros
 metanephridium
 metanotum
 metaphase
 metaphase plate
 metaphloem
 metaphragma
 metaphyll
 metaphysis
 metaphyte
 metaplasia
 metaplasma
 metaplasmic body
 metapleural fold
 metapneustic
 metapneustic respiration
 metapodial
 metapophysis
 metapterygium
 metapterygoid
 metaptile
 metarhodopsin
 metarteriole
 metascolex
 metascutellum
 metascutum
 metasediment
 metaseptum
 metasitism
 metasoma
 metasomatism
 metasperm
 metasporangium
 metastasis
 metastatic
 metasternal gland
 metasternal orifice

metamielosit
 metanefros
 metanefridium
 metanotum
 metafasa
 lempeng metafase
 metafloem
 metafragma
 metafil
 metafisis
 metafit
 metaplasia
 metaplasma
 badan metaplasma
 lipatan metapleura
 metapnea
 respirasi metapnea
 metapodium
 metapofisis
 metapterigium
 metapterigoid
 bulunggas penutup
 metarodopsin
 metarteriol
 metaskoleks
 metaskutelum
 metaskutum
 metasedimen
 metaseptum
 metasitisme
 metasoma
 metasomatisme
 metasperma
 metasporangium
 metastasis
 metastatik
 kelenjar metasternum
 lubang metasternum

metasternite
 metasternum
 metastructure
 metasyndesis
 metatarsal spinner
 metatarsus
 metatergum
 metathetely
 metathorax
 metatrophic
 metaxenia
 metaxylem
 metazoa
 metecdysis
 metencephalon
 meteor
 meteoric water
 meteorite
 meteorology
 metestrum
 methaemoglobin
 methaemoglobinaemia
 methallibure
 methanogen
 methanogenic bacteria
 methasone
 methine hydrogen
 methionine
 methionine assay medium
 methionine formation
 methodology
 methods for congruence
 methyl green pyronin stain
 methyl red test
 methyl violet stain
 methylation
 methylene blue
 methylene blue preparation

metasternit
 metasternum
 metastruktur
 metasindesis
 prenum metatarsus
 metatarsus
 metatergum
 metateteli
 metatoraks
 metatrof
 meta-xenia
 meta-xilem
 metazoa
 metekdisis
 otak belakang, metensefalon
 meteor
 air meteor
 meteorit
 meteorologi
 metestrum
 methemoglobin
 methemoglobinemia
 metalibur
 metanogen
 bakteri metanogen
 metason
 hidrogen metina
 metionina
 media asai metionina
 pembentukan metionina
 metodologi
 metode kongruensi
 pewarna pironin hijau metil
 uji merah metil
 pewarna ungu metil
 metilasi
 biru metilena
 preparat biru metilena

methylene blue reduction test	uji reduksi biru metilena
methylene blue reduction time	waktu reduksi biru metilena
methylene blue test	uji biru metilena
methyldyne group	gugus metilidina
methylotroph	metilotrof
methyltestosterone	metiltestosteron
methyltransferase	metiltransferase
methylxanthine	metil-xantina
metoestrus	metoestrus
metonomous homonym	homonim metonim
metonym	metonim
metovum	metovum
metraterm	metraterma
metritis	metritis
metrocyte	metrosit
metropolis	metropolis
metula	metula
M factor	faktor M
mica	mika
micelle	misel
micetome	misetoma
Michaelis constant	tetapan Michaelis
Michaelis's stain	pewarna Michaelis
Michurinism	Michurinisme
micraner	mikraner
micrergate	tnikrergat
microaerophilic	mikroaerofili
microanalysis	mikroanalisis
microanatomy fixative	fiksatif mikroanatomi
microassay culture agar	agar-agar biakan mikroasai
microbalance	neraca mikro
microbar	mikrobar
microbe	mikrob
microbial genetics	genetika mikrob
microbial metallurgy	metalurgi mikrob
microbial utilization	pemanfaatan mikrob
microbiological assay	asai mikrobiologi
microbiology	mikrobiologi

microbiota
 microblast
 microburette
 microcalorie
 microcapsule
 microcentrifuge
 microcentrum
 microcephaly
 microchemistry
 microchromosome
 microclimate
 microconidium
 microconjugant
 micro-Coulomb
 microcrystalline
 microcutting
 microcyclic
 microcyst
 microcyte
 microdispenser
 microdissection
 microelectrode
 microendemic
 microevolution
 microfauna
 microfibril
 microfilament
 microfilter
 microflora
 microfossil
 microgabbro
 microgametangium
 microgamete
 microgametophyte
 microgamont
 microgamy
 microgas type foam
 microglia

mikrobiota
 mikroblas
 mikroburet
 mikrokalori
 kapsul renik, mikrokapsul
 alat sentrifugasi mikro
 mikrosentrum
 mikrosefali
 mikrokimia
 mikrokromosom
 mikroklimat
 mikrokonidia
 mikrokonjugan
 mikro-Coulomb
 mikrokrystal
 pemotongan renik
 mikrosiklus
 mikrosista
 mikrosit
 pencatu mikro
 mikrobedah
 mikroelektrode
 mikroendemik
 mikroevolusi
 mikrofauna
 mikrofibril
 mikrofilamen
 mikrofilter
 mikroflora
 mikrofosil
 mikrogabbro
 mikrogametangium
 mikrogamet
 mikrogametofit
 mikrogamon
 mikrogami
 busa jenis mikrogas
 mikroglia

microgonidium
 microgranite
 micrograph
 micrographic
 microgyne
 microhabitat
 microhaemagglutination test
 microhematocrit centrifuge
 microinoculum broth
 microlecithal
 micromanipulation
 micromanipulator
 micromere
 micrometre
 micrometri
 micromole
 micromutation
 micron
 micronephridium
 micronucleocyte
 micronucleus
 micronutrient
 microorganism
 micropaleontology
 microparasite
 microphage
 microphagous
 microphanerophyte
 microphilic
 microphonic potential
 microphyll
 microphyte
 micropipette
 micropipetter
 microplankton
 micropore
 microprojector
 micropterous

mikrogonidium
 mikrogranit
 mikrograf
 mikrografi
 mikrogin
 mikrohabitat
 uji mikrohemagglutinasi
 sentrifugasi mikrohematokrit
 kaldu mikroinokulum
 mikrolesital
 mikromanipulasi
 mikromanipulator
 mikromer
 mikrometer
 mikrometri
 mM
 mikromutasi
 mikron
 mikronefridium
 mikronukleosit
 mikronukleus
 mikronutrien
 jasad renik, mikroorganisme
 mikropaleontologi
 mikroparasit
 mikrofag
 mikrofag
 mikrofanerofit
 mikrofil
 potensi mikrofon
 mikrofil
 mikrofit
 mikropipet
 pemikropipet
 mikroplankton
 mikropori
 proyektor mikro
 mikroptera

micropyle
 micropyrenic
 microrelief
 microroseries
 microrotary evaporator
 microsauro
 microschizont
 microscleric shell
 microsclerotium
 microscope
 microscope arm
 microscope base
 microscope stand
 microscopic
 microscopy
 microsculpture
 microsecond
 microseptum
 microsere
 microsome
 microsoros
 microspatula
 microspecies
 microspectrophotometer
 microspectroscope
 microsphere
 microspheric form
 microsporangiate strobilus
 microsporangium
 microspore
 microspore mother cell
 microsporidium
 microsporogenesis
 microsporophyll
 microstructure
 microsymbiont
 microsyringe
 microtaxonomy

mikropil
 mikropirenik
 mikrorelief
 mikroseri
 evaporator putar mikro
 mikrosaurus
 mikroskizont
 cangkang mikrosklerik
 mikrosklerotium
 mikroskop
 tangan mikroskop
 dasar mikroskop
 kaki mikroskop
 mikroskopik
 mikroskopi
 ukiran renik
 mikrosekon
 mikrosepta
 mikroser
 mikrosom
 mikrosorus
 mikrospatula
 jenis mikro
 mikrospektrofotometer
 mikrospektroskop
 mikrosfer
 bentuk mikrosfer
 runjung jantan
 mikrosporangium
 mikrospora
 sel induk mikrospora
 mikrosporidium
 mikrosporogenesis
 mikrosporofil
 mikrostruktur
 mikrosimbion
 semprit mikro
 mikrotaksonomi

microtest plate
 microthallus
 microtome
 microtome knife
 microtome knife sharpener
 microtome knife strap
 microtrichia
 microtubule
 microvillus
 microwave spectroscopy
 microzooide
 microzoospore
 mictium
 micturition
 mid brain
 mid crown chlorosis
 mid gut
 mid littoral
 middle disc
 middle ear
 middle lamella
 Middle Paleozoic
 middle shore
 Middle Stone Age
 middle valves
 midget
 midpoint potential
 midrib
 midriff
 midvein
 midventricle
 Miescher's tube
 migmatisation
 migrant selection
 migration
 migration coefisient
 migration inhibition factor
 migratory aptitude

lempeng uji mikro
 mikrotalus
 mikrotom
 pisau mikrotom
 pengasah pisau mikrotom
 sabuk pengasah pisau mikrotom
 mikrotrikia
 mikrotubula
 mikrovilus
 spektroskopi gelombang mikro
 mikrozooid
 mikrozoospora
 miktium
 mikturisi
 otak tengah
 klorosis tengah tajuk
 usus tengah
 litoral tengah
 cakram tengah
 telinga tengah
 lamela tengah
 Paleozoikum Tengah
 pesisir tengah
 Zaman Batu Pertengahan
 katup tengah
 cebol
 potensial tengah
 tulang tengah
 diafragma
 urat tengah
 ruang otak tengah
 tabung Miescher
 migmatisasi
 seleksi migrasi
 migrasi
 koefisien migrasi
 faktor penghambat migrasi
 kecenderungan migrasi

migratory nucleus	nukleus migratori
migratory species	jenis migratori
migrule	migrul
mild symptom	gejala lunak
mildew	embun tepung
milk agar	agar-agar susu
milk animal	hewan penyusu
milk dilution bottle	botol pengencer susu
milk ejection reflex	refleks pengeluaran susu
milk pipette	pipet susu
milk ring test	uji cincin susu
milk tooth	gigi susu, gigi sulung
Milligan's trichrome stain	pewarna trikrom Malligan
millimicron	milimikron
millipore filter	filter milipor
Mills period	periode Mills
mimicry	mimikri, imak
mineral acid	asam mineral
mineral deficiency	defisiensi mineral
mineral salt solution	larutan garam meneral
mineralocorticoid	mineralokortikoid
mingin	mingin
minicell	sel mini
minichromosome	minikromosom
minigene	minigen
minim	minim
minimal area	area minimum
minimal medium	medium minimum
minimum binding site peptide	peptida bertapak pengikat minimum
Minkowski metric	metrik Minkowski
minor element	unsur minor
minor gene resistance	keresistanan gen minor, ketahanan gen minor
minute	renik
Miocene	Miosen
miogeosyncline	miogeosinklin
miolecithal	miolesital
miracidium	mirasidium

mirmecophily	mirmekofili
misapplied name	nama salah terap
miscegenation	misegenasi
miscellaneous pigment	pigmen rampai
misclassification probability	peluang salah klasifikasi
misogamy	misogami
mispairing	perpasangan salah
misplaced term	tingkat salah tempat
missense mutant	mutan bermakna salah
missense mutation	mutasi bermakna salah
mist	kabut
mist spray	semprot kabut
mistral	mistral
mistranslation	translasi salah
mite	tungau
miticide	mitisida
mitochondria	mitokondria
mitochondrial genetics	genetika mitokondria
mitochondrial sheath	selaput mitokondria
mitochondrion	mitokondria
mitogen	mitogen
mitome	mitom
mitoribosome	mitoribosom
mitoschizis	mitoskisis
mitosis	mitosis
mitosome	mitosom
mitosporangium	mitosporangium
mitospore	mitospora
mitotic apparatus	aparatus mitosis
mitotic centre	pusat mitosis
mitotic figure	gambaran mitosis
mitotic index	indeks mitosis
mitotic recombination	rekombinasi mitosis
mitral	mitral
mitral cell	sel mitral
mitral stenosis	stenosis mitral
mitral valve	katup mitral
mixed bud	kuncup campuran

mixed forest	hutan campuran
mixed indicator	indikator campuran
mixed infection	infeksi campuran
mixed nerve	saraf campuran
mixis	miksis
mixochromosome	miksokromosom
mixoploid	miksoploid
mixote	miksot
mixotroph	miksotrof
mixotrophic	miksotrof
mixotrophic nutrition	nutrisi miksotrof
mixotrophy	miksotrofi
mixovariation	miksovariasi
mnemic	mnemik
mnemotaxis	mnemotaksis
moat	kerumpangan
mobbing call	ajakan mengerumuni
mobile	bergerak
mobile belt	jalur mobil
mobile nursery	pembibitan keliling
mobile phase	fase gerak
mobile phase mass transfer	transfer massa fase gerak
mobile tentacle	tentakel penggerak
mock sun	matahari maya
modificability	ketermodifikasian
modification	modifikasi
modification enzyme	enzim modifikasi
modification gen	gen modifikasi
modifier	pemodifikasi
modifier gene	gen pemodifikasi
modifying gene	gen pemodifikasi
modiolus	mediolus
modulating codon	kodon modulasi
modulation transfer function, MTF	fungsi pemindahan modulasi, MTF
Moh's hardness scale	skala kekerasan Mohs
moist	lengas
moisture	kelengasan

moisture balance

moisture content

moisture determination balance

moisture regain

Moko disease

molar

molar absorption coefficient

molar conductance

molar dispersivity

molar tooth

mole drain

molecular active transport

molecular biology

molecular cloning

molecular free path

molecular genetics

molecular layer

molecular structure vibration

molecular transport

molecular vibration

Molisch test

Moll's glands

Moller's decarboxylase test

mollic

molluscicide

moluscum contagiosum

monacaryon

monad

monadelphous

monadelphous homonym

monandrous

monarch stele

monarche

monaster

monavitaminosis

monembryonic

monergic

neraca kelengasan, imbang
kelengasan

kandungan kelengasan

neraca penetapan kelengasan

kepulihan kelengasan

penyakit Moko

geraham, molar

koefisien penyerapan molar

konduktans molar

dispersivitas molar

gigi geraham

saliran tikus

angkutan aktif molekular

biologi molekul

pengklonan molekul

lintas bebas molekul

genetika molekul

lapisan molekul

vibrasi struktur molekul

angkutan molekul

vibrasi molekul

uji Molisch

kelenjar Moll

uji dekarboksilase Moller

molik

moluskisida

moluskum kontangiosum

monakarion

monad

monadelfus

homonim sesumber

monandrus

stel monark

haid awal

monaster

monavitaminosis

monembrionik

monergik

mongolism
 moniliaceous
 moniliform
 monimostyli
 monitoring programe
 monoallele
 monoamineoksidase inhibitor
 monoamineoksidase
 monobed demineralizer
 monoblast
 monocarpic
 monocentric
 monocentric mitosis
 monochlamydeous
 monochlamydeous chimaera
 monochromatic light
 monochromatic ray
 monochrometer grafting
 monochrometer prism
 monocistron
 monoclimax
 monocline
 monoclinous
 monoclonal antibody
 monoclonal diagnostic test
 monocolpate
 monocondylar
 monocots
 monocotyledon
 monocotyledonous stomata
 monocular
 monocular head
 monocular microscope
 monoculture
 monocyclic disease
 monocyte
 monodactylous
 monodelphia

mongolisme
 menasbih
 menasbih
 monimostili
 program pemantauan
 monoalel
 inhibitor monoaminaoksidase
 monoaminaoksidase
 pengawamineral berlapis tunggal
 monoblas
 monokarp
 monosentrik
 mitosis monosentrik
 monoklamid
 kimera monoklamid
 cahaya monokromatik
 sinar monokromatik
 pengentenan monokrometer
 prisma monokrometer
 monosistron
 monoklimaks
 monoklin
 monoklin
 antibodi monoklon
 uji diagnosis monoklon
 monokolpat
 berbongkol tunggal, monokondil
 monokotil
 monokotil
 stomata tetrasitik
 monokular
 kepala monokular
 mikroskop monokular
 monokultur
 penyakit monosiklus
 monosit
 berjari satu, monodaktil
 monodelfus

monodelphic
 monodont
 monoecious
 monoecy
 monoenergid
 monoestrous
 monogamy
 monogenesis
 monogenic
 monogenic character
 monogenic resistance

monogenomic
 monogeny
 monograph
 monography
 monogynous
 monohybrid
 monohybrid cross
 monokaryotic
 monolayer
 monolepsis
 monomery
 monomitik
 monomolecular layer
 monomolecular reaction
 monomorphic
 monomorphic population
 monomosphic
 monont
 mononuclear phagocyte
 mononucleosis
 mononucleotide
 mononucleuses infection
 monophage
 monophagy
 monophase equilibrium
 monophen

berahim tunggal, monodelfus
 bergigi tetap tunggal, monodon
 monoesis, berumah satu
 monoesi
 monoenergid
 monoestrus
 monogami
 monogenesis
 monogen
 ciri monogen
 keresistanan monogen, ketahanan
 monogen
 monogenom
 monogeni
 monograf
 monografi
 monogin
 monohibrid
 persilangan monohibrid
 monokarion
 ekalapis
 monolepsis
 monomeri
 monomitik
 lapisan monomolekul
 reaksi monomolekular
 monomorf
 populasi monomorf
 monomosfik
 monon
 fagosit mononukleus
 mononukleosis
 mononukleotida
 infeksi mononukleusis
 monofag
 monofagi
 keseimbangan monofase
 monofen

monophialidic
 monophily
 monophoton time correlation
 method
 monophyletic
 monophyletic group
 monophyodont
 monoplanetic
 monoplanetism
 monoploid
 monoploid
 monoploid hybrid
 monopodial
 monosaccharide
 monosentric
 monosome
 monospermy
 monosphorous
 monospirostichous
 monostele
 monostichous
 monostromatic
 monosy
 monosynaptic arc
 monotacticity
 monothalamous

monothely
 monothetic classification
 monothetic group
 monothetic method
 monotocous
 monotonic decrease
 monotonous
 monotrichous
 monotrophic
 monotype
 monotypic

monofialid
 monofili
 metode korelasi waktu monofoton
 monofiletik

kelompok monofiletik
 monofiodon
 monoplanetik
 monoplanetisme
 monoploid
 monoploid
 hibrid monoploid
 monopodial
 monosakarida
 monosentrik
 monosom
 monospermi
 monospora
 berulin satu
 monostel
 berderet satu, monostika
 monostromatik
 monosi
 busur monosinapsis
 kemonotaktikan, monotaktisitas
 (cangkang) beruang satu,

monotalamus
 monoteli
 klasifikasi monotetik
 kelompok monotetik
 metode monotetik
 monotokus
 penurunan monotonik
 monoton
 monotrika
 monotrof
 monotipe
 monotipe

monotypic genus
 monovalent
 monovalent ion
 monovercillate
 monoxenic parasite
 monozygotic twin
 monsoon forest
 monstrosity
 Montgomery's gland
 monticolous
 moor
 moorland
 mor
 morbidity
 morbili
 mordant
 Morgagni columns
 morgan
 Morgan unit
 morphactin
 morphallaxis
 morphine
 morphoecologic plasticity
 morphogenes
 morphogenesis
 morphogenetic gene
 morphogenetic map
 morphogenetic movement
 morphologic index
 morphological heterothalism
 morphology
 morphometrics
 morphometry
 morphoplasm
 mortal
 mortality
 mortality index
 mortality rate

marga monotipe
 monovalen
 ion monovalen
 terpusar tunggal
 parasit mono-xeni
 kembar monozigot
 hutan monsun
 monstrositas
 kelenjar Montgomery
 montikola
 kerangas
 tanah kerangas
 bencah
 keadaan penyakit, morbiditas
 morbili
 saren, mordan
 ruas rektum, ruas Morgagni
 morgan
 satuan Morgan
 morfaktin
 morfalaksis
 morfin
 plastisitas morfoekologi
 morfogen
 morfogenesis
 gen morfogenesis
 peta morfogenesis
 gerakan morfogenesis
 indeks morfologi
 heterotalisme morfologi
 morfologi
 morfometrika
 morfometri
 morfoplasma
 mortal
 angka kematian
 indeks mortalitas
 laju mortalitas

mortar
 morula
 morulation
 mosaic
 mosaic development
 mosaic evolution
 mosaic virus
 mosaic vision theory
 moss
 moss forest
 moss layer
 mossy fibre
 moth
 mother cell
 mother-of-pearl cloud
 motile
 motility
 motility test
 motility test medium
 motoneuron
 motor area
 motor end plate
 motor fibre
 motor nerve
 motor neuron
 motor root
 motorium
 mottle
 mottle virus
 mould
 moulding compound
 mouldy rot
 moult
 moulting gland
 moulting hormone
 mouse lethality test
 mouse leukemia virus
 mouse satellite DNA

mortar
 morula
 morulasi
 mosaik
 perkembangan mosaik
 evolusi mosaik
 virus mosaik
 teori penglihatan mosaik
 lumut daun
 hutan lumut
 lapisan lumut
 serat lumut
 rama-rama, ngengat
 sel induk
 awan mutiara
 motil
 motilitas
 uji motilitas
 media uji motilitas
 motoneuron
 kawasan motor
 lempeng ujung motor
 serat motor
 saraf penggerak, saraf motor
 sel saraf motor, neuron motor
 akar motor
 motorium
 moreng
 virus moreng
 kapang
 senyawaan cetak
 busuk mengapang
 menyelongsong, selongsong
 kelenjar penyelongsong
 hormon penyelongsong
 uji letalitas tikus
 virus leukemia tikus
 DNA satelit tikus

mouth disease	penyakit mulut
mouth hook	kait mulut
mouth papilla	papila mulut
mouth part	bagian mulut
movement	pergerakan
movement control	pengendalian pergerakan.
moving average	rerata bergerak
M protein	protein M
mucha	muka
mucilage	musilase, lendir
mucilage cell	sel lendir
mucilage duct	saluran lendir
mucilage secretion	sekresi berlendir
mucilaginous	berlendir
mucin	musin
mucocellulose	mukoselulosa
mucocyst	mukosista
mucoid feeding	pemakanan mukoid
mucopeptide	mukopeptida
mucopolysaccharide	mukopolisakarida
mucoprotein	mukoprotein
mucosa	mukosa
mucoserous gland	kelenjar mukoserum
mucous gland	kelenjar mukosa
mucous membrane	selaput mukosa
mucous neck cell	sel leher mukosa
mucro	mukro, tusuk
mucronate	bertusuk, bermukro
mucus	mukus
mucus plug	sumbat mukus
muffle furnace	relau redam
Muller's fibres	serat Muller
Muller's muscle	otot Muller
Muller's organ	organ Muller
Muller's radial fibre	serat radius Muller
Muller's thread	benang Muller
Mullerian ducts	saluran Muller
Mullerian mimicry	mimikri Muller

multi basic anion
 multi chain polymerisation
 multiatom sulphur ring
 multiaxial
 multicellular
 multicomponent polymerisation

multidigitate
 multidimensional group analysis
 multidimensional scaling
 multifunction ligand
 multigene
 multigene family
 multigenic
 multigenic resistance

multilacunar node

multilocular
 multimeter humidity probe
 multinomial distribution
 multinuclear
 multinucleate
 multiorgan
 multiparasitism
 multiparity
 multiparous
 multiparticulate virus
 multiple
 multiple alleles
 multiple batch extraction

multiple birth
 multiple bond
 multiple bond covalent radius
 multiple bond energy
 multiple bonding
 multiple codon recognition

anion multibasa
 polimerisasi multi-rantai
 gelang sulfur multiatom
 multiaksis
 bersel banyak, multiselular
 polimerisasi multikomponen,
 pomolimeran multikomponen
 berjari banyak
 analisis kelompok multidimensi
 penskalaan multidimensi
 ligan multifungsi
 multigen
 famili multigen
 multigen
 keresistanan multigen, ketahanan
 multigen
 buku multilakuna, buku berongga
 banyak
 multilokul
 kuar kelembapan multimeter
 sebaran multinomial
 multinukleus
 berinti banyak
 multiorgan
 multiparasitisme
 multiparitas
 multipar
 virus bermultipartikel
 ganda
 alel ganda
 ekstraksi tumpak ganda,
 pengekstrakan tumpak ganda
 kelahiran ganda
 ikatan ganda
 jejari kovalen ikatan ganda
 energi ikatan ganda
 pengikatan ganda
 rekognisi kodon ganda

multiple cross
 multiple division
 multiple epidemis
 multiple factor hypothesis
 multiple fruit
 multiple hammer pulverizing mill
 multiple infection
 multiple mixer
 multiple myeloma
 multiple perforation
 multiple pressure technique
 multiple proportion
 multiple range test
 multiple sclerosis
 multiple shoot
 multiple transition
 multiple tube burner

multiple viewing head
 multiplication
 multipolar nerve cell
 multipolar neuron
 multipolar spindle
 multipolarity
 multipotency
 multiseriate ray
 multispiral
 multistate characters
 multivalent
 multivariat differences
 multivariate analysis
 multivariate morphometrics
 multivariate normal components
 multivariate statistics
 multivoltine
 mummy
 mumps virus
 Munro foramen

persilangan ganda
 pembelahan berganda
 epidermis ganda
 hipotesis faktor ganda
 buah majemuk
 penggiling pelumat berpalu ganda
 infeksi ganda
 pencampur ganda
 mieloma ganda
 perforasi ganda
 teknik tekanan ganda
 perkadaran ganda
 uji kisaran ganda
 sklerosis ganda
 pucuk ganda
 transisi ganda
 pembakar tabung ganda,
 penunu tabung ganda
 kepala pirsa ganda
 multiplikasi
 sel saraf multipolar
 neuron multipolar
 gelendong multipolar
 multipolaritas
 multipotensi
 jejari berlapis-lapis
 berulin ganda
 ciri bersifat ganda
 multivalen
 perbedaan multivariat
 analisis multivariat
 morfometrika multivariat
 komponen normal multivariat
 statistika peubah ganda
 multivoltin, berpetarangan ganda
 mumi
 virus penyakit gondok
 lubang Munro

Murashige & Skoog's solution

murein
 muricate
 murmur
 muscarinism
 muscle contraction
 muscle fibre
 muscle filament
 muscle glycogen
 muscle rigour
 muscle sense
 muscle spindle
 muscle tension
 muscle tetany
 muscle tone
 muscle twitch
 muscoid type
 muscular activity
 muscular cell
 muscular contraction
 muscular coordination
 muscular efficiency
 muscular system
 muscular tissue
 muscular wall
 muscularis externa
 musculo-epithelium cell
 musculocutan
 musculophrenic
 musculophrenic arteri
 musculospiral
 musculotendonous
 mushroom
 mushroom virus
 mushroom-shaped
 mushroom-shaped gland
 musical acoustics
 musical tone

larutan Murashige & Skoog

murein
 berbentilan
 desiran, murmur
 muskarinisme
 kontraksi otot
 serat otot
 benang otot
 glikogen otot
 kekakuan otot
 penginderaan otot
 gelendong otot
 tensi otot
 tetani otot
 tonus otot
 kedutan otot
 tipe muskoid
 aktivitas otot
 sel otot
 kontraksi muskular, kontraksi otot
 koordinasi otot
 efisiensi otot
 sistem otot
 jaringan otot
 dinding otot
 otot luar
 sel muskuloepitelium
 muskulokutan
 muskulofrenik
 arteri muskulofrenik
 muskulospiral
 muskulotendon
 cendawan
 virus cendawan
 memayung
 kelenjar memayung
 akustika musik
 tala musik

mutable gene	gen termutasikan
mutable site	tapak termutasikan
mutagen	mutagen
mutagenesis	mutagenesis
mutagenic	mutagen
mutagenic agent	agen mutagen
mutagenic substances	substansi mutagen
mutagenize	memutagenkan
mutant	mutan
mutant hunt	pemburuan mutan
mutarotation	mutarotasi
mutation	mutasi
mutation breeding	penangkaran mutasi
mutation event	kejadian mutasi
mutation frequency	frekuensi mutasi
mutation load	muatan mutasi
mutation pressure	tekanan mutasi
mutation rate	laju mutasi
mutational load	beban mutasi
<i>mutatis characteribus (mut. char.)</i>	<i>mut. char.</i>
mutator gene	gen mutator
mutator mutant	mutan mutator
mutein	mutein
muticate	terbuntung
muticous	terbuntung
muton	muton
mutual display	peragaan salingan
mutual fertilization	pembuahan salingan
mutualism	mutualisme
mutually exclusive attributes	atribut saling taktumpang
mycangium	mikangium
mycelial fan	kipas miselium
mycelium	miselium
mycetocyte	misetosit
mycetome	misetoma
mycin assay agar	agar-agar asai misin
mycin assay broth	kaldu asai misin
mycobiont	mikobiont

mycobiota
 mycococcidium
 mycocoenosis
 mycoecology
 mycoecotype
 mycogeography
 mycolic acid
 mycological agar
 mycological broth
 mycologist
 mycology
 mycoparasite
 mycoparasitism
 mycophage
 mycophagy
 mycophil agar
 mycophilic
 mycophobia
 mycoplasm
 mycoplasm agar base
 mycoplasm broth base
 mycoplasm-like organism
 mycoprotein
 mycorrhiza
 mycosis
 mycostasis
 mycostatic
 mycosymbiosis
 mycotoxicosis
 mycotoxin
 mycotroph
 mycotrophy
 mycovirus
 myelencephalon
 myelin
 myelin sheath
 myelinated
 myelinated fibre

mikobiota
 mikosesidium
 mikosenosis
 mikoekologi
 mikoekotipe
 mikogeografi
 asam mikolat
 agar-agar mikologi
 kaldu mikologi
 mikologiwan
 mikologi
 mikoparasit
 mikoparatisme
 mikofag
 mikofagi
 agar-agar mikofili
 mikofili
 mikofobia
 mikoplasma
 dasar agar-agar mikoplasma
 dasar kaldu mikoplasma
 organisme bak mikoplasma
 mikoprotein
 mikoriza
 mikosis
 mikostasis
 mikostatik
 mikosimbiosis
 mikotoksikosis
 mikotoksin
 mikotrof
 mikotrofi
 mikovirus
 mielensefalon
 mielin
 selubung mielin
 bermielin
 serat bermielin

myeloblast
 myelocoel
 myelocyte
 myeloma
 myenteric plexus
 myiasis
 myiophily
 myiosis
 mylohyoid muscle
 myoblast
 myocardial infarction
 myocardium
 myochrome
 myocoel
 myocomma
 myocyte
 myodome
 myoepithelial cell
 myoepithelium
 myofibril
 myofilament
 myogen
 myogenesis
 myogenic
 myoglobin
 myoglobulin
 myohaemoglobin
 myoid cell
 myokinase
 myology
 myomere
 myometrium
 myoneme
 myoneural junction
 myopathy
 myope
 myophore
 myophrisk

mieloblas
 mielosol
 mielosit
 mieloma
 pleksus mienteron
 miiasis
 miofil
 miosis
 otot milohioid
 mioblas
 infark miokardium
 miokardia
 miokrom
 miosol
 miokoma
 miosit
 miodom
 sel mioepitel
 mioepitelium
 miofibril
 miofilamen
 miogen
 miogenesis
 miogen
 mioglobulin
 mioglobulin
 miohemoglobin
 sel mioid
 miokinase
 miologi
 miomer
 miometrium
 mionem
 sambungan mioneuron
 miopati
 rabun dekat, miopi
 miofor
 miofrisk

myoplasm
 myoseptum
 myosin
 myotome
 myotonia
 myotonoid
 myotrophin
 myriophylloid
 myrmecophytes
 myrmecochory
 myrmecodomatia
 myrmecology
 myrmecophil
 myrmecophobic
 myrosin cell
 mystax
 myxamoeba
 myxochimaera
 myxocyte
 myxoedema
 myxoflagellate
 myxomycete
 myxopodium
 myxosporangium
 myxospore
 myxotrophy
 myxovirus
 myxoxanthin
 myxoxanthophyll

mioplasma
 miosepta
 miosin
 segmen otot, miotom
 miotonia
 mioton
 miotrofin
 miriofiloid
 mirmekofit
 mirmekokori
 mirmekodomatia
 mirmekologi
 mirmekofili
 mirmekofobia
 sel mirosin
 mistaks
 miksameba
 miksokimera
 miksosit
 miksoedema
 miksoflagela
 jamur lendir
 miksopodium
 miksosporangium
 miksospora
 miksotrofi
 miksovirus
 mikso-xantin
 mikso-xantofil

N

nacre	nakre
nacreous	memutiara
nacreous clouds	awan mutiara
nacreous layer	lapisan mutiara
nacreous wall	dinding memutiara
naiad	naiad
nail	kuku
nail bed	bantal kuku
nail shaped	menguku
nailhead spot	bercak kepala paku
naked bud	kuncup telanjang
naked virus	virus telanjang
Namalwa cell	sel Namalwa
name	nama
nanism	nanisme, pengataian
nanometre	nanometer
nanophanerophyte	nanofanerofit
nanophyll	nanofil
nanoplankton	nanoplankton
nanous	katai
naphthaleneacetic acid, NAA	asam naftalenasetat, NAA
naphthol azo dye	zat warna azo naftol
napiform	membengkuang
naplius	naplius
nappe	nape
narcotic	narkotik
nares	ceruk hidung
narrow	sempit
narrow beam colorimeter	kolorimeter berkas sempit
nasal bone	tulang hidung
nasal capsule	kapsul hidung
nasal cavities	rongga hidung
nasal pit	ceruk hidung
nasal placode	penebalan bakal hidung
nasal sac	kantong hidung

nasal sinuses
 nasolacrimal
 nasolacrimal duct
 nasopalatine canal
 nasopalatine duct
 nasopharyngeal duct

nastic movement
 nasty
 nasute
 natality rate
 natans
 natatorial leg
 national nature reserve
 national park
 native DNA
 native country
 native element
 natural
 natural acquired immunity
 natural colour
 natural gas
 natural history
 natural immunity
 natural killer cells
 natural parthenogenesis
 natural plasmid
 natural resources
 natural selection
 natural size
 natural vegetation
 naturalization
 naturalize
 nature
 nature-nurture
 nature reserve
 naupliiform
 nauplius larva

sinus hidung
 nasolakrima
 duktus nasolakrima
 saluran nasopalatin
 duktus nasopalatif
 duktus nasofaring, saluran
 nasofaring
 gerakan nasti
 nasti
 rayap prajurit, nasut
 laju kelahiran
 tersunjam
 kaki renang
 cagar alam nasional
 taman nasional
 DNA asli
 negeri asal
 unsur pribumi
 alami
 keimunan perolehan alami
 warna asli, warna alami
 gas alami
 peri kehidupan alam
 keimunan alami
 sel pembunuh alami
 partenogenesis alami
 plasmid alami
 sumber daya alam
 seleksi alam
 ukuran asli
 vegetasi alami
 naturalisasi
 menaturalisasi
 1 alam; 2 peringgi
 asuhan alam
 cagar alam
 menauplius
 larva nauplius

navel
 naviculate
 N-butanol fermentation
 NCD virus
 neala
 nealogy
 Nearctic
 nearest neighbour
 nearest neighbour clustering
 method
 nearly free electron
 nec
 neck
 neck jerking display
 neck of teeth
 neck rot
 necklace-shaped
 necridium
 necrophagous
 necrophilia
 necrophyte
 necrosis
 necrotic
 necrotroph
 nectar
 nectary
 nectocalyx
 necton
 nectophore
 nectosom
 Needham's sac
 needle blight
 needle cast
 needle holder
 needle holder forceps
 needle-like
 needle shaped
 negative after-image

pusar
 memerahu
 fermentasi N-butanol
 virus NCD
 neala
 nealogi
 Nearktik
 tetangga terdekat
 metode penggugusan tetangga
 terdekat
 elektron hampir bebas
 nek
 leher
 peragaan sentakan leher
 leher gigi
 busuk leher
 menasbih
 nekridium
 nekrofag
 nekrofilia
 nekrofit
 nekrosis
 nekrotik
 nekrotrof
 nektar
 kelenjar madu, nektari
 nektokaliks
 nekton
 nektofor
 nektosom
 kantong Needham
 hawar jarum
 ranggas jarum
 tangkai jarum
 pinset tangkai jarum
 menjarum
 menjarum
 pascacitra negatif

negative pressure
 negative survival feature
 neighbourhood noise
 nema
 nemadesmal fibril
 nemathybome
 nematic order
 nematocide
 nematoblast
 nematocalyx
 nematocide
 nematocyst
 nematocyte
 nematode
 nematogen
 nematogene
 nematology
 nematomorph
 nematophore
 nematosphere
 nematotheca
 nemertine
 nemoricolous
 neo-Darwinism
 neo-Malthusianism
 neobiogenesis
 neoblast
 neocarpy
 neogamous
 Neogea
 neomorph
 neomycin assay
 neonatal
 neonate
 neontology
 neoplasm
 neoromotor system
 neostriatum

tekanan negatif
 ciri sintasan negatif
 derau tetangga
 nema
 fibril nemadesma
 nematibom
 tertib nematik
 nematisida
 nematoblas
 nematokaliks
 nematosida
 nematosista
 nematosit
 nematoda
 nematogen
 nematogen
 nematologi
 nematomorf
 nematofor
 nematosfer
 nematoteka
 nemertin
 nemorikola
 neo Darwinisme
 neo Malthusianisme
 neobiogenesis
 neoblas
 neokarpi
 neogami
 Neogea
 neomorf
 asai neomisin
 neonatal
 neonatal
 neontologi
 neoplasma
 sistem neuromotor
 neostriatum

neotenin
 neoteny
 neotropical region
 neotype
 Neozoik
 nephelometry
 nephridial opening
 nephridioplasm
 nephridium
 nephritis
 nephrocoele
 nephrocyte
 nephrogenic
 nephromixium
 nephron
 nephrosclerosis
 nephrosis
 nephrostome
 nephrotome
 nephrotoxin
 nepovirus
 neritic
 neritic zone
 nervation
 nervature
 nerve
 nerve cell
 nerve ending
 nerve fibre
 nerve impulse
 nerve pentagon
 nerve ring
 nerve root
 nervous control
 nervous system
 nervous tissue
 nest aura
 nest building

neotenin
 neoteni
 kawasan neotropik
 neotipe
 Neozoikum
 nefelometri
 bukaan nefridium
 nefridioplasma
 nefridium
 nefritis
 nefrosoel
 nefrosit
 nefrogen
 nefromiksium
 nefron
 nefrosklerosis
 nefrosis
 nefrostom
 nefrotom
 nefrotoksin
 nepovirus
 neritik, pantai
 zona pantai
 pertulangan daun
 peruratan
 saraf
 sel saraf
 akhiran saraf
 serat saraf
 rangsangan saraf
 pentagon saraf
 cincin saraf
 akar saraf
 pengendalian saraf
 sistem saraf
 jaringan saraf
 aura sarang
 pembuatan sarang

nest recognition	pengenalan sarang
net blotch	belobor jaring
net primary aerial production	produksi udara primer neto
net primary production	produksi primer neto
net production rate	laju produksi neto
net productivity	produktivitas neto
netrum	netrum
netted	memata jala
nettling hairs	bulu gatal
network	jalinan
Neuberg fermentation	fermentasi Neuberg
Neuberg's first form	bentuk pertama Neuberg
Neuberg's second form	bentuk kedua Neuberg
neural command	aba-aba neuron
neural plate	lempeng neuron
neural tube	tabung neuron
neuraminidase	neuraminidase
neurectoderm	neurektoderma
neurenteric	neurenteron
neurilemma	neurilema
neurite	neurit
neuritis	radang saraf, neuritis
neuroblast	neuroblas
neurochord	neurokorda
neurocoel	neurosoel
neurocranium	neurokranium
neurocrine cell	sel neurokrin
neurocyt	neurosit
neuroendocrine regulation	regulasi neuroendokrin
neuroendocrine system	sistem neuroendokrin
neuroepithelium	neuroepitelium
neurofibril	neurofibril
neurofilament	neurofilamen
neurogenic	neurogen
neuroglandular	neuroglandula
neuroglia	neuroglia
neurohaemal organ	organ neurohema
neurohormone	neurohormon

neurohumour
 neurohumoural gland
 neurohypophysis
 neurokeratin
 neurology
 neuromast
 neuromotor system
 neuromuscular
 neuromuscular junction
 neuromuscular mechanism
 neuromuscular transmission
 neuron adjustor
 neuron connector
 neuron efferent
 neuron(e)
 neurophane
 neurophysiology
 neurophysis
 neuropil(e)
 neuroplasm
 neuropodium
 neuropore
 neurosecretion
 neurosensory system
 neurosome
 neurotoxicity
 neurotoxin
 neurotransmitter
 neurula
 neurulation
 neuston
 neutral density filter
 neutral dye
 neutral fat
 neutral mutation
 neutral red
 neutralization test
 neutrocyt

neurohumor
 kelenjar neurohumor
 neurohipofisis
 neurokeratin
 ilmu saraf, neurologi
 neuromas
 sistem neuromotor
 otot saraf
 sambungan neuromuskulus
 mekanisme saraf otot
 transmisi saraf otot
 pelaras neuron
 neuron penghubung
 eferen neuron
 neuron
 neurofan
 neurofisiologi
 neurofisis
 neuropil
 neuroplasma
 neuropodium
 neuropori
 neurosekresi
 sistem neurosensori
 neurosom
 neurotoksisitas
 neurotoksin
 saraf pemancar
 neurula
 neurulasi
 ampai-ampai, neuston
 filter kerapatan neutral
 zat warna neutral
 lemak neutral
 mutasi neutral
 merah neutral
 uji neutralisasi
 neutrosit

neutrophil	neutrofili
neutrophilic leucocyte	leukosit neutrofili
neutrophilic polymorph	polimorf neutrofili
neutrophytes	netrofit
neve	neve
New World	Dunia Baru
new combination	kombinasi baru
new species	jenis baru
newborn	jabang bayi
Newcastle disease virus	virus NCD
niacin	niasin
niacin test	uji niasin
niche	relung
niche diversification	diversifikasi relung
nick	retas
nick translation	translasi retas
nickel dimethyl glyoxime	nikel dimetil glioksim
nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide	nikotinamida adenina dinukleotida
phosphate, NADP	fosfat, NADP
nicotinic acid	asam nikotinat
nictitating membrane	selaput kelap-kelip
nidamental	(kelenjar) nidamental
nidation	nidasi
nidicolous	nidikola
nidifugous	nidifuga
nidus	menyarang
NIF genes	gen NIF
nife	nife
night blindness	rabun senja
night bloomer	berkembang malam
night soil	kotoran manusia
nigrosin	nigrosin
ninhydrin reagent	reagen ninhidrin
nipple	puting (susu)
nippled	berputing
Nissen's body	badan Nissen
Nissl's body	badan Nissl
Nissl's method	metode Nissl

nit	tingsa, lisa
nitral valve	katup nitral
nitrate reductase	nitrat reduktase
nitrate reduction	reduksi nitrat
nitrate reduction test	uji reduksi nitrat
nitrate respiration	respirasi nitrat
nitrification	nitrikasi
nitrifying bacteria	bakteri nitrikasi
nitrite reduction	reduksi nitrit
nitrogen cycle	daur nitrogen
nitrogen fixation	penambatan nitrogen
nitrogen fixing bacteria	bakteri penambat nitrogen
nitrogen free agar	agar-agar bebas nitrogen
nitrogenase	nitrogenase
nitrogenous base	basa bernitrogen
nitrogenous compound	senyawaan bernitrogen
nitrogenous constituents	konstituen bernitrogen
nitrogenous fertiliser	pupuk bernitrogen
nitrogenous base	basa nitrogen
nitrophytes	nitrofit
nitrosamine	nitrosamina
Nitsch & Nitsch's solution	larutan Nitsch & Nitsch
nocturnal	giat malam
nodal diaphragm	sekat buku
nodal ring	gelang buku
nodding	mengangguk
node	buku
node of Ranvier	buku Ranvier
nodosaroid	nodosaroid
nodosaroid shell	cangkang nodosaroid
nodose	berbuku
nodular end wall	dinding akhir bintil
nodule	nodul, bintil
nodum	nodum
nodus	nodus
noise	derau
noise and number index, NNI	indeks derau dan nomor, NNI
noise exposure forecast, NEF	prakiraan pemaparan derau, NEF

noise rating curve
 noise reduction coefficient, NRC
nomen non rite publicatum
nomen rejiciendum propositum
 (nom. rejic. prop.)

nomenclatural status
 nomenclatural synonym
 nomenclatural type
 nomenclature
 nominal attributes
 nomophytes
 nonadaptive clustering method
 nonadditive coding
 nonadditive effect
 nonadditive scoring
 nonarticulated
 nonarticulated laticifer

noncentral force
 noncombinatorial clustering method

noncompetitive inhibition
 nonconformist group
 nondestructive test
 nondisjunction
 nonenzymic transamination
 nonflammable
 nonflowering plant
 nongalactic heterogeneity
 nonhierarchical clustering method
 nonhierarchical systems
 nonhomologous
 nonhost response
 nonindigenous disease
 noninfectious disease
 nonionic surfactant
 nonlinear dispersion
 nonmetric dimensional scaling

kurva laju derau
 koefisien pengurangan derau, NRC
nomen non rite publicatum
nom. rejic. prop

status tata nama
 sinonim tata nama
 tipe tata nama
 tata nama
 atribut nominal
 nomofit
 metode penggugusan takadaptif
 penyandian takadaptif
 efek takadaptif
 penilaian takadaptif
 nonartikulasi
 latisifer takbersendi, sel getah
 takbersensi

kakas takpusat
 metode penggugusan
 nonkombinatorial
 inhibisi nonkompetitif
 kelompok takkonformis
 uji takmerusak
 nondisjungsi
 transaminasi nonenzimik
 takternyalakan
 tumbuhan takberbunga
 heterogenitas takgalaktik
 metode penggugusan takhierarki
 sistem nonhierarki
 nonhomolog
 tanggapan bukan inang
 penyakit bukan asli
 penyakit takmenular
 surfaktan bukan ion
 dispersi taklinear
 penimbangan dimensi takmetrik

nonnutritive
nonoverlapping clustering method

nonoxidising acid
nonpathogen
nonpersistence
nonpersistent virus

nonpolar electrode
nonporous wood
nonrenewable resources
nonsense codon
nonsense mutant
nonsense mutation
nonseptate
nonspecific toxin
nonstoried cambium
nonstoried wood
nonstratified cambium
nonstratified wood
nonstriated muscle
nonsymmorphic space group
nonsynthetic medium
nonvirulent
noradrenaline
norepinephrine
norethindrone
norm
normal distribution
normalizing selection
normoblast
nosocomial infection
nosology
nostril
notandropore
notch
nothomorph
notifiable disease

takberdaya gizi, nonnutritif
metode penggugusan
takbertumpang tindih
asam takmengoksidasi
bukan patogen
takberkanjang
virus nonpersisten, virus
takberkanjang
elektrode nonkutub
kayu takberpori
sumber daya takteperbarukan
kodon nonsens
mutan nonsens
mutasi nonsens
takbersekat
toksin takkhusus
kambium takberlapis
kayu takberlapis
kambium takberlapis
kayu takberlapis
otot polos
kelompok ruang nonsimorf
media nonsintetik
takvirulen
noradrenalin
norepinefrin
noretindron
norma
persebaran normal
seleksi penormalan
normoblas
infeksi nosokomial
nosologi
lubang hidung
notandropori
takik
notomorf
penyakit terkentara

notochord
 Notogea
 notopleural callus
 notopodium
 notum
 nourishment
 noy
 N-terminal residue
 nucellus
 nuchal plate
 nuclear RNA
 nuclear cap
 nuclear control
 nuclear differentiation
 nuclear dimorphisme
 nuclear division
 nuclear endosperm
 nuclear envelope
 nuclear family
 nuclear hyperfine structure
 nuclear magnetic resonance, NMR
 nuclear membrane
 nuclear pore
 nuclear quadrupole resonance,
 NQR
 nuclear reactor
 nuclear reticulum
 nuclear sap
 nuclear stain
 nuclear transfer method
 nuclear whorl
 nuclease
 nucleate
 nucleating site
 nucleic acid
 nucleic acid hybridization
 nuclein
 nucleocapsid

notokorda
 Notogea
 kalus notopleuron
 notopodium
 notum
 makanan bergizi
 noi
 gugus N-terminal, residu N-ujung
 nuselus
 lempeng tengkuk
 RNA nukleus
 tudung nukleus
 pengendalian nuklir
 diferensiasi nukleus
 dimorfisme nukleus
 divisi nukleus
 endosperma inti
 selaput nukleus
 keluarga inti
 struktur hiperhalus nukleus
 resonansi magnet nuklir, NMR
 membran nukleus
 pori nukleus
 resonansi caturkutub nuklir, NQR

 reaktor nuklir
 retikulum nukleus
 cairan nukleus
 pewarna nukleus
 metode transfer nukleus
 pusaran inti
 nuklease
 bernukleus
 tapak nukleus
 asam nukleat
 hibridisasi asam nukleat
 nuklein
 nukleokapsid

nucleocide
 nucleohistone
 nucleoid
 nucleolar organizer
 nucleolar substance
 nucleolus
 nucleolocentrosome
 nucleolus
 nucleonics
 nucleophilicity
 nucleoplasm
 nucleoprotein
 nucleosidase
 nucleoside triphosphate
 nucleosome
 nucleotide
 nucleotide composition
 nucleotide pair substitution
 nucleotide replacement site
 nucleotide specificity

nucleus
 nudicaudate
 Nuel's space
 nul allele
 null lymphocyte
 null response technique
 nullipex
 nullipore
 nullisomic
 numeric attributes
 numerical abundance
 numerical cladistics
 numerical classification
 numerical homology
 numerical hybrid
 numerical phenetics
 numerical systematics

nukleosida
 nukleohistone
 nukleoid
 pengorganisasian nukleolus
 zat nukleolus, substansi nukleolus
 nukleolus
 nukleolosentrosom
 nukleolus
 nukleonika
 kenukleofilian
 nukleoplasma
 nukleoprotein
 nukleosidase
 nukleosida trifosfat
 nukleosom
 nukleotida
 komposisi nukleotida
 substitusi pasangan nukleotida
 tapak penggantian nukleotida
 kekhasan nukleotida, spesifisitas
 nukleotida
 nukleus, inti
 ekor takberbulu
 ruang Nuel
 alel nul
 limfosit nol
 teknik tanggapan-nol
 nulipeks
 nulipori
 nulisom
 atribut numeris
 kelimpahan jumlah
 kladistika numeris
 klasifikasi numeris
 homologi numeris
 hibrid perangkaan, hibrid numeris
 fenetika numeris
 sistematika numeris

numerical taxonomy
numerical threshold of infection,

NTI

numericlature
n/u orientation
nuptial flight
nurse tissue
nut
nutaton
nutlet
nutricism
nutrien broth
nutrient
nutrient agar
nutrient budget
nutrient deficiency
nutrient phosphate agar
nutrient solution
nutrition
nutrition board
nutrition mutant
nutritional castration
nutritional disorder
nutritional value
nutritious
nutritive value
nyctalopia
nyctipelagic
nylon carpet mat
nylon tube
nymph
nymphiparous
nymphomania
nymphosis
nystagmus
nystatin

taksonomi numeris
angka ambang infeksi, NTI

numeriklatur
orientasi n/u
penerbangan pengantin
jaringan perawat
geluk
nutasi
pinak geluk
nutricisme
kaldu nutrien
1 bergizi; 2 nutrien
agar-agar hara
anggaran nutrien
defisiensi hara
agar-agar fosfat hara
larutan hara
1 ilmu gizi; 2 nutrisi
badan gizi
mutan nutrisi
kastrasi gizi
balau nutrisi
nilai gizi
bergizi
nilai gizi
niktalopia
niktipelagik
lapik karpet nilon
tabung nilon
nimfa
nimfipar
nimfomania
nimfosis
nistagmus
nistatin

O

oar feather	bulunggas dayung
oase	oase
obconical	mengerucut sungsang
obcordate	menjantung sungsang
obdeldate	mendelta sungsang
obesity	obesitas, kegemukan
object glass	kaca objek
object pointer	penunjuk objek
objective iris diaphragm	diafragma iris objektif
objective lens	lensa objektif
objective prism	prisma objektif
oblanceolate	melanset sungsang
oblate	jorong lintang
obligate	obligat
obligate parasite	parasit obligat
obligate synonym	sinonim obligat
oblique	menyerong, menyadak
oblique muscle	otot sadak
oblique smooth muscle	otot licin sadak
obliterative shading	peneduhan obliteratif
oblong	lonjong, melonjong
obovate	membundar telur sungsang
obovoid	membulat telur sungsang
obpyramidal	limas sungsang
obpyriform	mengavokad sungsang
observation	pengamatan, observasi
observed distribution	sebaran teramat
observed diversity	keanekaragaman teramat
observed frequency	frekuensi teramat
obstetrics	kebidanan
obsubulate	mendabus sungsang
obtect pupa	pupa obtekta
obtrullate	melayangan
obtuse	menumpul
occidental	barat

occipital arch
 occipital condylus
 occipital foramen
 occipital lobe
 occipital process
 occipital region
 occipital suture
 occiput
 occluded front
 ocean
 oceanic
 oceanic trench
 oceanography
 oceanology
 ocellar bulb
 ocellar triangle
 ocellate
 ocellated
 ocelloid
 ocellus
 ochratoxin
 ochre
 ochre codon
 ocrea
 octamerous
 octandrous
 octane number
 octant
 octave
 octoploid
 octopus
 ocular lens
 ocular micrometer
 ocular plate
 oculomotor
 oculomotor muscle
 oculomotor nerve
 odontoblast

lengkung oksiput
 kondilus oksiput
 foramen oksiput
 cuping oksiput
 cuatan oksiput, keluaran oksiput
 kawasan oksiput
 kampuh oksiput
 oksiput
 perenggan terperangkap
 samudra
 samudra
 parit samudra
 oseanografi
 oseanologi
 bulba oselus
 segitiga oselus
 memata
 bermata-mata
 oseloid
 oselus
 okratoksin
 hartal, oker
 kodon oker
 okrea, selaput bumbung
 berkelipatan delapan
 benang sari delapan tukal
 bilangan oktana
 oktan
 oktaf
 oktoploid
 gurita
 lensa okular
 mikrometer okular
 lempeng okular
 okulomotor
 otot okulomotor
 saraf okulomotor
 odontoblas

odontoid
 odontoid process
 odour
 oecology
 oedema
 oedema cutis
 oedematin
 oedymorous
 oenocyte
 oenocytoid
 oesophageal ganglion
 oesophagus
 oestivate
 oestradiol
 oestriol
 oestrogen
 oestrone
 oestrous cycle
 oestrous synchronization
 oestrus
 off diagonal disorder
 offensive industry
 offshoot
 offspring
 oidiophore
 oidium
 oil bath
 oil duct
 oil film
 oil gland
 oil immersion
 oil immersion bottle
 oil immersion lens
 oil immersion objective

 oil pool
 oilfield
 oilshale

odontoid
 taju odontoid
 bau
 ekologi
 busung, edema
 busung kulit
 edematin
 edimeron
 enosit
 enositoid
 ganglion esofagus
 esofagus
 estivasi
 estradiol
 estriol
 estrogen
 estron
 siklus estrus
 sinkronisasi estrus
 estrus
 gangguan keluar diagonal
 industri pengganggu
 dahan
 keturunan
 oidiofor
 oidium
 penangas minyak
 duktus minyak
 selaput minyak
 kelenjar minyak
 pencelup minyak, imersi minyak
 botol minyak inmersi
 lensa celup minyak, lensa imersi
 objektif celup minyak, objektif
 imersi minyak
 lungkang minyak
 medan minyak
 serpih minyak

ointment
 Okazaki fragment
 old tuberculin
 Old World
 older synonym
 olecranon
 oleocystidium
 olfactory
 olfactory bulb
 olfactory capsules
 olfactory cell
 olfactory gland
 olfactory glomeruli
 olfactory pit
 olfactory plexus
 olfactory sense
 olfactory signal
 Oligocene
 oligocyclic disease
 oligodendroglia
 oligodynamic effect
 oligogene
 oligogenic resistance

 oligolecithal
 oligomeric protein
 oligonephria
 oligonucleotide
 oligophagous
 oligophily
 oligopod larva
 oligopyrene
 oligosaprobic
 oligospermous
 oligotrophic
 ombrophytes
 omentum
 ommatidium

salep
 fragmen Okazaki
 tuberkulin tua
 Dunia Lama
 sinonim lebih tua
 taju sikut
 oleosistidium
 pencium, olfaktori
 bulbus olfaktori
 kapsul olfaktori
 sel olfaktori
 kelenjar olfaktori
 glomeruli olfaktori
 ceruk olfaktori
 pleksus olfaktori
 perasa alfaktori
 sinyal olfaktori
 Oligosen
 penyakit oligosiklus
 oligodendroglia
 efek oligodinamik
 oligogen
 keresistanan oligogen, ketahanan
 oligogen
 oligolesital
 protein oligomer
 oligonefria
 oligonukleotida
 oligofag
 oligofili
 larva oligopod
 oligopiren
 oligosaprob
 oligosperma
 oligotrof
 ombrofit
 omentum
 omatidium

omnivore
 omnivorous
 omnophagous
 omohyoid
 on centered region
 on heat
 on-off ratio
 oncogene
 oncogene theory
 oncogenesis
 oncogenic
 oncogenic RNA
 oncogenic RNA virus
 oncogenic retrovirus
 oncogenic virus
 oncogenic virus
 oncology
 oncolytic
 oncosphere
 one-crop economy
 one-egg twin
 one gene-one enzyme hypothesis
 one gene-one polypeptide
 hypothesis
 one-step meiosis
 onion white rot
 ontogenesis
 ontogeny
 onychium
 onychomycosis
 ooapogamy
 ooblast
 ooblastema
 oocyst
 oocyte
 oocylin
 oogamete
 oogamety

omnivor
 omnivor
 omnofag
 omohioid
 kawasan pada pusat
 sedang berahi
 nisbah hidup-mati
 onkogen
 teori onkogen
 onkogenesis
 onkogen
 RNA onkogen
 virus RNA onkogen
 retrovirus onkogen
 virus onkogen
 virus onkogen
 onkologi
 onkolisis
 onkosfer
 ekonomi satu tanaman
 kembar setelur
 hipotesis satu gen-satu enzim
 hipotesis satu gen-satu polipeptida

 meiosis satu langkah
 busuk putih bawang
 ontogenesis
 ontogeni
 onikium
 onikomikosis
 ooapogami
 ooblas
 ooblastema
 oosista
 oosit
 oositin
 oogamet
 oogameti

oogamous
 oogamy
 oogenesis
 oogonial division
 oogonium
 ookinete
 oolemma
 oolite
 oology
 oophyte
 ooplasm
 ooplast
 oosome
 oosorption
 oosperm
 oosphere
 oosporangium
 oospore
 oostegite
 ootheca
 ootid
 ootocoid
 ooze
 oozoid
 opal
 opaque
 opaque microscope
 open burning
 open cell
 open community
 open country
 open culture
 open gene
 open loop control
 open population
 open pore theory
 open system
 open water

oogami
 oogami
 oogenesis
 pembelahan oogonium
 oogonium
 ookinet
 oolema
 oolit
 oologi
 oofit
 ooplasma
 ooplas
 oosom
 oosorpsi
 oosperma
 oosfer
 oosporangium
 oospora
 oostegit
 ooteka
 ootid
 ootokoid
 nenes
 oozoid
 opal
 legap
 mikroskop legap
 pembakaran terbuka
 sel terbuka
 komunitas terbuka
 padang terbuka
 biakan terbuka
 gen terbuka
 pengendalian sengkeli terbuka
 populasi terbuka
 teori pori terbuka
 sistem terbuka
 perairan terbuka

operant behaviour
operant conditioning

operant response
operating microscope
operational homology
operational taxonomic unit, OTU
operator
operator gene
opercular cell
operculate
operculum

operon
operon model
operon network
ophiacodont
ophiobolin
ophiopluteus
opine
opisthaptor
opisthocoelous
opisthognathous
opisthogoneate
opisthonephros
opisthosoma
opisthotic
opponent theory
opportunistic species
opposite
opposite leaf test
opposite pitting
opsin
opsonin
opsonization
optic
optic chiasma
optic disc

perilaku operan
penggarapan operan, pelaziman
operan
tanggapan operan
mikroskop bedah
homologi operasional
satuan taksonomi operasional, OTU
operator
gen operator
sel katub
berkatup
1 tutup insang; 2 katup,
operkulum
operon
model operon
jaringan operon
ofiakodon
ofiobolin
ofiopluteus
opina
opistaptor
opistosoel
opistognatus
opistogoneat
opistonefros
opistosoma
opistotik
teori bertentangan
jenis oportunist
berhadapan
uji daun berhadapan
ceruk berhadapan
opsin
opsonin
opsonisasi
optik
kiasma optik
cakram optik

optic lobe
 optic nerve
 optical chiasma
 optical double resonance
 optical image
 optical lens
 optical parameter
 optical rotation
 opticon
 optimal area
 optimality criteria
 optimum
 optimum pH
 optimum population
 optomotor response
 ora serrata
 oral
 oral arm
 oral disk
 oral ectoderm
 oral groove
 oral papilla
 oral ring vessel
 oral sucker
 orange blotch
 orbicular
 orbicularis oculi
 orbiculate
 orbiculus ciliaris
 orbit
 orbital
 orbital bristle
 orbital degeneracy
 orbital gland
 orbital shaker
 orbital sinus
 orbitofrontal cortex
 orbitonasal foramen

cuping optik
 saraf optik
 kiasma optik
 resonansi rangkap optik
 citra optik
 lensa optik
 parameter optik
 rotasi optik
 optikon
 daerah optimum
 kriteria optimalitas
 optimum
 pH optimum
 populasi optimum
 tanggapan optomotor
 ora serata
 1 lisan; 2 oral, mulut
 lengan oral
 cakram oral
 ektoderma oral
 lekuk mulut
 papila oral
 pembuluh lingkar oral
 isap mulut
 belobor jingga
 bundar
 orbikularis okuli
 membundar
 orbikulus siliaris
 orbit
 orbital
 duri mata
 degenerasi orbital
 kelenjar orbital
 alat kocok edar
 sinus orbital
 korteks orbitofrontal
 foramen orbitonasal

orchard	kebun buah, tembawang
orchitis	orkitis
order	bangsa, ordo
order of magnitude	tingkat besaran
ordered tetrad	tetrad teratur
ordinate	ordinat
ordination	ordinasi
ordo	bangsa
Ordovician	Ordovisium
ore	bijih
ore body	badan bijih
ore mineral	mineral bijih
organ	organ
organ of Corti	organ Corti
organella	organel
organic	organik
organic farming	perladangan organik
organic structure	struktur organik
organism	makhluk, organisme
organism rate	laju organisme
organochemistry	organokimia
organocompound	organosenyawa(an)
organogenesis	organogenesis
organogeny	organogeni
organoid	organoid
organo-non-metal compound	senyawa organo non-metal
organotroph	organotrof
orgasm	orgasme
ori	ori
orientation	orientasi
oriferous leg	kaki orifer
original author	pengarang orisinil
original material	unsur orisinil
original spelling	ejaan orisinil
ornamental plant	tanaman hias
ornithochory	ornitokori
ornithology	ornitologi
ornithoped	ornitoped

ornithophilous
 ornithophily
 orogenic belt
 orogeny
 orokinase
 oronasal groove
 orphan virus
 ortet
 orthogenesis
 orthogonal function
 orthogonal matrix
 orthograde
 orthographic error
 orthographic variant
 orthography
 orthokinesis
 orthomyxsovirus
 orthoploid
 orthopterous
 orthoselection
 orthostichous
 orthotropic
 orthotropism
 orthotropous
 os calsis
 os cossygis
 os innominatum
 os penis
 os planum
 oscillation control
 oscilloscope
 oscule
 osculum
 ose
 osmeterium
 osmiophilic granule
 osmolarity
 osmole

ornitofili
 ornitofili
 jalur orogen
 orogeni
 orokinase
 alur oronasal
 virus piatu
 ortet
 ortogenesis
 fungsi ortogonal
 matriks ortogonal
 ortograd
 kesalahan ortografi
 varian ortografi, variasi ortografi
 ortografi
 ortokinesis
 ortomiksovirus
 ortoploid
 ortoptera
 ortoseleksi
 ortostika
 ortotrop
 ortotropisme
 ortotrop
 tulang tumit, os kalsis
 tulang ekor, os kosigis
 os inominatum
 tulang zakar
 tulang planum
 pengendalian osilasi
 osiloskop
 oskulum
 oskulum
 sengkelit
 osmeterium
 granul osmiofili
 keosmolaran
 osmol

osmometer
 osmophilic
 osmoreceptor
 osmoregulation
 osmoscope
 osmosis
 osmotaxis
 osmotic environment
 osmotic potential
 osmotic pressure
 osmotic shock
 osmotic stabilizer
 osmoticity
 osmotrophy
 osphradium
 osseous
 osseous tissue
 ossicle
 ossification
 osteoblast
 osteocyte
 osteoderm
 osteogenesis
 osteoid
 osteolepid
 osteolepid scale
 osteomalacia
 osteon
 osteoporosis
 osteosclereid
 osteosclerosis
 ostia
 ostial valve
 ostiole
 ostiolum
 ostium
 Ostwald system
 otic capsule

osmometer
 osmofili
 osmoreseptor
 pengaturan osmosis, osmoregulasi
 osmoskop
 osmosis
 osmotaksis
 lingkungan osmosis
 potensi osmosis
 tekanan osmosis
 renjatan osmosis
 pengatur osmosis
 keosmosisan
 osmotrofi
 osfradium
 menulang
 jaringan tulang
 osikula
 penulangan, osifikasi
 osteoblas
 osteosit
 osteodermis
 osteogenesis
 osteoid
 osteolepid
 sisik osteolepid
 osteomalasia
 osteon
 osteoporosis
 osteosklereid
 osteosklerosis
 ostium
 katup ostium
 ostiol
 ostiol
 ostium
 sistem Ostwald
 kapsul otik, kapsul telinga

otic ganglion
 otic process
 otidium
 otoconium
 otocyst
 otolith
 otolith membrane
 otology
 otomicroscope
 otoporpa
 Ouchterlony method
 Oudini gel diffusion test
 out group
 outbreeding
 outcrop
 outcross
 outer lip
 outer margin
 outer membrane
 outer space
 outlaw gene
 outwash deposit
 outwash plain
 oval
 oval window
 ovalbumin
 ovarian cycle
 ovarian follicle
 ovarian funnel
 ovarian lamella
 ovarian tubules
 ovariectomy
 ovariole
 ovariortestis
 ovary
 ovate
 ovately conic
 oven

ganglion telinga, ganglion otik
 cuatan otik
 otidium
 otokonium
 otosista
 otolit
 membran otolit
 otologi
 otomikroskop
 otoporpa
 metode Ouchterlony
 uji difusi gel Oudini
 kelompok luar
 penangkaran jauh
 bonjolan
 persilangan jauh
 bibir luar
 pinggir luar
 membran luar
 angkasa luar
 gen pengacau
 endapan hanyut
 dataran hanyut
 bundar telur
 tingkap bundar telur
 ovalbumin
 daur indung telur
 folikel ovari
 corong ovari
 lamela ovari
 tabung ovari, ovariol
 ovariektomi
 ovariol
 ovariotestis
 1 ovari, indung telur; 2 bakal buah
 membundar telur
 merunjung telur
 oven

overall cover
 overall resistance
 overdominance
 overdose
 overlapping clustering method

overlapping gen
 overlapping inversion
 overpressure
 oversaturated
 overstorey
 overturn
 overwood
 ovicapt
 ovicell
 oviducal gland
 oviduct
 oviferous
 oviger
 ovigerous
 ovigerous frenum
 ovijector
 oviparity
 oviparous
 oviposit
 ovipositing
 oviposition
 ovipositor
 ovisac
 ovitelline duct
 ovogenesis
 ovogonium
 ovoid
 ovoid
 ovoinhibitor
 ovolemma
 ovomucin
 ovomucoid

liputan sempurna
 ketahanan sempurna
 overdominan
 dosis berlebih
 metode penggugusan bertumpang tindih
 gen bertumpang tindih
 inversi bertumpang tindih
 lewat-tekanan
 lewat jenuh
 lapisan atas
 terbalik
 lapisan atas
 ovikapta
 ovisel
 kelenjar oviduk
 oviduk
 kaki pembawa telur, oviger
 kaki pembawa telur, oviger
 oviger
 lipatan pembawa telur
 ovijektor
 oviparitas
 ovipar
 oviposit
 oviposit
 oviposisi
 ovipositor
 kantong telur, kantong ovari
 duktus ovitelin, saluran ovitelin
 ovogenesis
 ovogonium
 bulat telur
 membulat telur
 ovoinhibitor
 ovolema
 ovomusin
 ovomukoid

ovotestis
 ovotransferrin
 ovoviviparity
 ovoviviparous
 ovulary
 ovulation
 ovule
 ovum
 oxarch
 oxathin
 oxbow lake
 oxea
 oxidase
 oxidase test
 oxidation
 oxidation fermentation test
 oxidation pond
 oxidation reduction potential
 oxidative
 oxidative metabolism
 oxidative phosphorylation
 oxidizing agent
 oxidizing enzyme
 oxigenase
 oxis
 oxitoxin
 oxo process
 oxo reaction
 oxochloride
 Oxoid nutrient broth
 oxonite
 oxybiontic
 oxycarboxin
 oxygall agar
 oxygen absorbed, OA
 oxygen carrying capacity
 oxygen coefficinet, QO2
 oxygen consumption

ovotestis
 ovontransferin
 ovoviviparitas
 ovovivipar
 ovulari
 ovulasi
 ovul, bakal biji
 telur, ovum
 oksark
 oksatin
 danau ladam
 oksea
 oksidase
 uji oksidase
 oksidasi
 uji oksidasi fermentasi
 kolam oksidasi
 tegangan oksidasi reduksi
 oksidatif
 metabolisme oksidatif
 fosforilasi oksidatif
 zat pengoksidasi
 enzim pengoksidasi
 oksigenase
 oksis
 oksitoksin
 proses okso
 reaksi okso
 oksoklorida
 kaldu h ra Oxoid
 oksonit
 oksibiontik
 oksikarboksin
 agar-agar empedu sapi
 oksigen terserap, OA
 kapasitas tampung oksigen
 koefisien oksigen, QO2
 penggunaan oksigen

oxygen debt
oxygen poisoning
oxygen polarograph
oxygen reserve
oxygen sag curve
oxygen saturation
oxygenation
oxyhaemoglobin
oxyhaemoglobinometre
oxyntic cell
oxyquinoline
oxysere
oxytocin
oyster
ozone
ozone layer
ozonosphere

hutang oksigen
keracunan oksigen
polarograf oksigen
cadangan oksigen
kurva kendur oksigen
penjenuhan oksigen
pengoksigenan
oksihemoglobin
okshemoglobinometer
sel oksintik
oksikuinolina
oksiser
oksitosin
tiram
ozon
lapisan ozon
ozonosfer

P

P1, P2 etc.
 pacemaker
 pachycauly
 pachyderm
 pachymeniux
 pachynema
 pachynosis
 pachytene
 pachytene stage
 Pacinian corpuscle
 package treatment plant
 pad
 paddy straw mushroom
 paedogamy
 paedogenesis
 paedomorphosis
 paedoparthenogenesis
 pagophytes
 painted
 pair bonding
 pair group clustering method
 paired fin
 pairing
 pairing segment
 Palaearctic realm
 Palaearctic region
 palaeobiology
 palaeogenesis
 palaeogenetic
 palaeomycology
 palaeontology
 Palaeozoic
 palate
 palatine bone

P1, P2, dsb.
 pemacu gerak
 pakikauli
 pakiderma
 pakimeniuks
 pakinema
 pakinosis
 pakiten
 tahap pakiten
 korpuskula Pacini
 pabrik pengolahan lengkap
 bantalan
 jamur merang
 pedogami
 pedogenesis
 pedomorfosis
 pedoparthenogenesis
 pagofit
 terpulas, berpulasan
 ikatan pasangan
 metode penggugusan kelompok
 pasangan
 sirip berpasangan
 berpasangan
 segmen berpasangan
 wawasan Palearktik
 kawasan Palearktik
 paleobiologi
 paleogenesis
 paleogenetika
 paleomikologi
 paleontologi
 Paleozoikum
 lelangit, palatum
 tulang lelangit

palatine teeth
 palatopterygoid
 palatoquadrate
 palatoquadrate cartilage
 palea
 paleaceous
 paleobotany
 Paleocene
 paleoclimate
 paleoclimatology
 paleocurrent
 paleoecology
 Paleogene
 paleomagnetism
 paleomanalogy
 paleomorphic
 paleoniscoid
 paleontologist
 paleontology
 paleotemperature
 Paleozoic
 pali
 palindrome
 palingenesis
 palinology
 palisade arrangement
 palisade mesophyll
 palisade parenchyma

 palisade sclerenchyma
 pallial gill
 pallial line
 pallial sinus
 palliovisceral nerve cord
 pallium
 palm cabbage
 palm wine
 palmate

gigi pelatin
 palatopterygoid
 palatokuadrat
 tulang rawan palatokuadrat
 sekam mahkota
 bersekaman
 paleobotani
 Paleosen
 paleoklimat
 paleoklimatologi
 paleokuren
 paleoekologi
 Paleogen
 paleomagnetisme
 paleomanalogi
 paleomorf
 paleoniskoid
 paleontogiwan
 paleontologi
 paleotemperatur
 Paleozoikum
 pali
 palindrom
 palingenesis
 palinologi
 penataan pagar
 mesofil palisade
 parenkima palisade, parenkima
 pagar
 sklerenkima palisade
 insang palium
 garis palium
 sinus palium
 tali saraf palioviserum
 palium
 umbut
 arak
 menjari

palmately compound	majemuk menjari
palmately divided	berbagi menjari
palmately lobed	bercuping menjari
palmately parted	berbagi menjari
palmatifid	bercangap menjari
palmatisect	bertakuk menjari
palmella	palmela
palmella phase	fase palmela
palmella stage	stadium palmela
palmeloid phase	fase palmeloid
palmitin	palmitin
palp	peraba, palpus
palpal organ	organ palpus
palpebra	palpebra
palpi	palpus
palpifer	palpifer
palpiger	palpiger
palpon	palpon
palpus	palpus
paludicole	paludikola
palynology	palinologi
p-aminobenzoic acid, PABA	asam p-aminobenzoat, PABA
pampiniform plexus	pleksus pampiniforma
pancreas	pankreas
pancreatectomy	pankreatektomi
pancreatic bud	kuncup pankreas
pancreatic duct	saluran pankreas
pancreatic juice	getah pankreas
pancreatin	pankreatin
pandemic	pandemik
panduriform	membiola
panetric	panetrik
panformation	panformasi
Pangaea	Pangaea
pangenesiis	pangenesiis
panicle	malai
paniculate	bermalai
panmictic index	indeks panmiksisi

panmictic unit	satuan panmiksisis
panmixis	panmiksisis
panniculus adiposus	panikulus adiposus
panniculus carnosus	panikulus karnosus
pannose	melakan
panoistic ovariole	ovariol panoistik
panoistic ovary	ovari panoistik
pansporoblast	pansporoblas
pantacronematic	pantakronematik
pantophagous	pantofagus
pantothenic acid	asam pantotenat
pantropical	pantropik
papain	papain
Papanicolaou's stain	pewarna Papanicolaou
papery	mengertas
papila amphibiorum	papila amfibiorum
papilla	papila
papilla acustica basilaris	papila akustika basilaris
papilla circumvallata	papila sirkumvalata
papillary	papila
papillary duct	duktus papila
papillary layer	lapisan papila
papilloma virus	virus papiloma
papillonaceous	berbunga kupu-kupu
papillose	berpapil
papovavirus	papovavirus
Pappenheim's stain	pewarna Pappenheim
pappus	papus
papyraceous	mengertas
paraaminobenzoic acid, PABA	asam paraaminobenzoat, PABA
parabasal bodies	benda parabasal
parabiosis	parabiosis
parabiotic	parabiosis
paracapillitium	parakapilitium
paracentric	parasentrik
paracentric inversion	inversi parasentrik
parachordal	parakorda
parachordal cartilage	tulang rawan parakorda

parachromatin
 paracone
 paraconid
 paracutis
 paracytic
 paracytic stomata
 paradermal
 paradesmus
 paradoxical sleep
 paraffin dispenser
 paraflagellar body
 paraganglion
 paragaster
 parageneon
 paragenesis
 paraglossa
 paragnathous
 paragynous
 paralinin
 parallel
 parallel evolution
 parallel mutation
 paralysis
 paramagnetic quadrupole
 resonance, PQR
 paramere
 paramesonephric
 parameter
 parametric comparisons of means
 paramitome
 paramitosis
 paramorph
 paramutation
 paramylon
 paramyxovirus
 paranasal cartilage
 paranephrocyte
 paranotal lobe

parakromatin
 parakon
 parakonid
 parakutis
 parasitik
 stomata parasitik
 paradermal
 paradesmus
 tidur paradoks
 pencatu parafin
 benda paraflagela
 paraganglion
 paragaster
 parageneon
 paragenesis
 paraglosa
 paragnatus
 paragin
 paralinin
 sejajar, paralel
 evolusi paralel
 mutasi paralel
 lumpuh
 resonansi caturkutub paramagnet,
 PQR
 paramer
 paramesonefros
 parameter
 perbandingan parametrik purata
 paramitom
 paramitosis
 paramorf
 paramutasi
 paramilon
 paramiksovirus
 tulang rawan paranasal
 paranefrosit
 cuping paranotum

paranotum
 paranucleus
 paronym
 paraoccipital
 parapatric speciation
 parapet
 paraphyletic group
 paraphyll
 paraphyses
 paraphysoid
 parapineal
 paraplasm
 parapodium
 paraproct
 parapsid
 parapsis
 parapteron
 pararosanine dye
 parasecretion
 parasematic colouration
 parasexual cycle
 parasexuality
 parasite
 parasitism
 parasitoid
 parasitology
 parasomal sac
 parasphenoid
 paraspore
 parastyle
 parasymbiosis
 parasympathetic nerves
 parasympathetic system
 parasynapsis
 parasynopsis
 parasystole
 paratelum
 parateron

paranotum
 paranukleus
 paranim
 paraoksiput
 spesiasi parapatrik
 parapet
 kelompok parafiletik
 parafil
 parafisis
 parafisoid
 parapineal
 paraplasma
 parapodium
 paraproktus
 parapsid
 parapsis
 parateron
 zat warna pararosanine
 parasekresi
 pewarnaan parasematik
 siklus paraseksual
 paraseksualitas
 parasit
 parasitisme
 parasitoid
 parasitologi
 kantong parasom
 parasfenoid
 paraspore
 parastil
 parasimbiosis
 saraf parasimpatikus
 sistem saraf parasimpatetik
 parasinapsis
 parasindesis
 parasistol
 paratelum
 parateron

parathormone
 parathyroid
 parathyroid gland
 parathyroid hormone
 parathyroid tetany
 paratonic
 paratonic movement
 paratracheal parenchyma
 paratroch
 paratype
 paratyphoid fever
 paraurethral gland
 paravariation
 paraventricular nucleus
 paraxial
 paraxial organ
 parenchyma
 parenchyma band
 parenchyma cell
 parenchymalia
 parenchymula
 parent
 parent cell
 parental generation
 parenteral
 parenthesome
 parethmoid
 parietal
 parietal callus
 parietal cell
 parietal cytoplasm
 parietal layer
 parietal placentation
 parietal wall
 paripinnate
 parity
 park
 paroophoron

parathormon
 paratiroid
 kelenjar paratiroid
 hormon paratiroid
 tetani paratiroid
 paratonik
 gerakan paratonik
 parenkima paratrakea
 paratrok
 paratipe
 demam paratifus
 kelenjar parauretra
 paravariasi
 nukleus paraventrikel
 paraksial
 organ paraksial
 parenkima
 pita parenkima
 sel parenkima
 paremkimalia
 parenkimula
 tetua
 sel tetua
 generasi tetua
 parenteral
 parentesom
 paretmoid
 parietal
 kalus parietal
 sel parietal
 sitoplasma parietal
 lapisan parietal
 plasentasi pariental
 dinding parietal
 menyirip genap
 paritas
 taman
 parooforon

paroral cone	kerucut paroral
parotid gland	kelenjar parotid
paroxysm	paroksisme
pars ciliaris retina	pars siliaris retina
pars intermedia	pars intermedia
pars iridica retina	pars iridika retina
pars nervosa	pars nervosa
parsimonious analysis	analisis parsimoni
parsimony	parsimoni
parted	berbagi
parthenapogamy	partenapogami
parthenocarpy	partenokarpi
parthenogamy	partenogami
parthenogenesis	partenogenesis
parthenogenetic	partenogenesis
parthenogonidia	partenogonidium
parthenosperm	partenosperma
parthenospore	partenospora
parthenote	partenot
partial panicle	cabang malai
partial polyploidy	poliploid sebagian
partial population curve	kurva populasi parsial
partially miscible	setengah campur
participation ratio	nisbah partisipasi
particle	partikel, zarah
particle analyzer	alat analisis partikel
particle weight	bobot partikel
partition chromatography	kromatografi partisi
parturate	melahirkan
parturition	parturisi
parvovirus	parvovirus
passage cell	sel tembusan
passive	pasif
passive cutaneous anaphylaxis,	anafilaksis kutan pasif, PCA
PCA	
passive dispersal	pemencaran pasif
passive immunity	kekebalan pasif, keimunan pasif
passive immunization	imunisasi pasif

passive resistance
 passive transport
 Pasteur effect
 Pasteur treatment for rabies
 pasteurization
 pasture
 patch and cut repair
 patch canker
 patch yellow disease
 patellar reflex
 patelliform
 patent
 pateriform
 paternoster lake
 path
 pathochemistry
 pathodeme
 pathogen
 pathogen erosion
 pathogenesis
 pathogenicity
 pathological chemistry
 pathological waste
 pathology
 pathosystem
 pathotoxin
 pathotype
 pathovar
 pathway
 patoxene
 patristic distance
 patristic similarity
 patroclinous
 pattern analysis
 pattern intensity
 pattern recognition
 pauciflorus
 paucispiral

keresistanan pasif, katahanan pasif
 transpor pasif, pengangkutan pasif
 efek Pasteur
 suntikan rabies Pasteur
 pasteurisasi
 tanah penggembalaan
 reparasi tompok potong
 pekung tompok
 penyakit kuning tompok
 refleks lutut
 menempurung lutut
 condong ke atas
 menceper
 danau peternoster
 lintasan
 patokimia
 patodem
 patogen
 erosi patogen
 patogenesis
 kepatogenan
 kimia patologi
 limbah patologi
 patologi
 patosistem
 patotoksin
 patotipe
 patovar
 lintasan
 patoksen
 jarak patristik
 kesamaan patristik
 patroclin
 analisis pola
 intensitas pola
 pengenalan pola
 miskin bunga
 berpilin sedikit

peak output power
 peak sound pressure level
 peak width
 pear shaped
 peat
 peat forest
 peat marsh
 peat swamp forest
 pebrin
 pecking order
 pectic acid
 pectic compound
 pectic substance
 pectin
 pectinase
 pectinate
 pectinate ligament
 pectoralis extensor
 pectoralis flexor
 pectoralis major
 pectoralis minor
 pectose
 pectus
 ped
 pedal
 pedalfer
 pedalia
 pedate
 pedatinerved
 pediatrics
 pedicel
 pedicellaria
 pedicillate flower
 pedigree
 pedigree analysis
 pedigree selection
 pediment
 pedipalp

daya keluaran puncak
 aras tekanan bunyi puncak
 lebar puncak
 mengavokad
 gambut
 hutan gambut
 rawa gambut
 hutan paya gambut
 pebrin
 tangga kuasa
 asam pektat
 senyawaan pektin
 substansi pektat
 pektin
 pektinase
 1 berpektin; 2 menyisir
 ligamen pektinata
 pektoralis ekstensor
 pektoral fleksor
 pektoralis major
 pektoralis minor
 pektosa
 pektus
 ped
 pedal
 pedalfer
 pedalia
 menjari
 bertulang di pangkal
 pediatri
 1 pedisel; 2 gantilan
 pediselaria
 bunga bergantilan
 trah, silsilah
 analisis silsilah
 seleksi silsilah
 pedimen
 pedipalpus

pedisulcus
 pedocal
 pedogenesis
 pedogenic
 pedology
 pedon
 peduncle
 peeling
 pelage
 pelagic
 pelitic
 pellagra
 pelleting
 pellicle
 pellicula
 pellicular alveoli
 pellicular fold
 peltate
 peltier effect
 pelvic urethra
 penase ascites medium
 penase broth
 penase medium
 penassay base agar
 penassay broth
 penassay seed agar
 pendant group
 pendulous
 peneplain
 penetration
 penetration path
 penetration peg
 penetration through
 penetration tube

 penial urethra
 penicillate
 penicillin

pedisulkus
 pedokal
 pedogenesis
 pedogen
 pedologi
 pedon
 gagang
 mengelupas
 kulit berambut
 pelagik
 pelitik
 pelagra
 pulung
 pelikel
 pelikel
 alveolus pelikel
 lipatan pelikel
 memerisai
 efek Peltier
 uretra pelvis
 media asites penase
 kaldu penase
 media penase
 agar-agar dasar penasai
 kaldu penasai
 agar-agar biji penasai
 gugus bandul
 menggandul, menggantung
 hampirata
 pemantakan, penetrasi
 lintasan pemantakan
 pasak penembusan
 pemantakan tembusan
 tabung pemantakan, tabung
 penetrasi
 uretra penis
 menguas
 penisilin

penicillinase
 penis
 penis bulb
 penis stylet
 Pennsylvanian
 pentadactyl
 pentagynous
 pentamerous
 pentandrous
 pentaradiate
 pentlandite
 pentosa phosphate pathway
 penultimate whorl
 pepo
 pepsin
 pepsinogen
 peptidase
 peptide
 peptide bond
 peptide hormon
 peptidoglycan
 peptidyl site
 peptiser
 peptization
 peptone
 peptone iron agar
 peptonization
 peptonized milk agar
 per
 percardiac septum
 perceived noise level
 percentage area method
 percentage variance
 percolating filter
 percolation
 percolator
 perdominant
 Perdrau's method

penisilinase
 zakar
 bola zakar
 stilet zakar
 Karbon
 berjari lima
 pentagin
 pentamer
 berbenang sari lima tukal
 menjejari lima
 pentlandit
 lintasan pentosa fosfat
 pusaran jelang akhir
 (buah) labu
 pepsin
 pepsinogen
 peptidase
 peptida
 ikatan peptida
 hormon peptida
 peptidoglikan
 tapak peptidil
 peptiser
 peptisasi
 pepton
 agar-agar besi pepton
 peptonisasi
 agar-agar susu berpepton
 per
 septum perikardia
 aras derau terekam
 metode kawasan persentase
 keragaman persentase
 saringan perkolasi
 perkolasi
 perkolator
 perdominan
 pewarna Perdrau

pereiopod
 perennial
 perennial canker
 perennial mycelium
 perfect gas
 perfect osmometer
 perforating fibre
 perforation bar
 perforation plate
 perforation rim
 perforatorium
 perfusion chamber
 perfusion of organs
 perfusion technique
 perianth
 periblast
 periblastula
 periblem
 pericardiac cell
 pericardiac gland
 pericardiac septum
 pericardial sinus
 pericardium
 pericarp
 pericentral cell
 pericentric
 pericentric inversion
 perichondral bone
 perichondral collar
 perichondral ossification
 perichondrium
 perichromatin granule
 periclinal
 periclinal chimera
 pericycle
 pericyclic fibre
 pericyclic mechanism
 pericyte

pereiopod
 bertahunan
 pekung bertahunan
 miselium bertahunan
 gas sempurna
 osmometer sempurna
 serat liang
 bar liang
 lempeng liang, lempeng perforasi
 birai liang
 perforatorium
 bilik perfusi
 perfusi organ
 teknik perfusi
 tajuk
 periblas
 periblastula
 periblem
 sel perikardia
 kelenjar perikardia
 septum perikardia
 sinus perikardia
 perikardia
 perikarp
 cel perisentrik
 perisentrik
 inversi perisentrik
 tulang perikondrium
 kolar perikondrium
 osifikasi perikondrium
 perikondrium
 granula perikromatin
 periklin
 kimera periklin
 1 perisiklus; 2 perikambium
 serat perisiklus
 mekanisme perisiklus
 perisit

periderm
 peridermium
 peridiastole
 perididymis
 peridinin
 peridiole
 peridiolum
 peridium
 peridotite
 perigemmal fibre
 periglacial
 perigone
 perigynium
 perigynous
 perihæmal lacunae
 perihemal system
 perikaryon
 perilymph
 perimedullary region
 perimysium
 perinatal
 perine
 perineum
 perineural sheath
 perineurium
 perinium
 perinuclear cisterna
 period
 periodic
 periodic acid Schiff stain
 periodic relaxation
 periodicity
 periople
 periosteal bone
 periosteal bud
 periosteum
 periostracal hair
 periostracum

periderma
 peridermium
 peridiastol
 perididimis
 peridinin
 peridiol
 peridiolum
 peridium
 peridotit
 serat perigema
 periglasier
 tenda
 periginium
 perigin
 lakuna perihema
 sistem perihema
 perikarion
 perilimfa
 seludang empulur
 perimisium
 perinatal
 perina
 kerampang
 sarung perineuron
 perineurium
 perinium
 sisterna perinukleus
 1 periode; 2 kala
 berkala
 pewarna asam Schiff berkala
 relaksasi periodik
 keberkalaan
 periopel
 tulang periosteum
 kuncup periosteum
 periosteum
 bulu periostrakum
 periostrakum

periotic
 periotic bone
 periphallallic organ
 peripheral
 peripheral blood
 peripheral blood leucocyte, PBL
 peripheral filament
 peripheral layer
 peripheral nervous system
 peripheral portion
 peripheral resistance
 peripheral synapse
 periphery
 periphysis
 periphyton
 periplasm
 periplasmic space
 peripneustic
 peripneustic respiration
 peripodial membrane
 periproct
 perisperm
 perispora
 peristalsis
 peristaltic movement
 peristaltic pump
 peristaltic rush
 peristome
 perisystole
 perithallus
 perithecium
 perithrophic membrane
 peritoneal cavity
 peritricha
 perivascular fibre
 perivascular sclerenchyma
 perivisceral cavity
 perivisceral sinus

periotik
 tulang periotik
 organ perifalus
 meminggir, periferi
 darah periferi
 leukosit darah periferi, PBL
 filamen periferi
 lapisan periferi
 sistem saraf periferi
 bagian tepi
 keresistanan periferi
 sinaps periferi
 periferi, pinggir
 perifisis
 perifiton
 periplasma
 rongga periplasma
 peripnea
 respirasi peripnea
 selaput peripodium
 periproktus
 perisperma
 perispora
 peristalsis
 gerak peristaltik
 pompa peristaltik
 serbuan peristaltik
 peristom
 perisistol
 peritalus
 peritesium
 selaput peritrof
 rongga peritoneum
 peritrika
 serat luar pembuluh
 sklerenkima luar pembuluh
 rongga perivisera
 sinar perivisera

perivitelline
 perivitelline fluid
 perivitelline space
 perizonium
 Perl's stain
 permafrost
 permanent sample plot
 permanent teeth
 permanent tissue
 permanent wilting point
 permeability
 permeable
 permease
 permeate
 permeation
 Permian
 permissive cell
 permitted tolerance
 permutation test
 peromedusa
 peroneal
 peroneal artery
 peronium
 peroxidase
 peroxisome
 peroxydase stain
 peroxysome
 perpendicular
 perpendicular band
 perpetuation
 perradius
 persistence
 persistent
 persistent virus
 perspiration
 perthophyte
 pertusis
 perula

perivitelin
 cairan perivitelin
 rongga perivitelin
 perizonium
 pewarna Perl
 ibun abadi
 petak cuplikan permanen
 gigi tetap, gigi permanen
 jaringan permanen
 titik layu permanen
 ketelapan, permeabilitas
 tertelapkan, permeabel
 permease
 tertelap
 penelapan, permeasi
 Perm
 sel pengizin
 toleransi terizinkan
 uji permutasi
 peromedusa
 peroneum
 arteri peroneum
 peronium
 peroksidase
 peroksisom
 pewarna peroksidase
 peroksisom
 tegak lurus
 pita tegak lurus
 pelestarian
 peradius
 kekanjangan
 berkanjang
 virus berkanjang
 keringat
 pertofit
 pertusis
 sisik kuncup

pest
 pesticide
 pestle
 pestle and mortar
 petal
 petasma
 petiolar wing
 petiolate
 petiole
 petiolule
 Petri dish
 petrification
 petrified
 Petroff-Hausser counting chamber
 pexicyst
 Peyer's patch
 Peyer's patch
 phacella
 pH electrode
 phaeodium
 phage
 phage conversion
 phage induction
 phagocyte
 phagocyte cell
 phagocytosis
 phagolysosome
 phagosome
 phagotrophic
 phagotrophy
 phagotype
 phalaenophily
 phalange
 phalangeal cell
 phalanx
 phallobase
 phallocrypt
 phallomere

hama
 pestisida
 alu
 alu dan mortar
 daun mahkota
 petasma
 sayap tangkai
 bertangkai
 tangkai
 tangkai anak
 cawan Petri
 petrifikasi
 membatu
 bilik cacah Petroff-Hausser
 peksisista
 tompok Peyer
 sambungan Peyer
 fasela
 elektrode pH
 feodium
 fag
 konversi fag
 induksi fag
 fagosit
 sel fagosit
 fagositosis
 fagolisosom
 fagosom
 fagotrof
 fagotrofi
 fagotipe
 falenofili
 1 ruas jari; 2 falang
 sel falang
 falang
 landas falus
 rongga falus
 falomer

phallosome
 phallotheca
 phallotreme
 phallus
 phaloid
 phanerocotylar
 phanerogamous
 phaneroplasmodium
 phanerozoic
 pharate instar
 pharmaceutics
 pharmacogenetics
 pharmacognosy
 pharmacology
 pharyngeal basket
 pharyngeal rod
 pharyngeal tonsil
 pharyngobranchial
 pharynx
 phase
 phase contrast condenser
 phase contrast microscope
 phase contrast objective
 phase diagram
 phase microscopy
 phase plate
 phase sensitive detection
 phasic castration
 phasic reflex
 phasmid
 phellem
 phelloderm
 phellogen
 phelloid
 phelloid cell
 phene
 phenetic
 phenetic analysis

falosom
 faloteka
 falotrem
 falus
 faloid
 fanerokotil
 fanerogam
 faneroplasmodium
 fanerozoik
 instar farat
 farmasentika
 farmakogenetika
 farmakognosi
 farmakologi
 keranjang faring
 batang faring
 tonsil faring
 faringobranchia
 faring
 fase
 kondenser fase kontras
 mikroskop fasekontras
 objektif fase kontras
 diagram fase
 mikroskopi fase
 lempeng fase
 deteksi peka fase
 kastrasi fasik
 refleks singkat
 fasmid
 felem
 feloderma
 felogen
 feloid
 sel feloid
 fen
 fenetik
 analisis fenetik

phenetic distance	jarak fenetik
phenetic distance model	model jarak fenetik
phenetic hypercube	hiperkubus fenetik
phenetic hyperspace	hiper-ruang fenetik
phenetic pattern	pola fenetik
phenetic relationships	hubungan fenetik
phenetic resemblance	kemiripan fenetik
phenetic similarity	kesamaan fenetik
phenetic value	nilai fenetik
phenetically discrete characters	ciri nyata secara fenetik
phenetics	fenetika
phengophil	fengofili
phenilalanine	fenilalanina
phenocontour	fenokontur
phenocopy	fenokopi
phenocritical period	masa fenokritis
phenogenetics	fenogenetika
phenogens	fenogen
phenogram	fenogram
phenol coefficient	koefisien fenol
phenol red	merah fenol
phenol red carbohydrate agar	agar-agar karbohidrat merah fenol
phenol red carbohydrate broth	kaldu karbohidrat merah fenol
phenol red dextrose broth	kaldu dekstrosa merah fenol
phenol red lactose agar	agar-agar laktosa merah fenol
phenol red lactose broth	kaldu laktosa merah fenol
phenol red maltose agar	agar-agar maltosa merah fenol
phenol red maltose broth	kaldu maltosa merah fenol
phenol red mannitol broth	kaldu manitol merah fenol
phenol red saccharose broth	kaldu sakarosa merah fenol
phenol red tartrate agar	agar-agar tartrat merah fenol
phenological isolation	isolasi fenologi
phenology	fenologi
phenolphthalein	fenolftalein
phenolphthalein phosphate medium	media fosfat fenolftalein
phenome	fenom
phenomenon	fenomena
phenon	fenon

phenon level
 phenon line
 phenon scale
 phenonthrene
 phenotype
 phenotypic lag
 phenotypic mixing
 phenotypic plasticity
 phenotypic suppression
 phenotypic variance
 phenyl pyruvic acid test
 phenylalanine assay medium
 phenylalanine deaminase test
 phenylethyl alcohol agar
 phenylketonuria
 phenylthiocarbamide, PTC
 pheochromocytoma
 pheromone
 phialide
 phialoconidium
 phialospore
 philanthropy
 philopatry
 philoprogenitive
 pH indicator
 pH meter
 phlobaphene
 phloem
 phloem element
 phloem fibre
 phloem initial
 phloem mother cell
 phloem parenchyma
 phloem ray
 phloem sap
 phloem transport
 phloic procambium
 phenotypic sex determination

aras fenon
 garis fenon
 skala fenon
 fenontrena
 fenotipe
 kelambanan fenotipe
 percampuran fenotipe
 plastisitas fenotipe
 supresi fenotipe
 keragaman fenotipe
 uji asam fenil piruvat
 media asai fenilalanina
 uji fenilalanina deaminase
 agar-agar feniletil alkohol
 fenilketonuria
 feniltiokarbamida, PTC
 feokromositoma
 feromon
 fialid
 fialokonidia
 fialospora
 filantropi
 filopatри
 filoprogenitif
 indikator pH
 pH meter
 flobafen
 floem
 unsur floem
 serat floem
 inisial floem
 sel induk floem
 parenkima floem
 jejari floem
 cairan floem
 angkutan floem
 prokambium floem
 penetuan seks fenotipe

phobotaxis	fobotaksis
phon	fon
phonocardiography	fonokardiografi
phoresy	foresi
phorocyte	forosit
phosphagen	fosfagen
phosphatase	fosfatase
phosphatase test	uji fosfatase
phosphate buffer	penyangga fosfat
phosphate rock	batuan fosfat
phosphatide	fosfatida
phosphoenolpyruvic acid	asam fosfoenolpiruvat
phosphogluconate pathway	lintasan fosfoglukonat
phosphoketolase pathway	lintasan fosfoketolase
phospholipid	fosfolipid
phosphoprotein	fosfoprotein
phosphorescence	pendarfosfor
phosphorous cycle	daur fosfor
phosphorylase	fosforilase
phosphorylase activation	aktivasi fosforilase, pengaktifan fosforilase
phosphorylation	fosforilasi
phosphotungstic acid-haematoxylin stain	pewarna hematoksilin asam fostotungstat
photic zone	zona fotik
photo tube	tabung foto
photoautotroph	fotoautotrof
photoautotrophic	fotoautotrof
photobinocular head	kepala fotobinokular
photobioreactor	fotobioreaktor
photocathode	fotokatode
photochemical smog	asbut fotokimia
photoelectric transducer	pentransduksi fotoelektrik
photogeology	fotogeologi
photoheterotroph	fotoheterotrof
photokinesis	fotokinesis
photolithotroph	fotolitotrof
photoluminescence	fotopendarcahaya

photolysis	fotolisis
photometer	fotometer
photomicrograph	fotomikrograf
photomorphogenesis	fotomorfogenesis
photon	foton
photonastic	fotonasti
photonasty	fotonasti
photoorganotroph	fotoorganotrof
photopathy	fotopati
photopeak	fotopuncak
photoperiod	fotoperiode
photoperiodism	fotoperiodisme, kefotokalaan
photophilous	fotofili
photophobia	fotofobia
photophore	fotofor
photophosphorylation	fotofosforilasi
photopia	fotopia
photopic eye	mata fotopia
photopsin	fotopsin
photoreaction	reaksi cahaya
photoreactivation	fotoreaktivasi
photoreceptor	fotoreseptor
photorespiration	fotorespirasi
photoreversal	fotoreversal
photosensitive	fotosensitif
photosynthesis	fotosintesis
photosynthetic cell	sel fotosintesis
photosynthetic phosphorylation	fosforilasi fotosintesis
photosynthetic quotient	kuosien fotosintesis
photosynthetic tissue	jaringan fotosintesis
photosystem	fotosistem
photosystem I, PSI	fotosistem I, PSI
photosystem II, PSII	fotosistem II, PSII
phototactic	fototaktik
phototaxis	fototaksis
phototherapy	fototerapi
phototonus	fototonus
phototoxic	fototoksis

phototroph
 phototropic
 phototropism
 photovoltaic effect
 phragma
 phragmobasidium
 phragmoplast
 phragmosis
 phragmosome
 phragmospore
 phreatic water
 phreaticolous
 phreatophyte
 phrenic
 phthiocol
 phycobilisome
 phycobilin
 phycobiliprotein
 phycobilisome
 phycobiont
 phycochrome
 phycocyanin
 phycoerythrin
 phycology
 phycoplast
 phycovirus
 phylactocarp
 phylembryogenesis
 phylephebic
 phylesis
 phyletic
 phyletic evolution
 phyletic relationship
 phyllade
 phyllary
 phyllite
 phyllobombycin
 phyllocaline

fototrof
 fototropik
 fototropisme
 efek fotovoltaik
 fragma
 fragmobasidium
 fragmoplas
 fragmosis
 fragmosom
 fragmospora
 air freatik
 freatikola
 freatofit
 sekat rongga dada, frenik
 ftiokol
 fikobilisom
 fikobilin
 fikobiliprotein
 fikobilisom
 fikobion
 fikokrom
 fikosianin
 fikoeritrin
 fikologi
 fikoplas
 fikovirus
 filaktokarp
 filembriogenesis
 filefebik
 filesis
 filetik
 evolusi filetik
 kekerabatan filetik
 filad
 filari
 filit
 filobombisin
 filokalin

phylloclade
 phyllode
 phyllodineous
 phyllodium
 phyllody
 phyllogenetic
 phyllogeny
 phylloplane
 phyllosoma larva
 phyllosperm
 phyllosphere
 phyllotaxis
 phylloxanthin
 phyllozoid
 phylobiology
 phylogenetic relationship
 phylogenetic tree
 phylogenetics
 phylogeny
 phylogerontic
 phyloneanic
 phylum
 physa
 physergate
 physical gill
 physical map
 physical solution
 physical transformation
 physiocracy
 physiodeme
 physiognomy
 physiographic succession
 physiologic form
 physiologic race
 physiologic test
 physiological anisogamy
 physiological balance
 physiological chemistry

filokladium
 filodia
 berfilodium
 filodium
 filodi
 filogenesis
 filogeni
 filoplan
 larva filosom
 filosperma
 filosfer
 filotaksis
 filo-xantin
 filozoid
 filobiologi
 hubungan filogenetika
 pohon filogenetika
 filogenetika
 filogeni
 filogerontik
 filoneanik
 filum
 fisa
 fisergat
 insang fisik
 peta fisik
 1 larutan fisik; 2 penyelesaian fisik
 transformasi fisik
 fisiokrasi
 fisiodem
 wanda, fisiognomi
 suksesi fisiografi
 bentuk fisiologi
 ras fisiologi
 uji fisiologi
 anisogami fisiologi
 keseimbangan fisiologi
 kimia fisiologi, kimia faal

physiological disorder
 physiological heterothalism
 physiological optics
 physiological regeneration
 physiological resistance
 physiological role
 physiological saline
 physiological specialisation
 physiological tracer
 physiology
 physiotype
 physisorption
 physogastry
 physostomous
 phytiatry
 phytoalexin
 phytochrome
 phytocoenosis
 phytoflavin
 phytogeocoenosis
 phytogeography
 phytohormone
 phytokinin
 phytoncide
 phytopathogen
 phytopathogenic
 phytopathologist
 phytopathology
 phytophage
 phytophagous
 phytoplankton
 phytosanitation
 phytosaprophagous insect
 phytosociology
 phytosterol
 phytotoxic
 phytotoxicity
 phytotoxin

balau fisiologi
 heterotalisme fisiologi
 optik fisiologi
 regenerasi fisiologi
 keresistanan fisiologi
 peran fisiologi
 (larutan) masin fisiologi
 spesialisasi fisiologi
 perunut fisiologi
 fisiologi
 fisiotipe
 fisisorpsi, fisijerapan
 fisogastri
 berfisostom
 fitiatri
 fitoaleksin
 fitokrom
 fitosenosis
 fitoflavin
 fitogeosenosis
 fitogeografi
 fitohormon
 fitokinin
 fitonsida
 fitopatogen
 fitopatogen
 fitopatologiwan
 fitopatologi
 fitofag
 fitofag
 fitoplankton
 fitosanitasi
 serangga fitosaprofag
 fitososiologi
 fitosterol
 fitotoksik
 kefitotoksikan
 fitotoksin

phytotron
 pia mater
 Pianka's equation
 pickles
 picornavirus
 pictogram
 pictorial and pattern sense
 Pierce's disease
 piezoelectric effect
 piezoelectric material
 piezometer
 piezometric level
 pigment
 pigment cup
 pigment spot
 pigmentation
 pigmented epithelium
 pileus
 piliferous
 piliferous layer
 pillar cell
 pillow lava
 pilo erection
 pilose
 pilus
 pinacocyte
 pineal body
 pineal gland
 pinealocyte
 pingo
 pink disease
 pink rot
 pinna

 pinnate
 pinnately lobed
 pinnately parted
 pinnatifid

fitotron
 pia mater
 persamaan Pianka
 acar
 pikornavirus
 piktogram
 indera gambaran dan pola
 penyakit Pierce
 efek piezoelektrik
 bahan piezoelektrik
 piezometer
 aras piezometri
 pigmen
 mangkuk pigmen
 bintik pigmen
 pigmentasi
 epitelium berpigmen
 tudung
 pilifer, berambut
 lapisan berambut
 sel tiang
 lava bantal
 penegakan bulu roma
 meroma
 pilus
 pinakosit
 badan pineal
 kelenjar pineal
 pinealosit
 pingo
 penyakit jamur upas
 busuk merah jambu
 daun telinga, pinak daun, bulu
 sayap burung, sirip
 menyirip
 bercuping menyirip
 berbagi menyirip
 bercangap menyirip

pinnatilobate
 pinnatisect
 pinnule
 pinocytosis
 pinosome
 pinseta
 pip-shaped
 pipette basket
 pipette brush
 pipette bulb
 pipette canister
 pipette jar container
 pipette rinser
 pipette support rack
 pipette tip
 pipette washer
 pisatin
 pisiform
 pistil
 pistillate flower
 pit
 pit aperture
 pit canal
 pit cavity
 pit connection
 pit membrane
 pit pair
 pitch canker
 pitcher
 pitcher shaped
 pith
 pith ray
 pithy
 pitted
 pituicyte
 pituitary
 pituitary gland
 pituitary hormone

bercuping menyirip
 bertakuk menyirip
 bagian pinak daun
 pinositosis
 pinosom
 set jarum
 membiji jeruk
 keranjang pipet
 sikat pipet
 bola pipet
 bumbung pipet
 bejana pipet
 pembilas pipet
 rak pipet
 ujung pipet
 pembilas pipet
 pisatin
 mengecipir
 putik
 bunga berputik
 ceruk
 tingkap ceruk
 saluran ceruk
 rongga ceruk
 penghubung ceruk
 selaput ceruk
 pasangan ceruk
 pekung alur
 cerek
 mencerek
 empulur
 jejari empulur
 mengempulur
 bercerukan
 pituisit
 pituitari
 kelenjar pituitari
 hormon pituitari

pituitrin
 place theory
 placebo
 placenta
 placental barrier
 placental cell
 placentation
 placentome
 placer
 placode
 placoderm
 placoderm desmid
 placoid
 placoid receptor
 placoid scale
 placoid sensilla
 placula
 plaggen
 plagioclimax
 plagiogeotropism
 plagiopatagium
 plagiosere
 plagiotropic
 plagiotropism
 plain
 plait
 plaited membrane
 plane
 planidium
 planispiral
 plankton
 planogamete
 planont
 planosol
 planospore
 planozygote
 plant
 plant collection

pituitrin
 teori tempat
 plasebo
 plasenta, tembuni
 sawar plasenta
 sel plasenta
 plasentasi
 plasentom
 plaser
 plakod
 plakoderma
 desmid plakoderma
 plakoid
 reseptor plakoid
 sisik plakoid
 sensila plakoid
 plakula
 plagen
 plagioklimaks
 plagiogeotropisme
 plagiopatagium
 plagioser
 plagiotropik
 plagiotropisme
 dataran rendah
 lipatan
 selaput berlipat
 rata
 planidium
 pilin datar
 plankton
 planogamet
 planon
 planosol
 planospora
 planozigot
 tumbuhan
 koleksi tumbuhan

plant growth substance
 plant house
 plant kingdom
 plant pathology

plant pest
 plant press
 plant protection

plant virus
 planta
 plantar flexion
 plantation
 plantigrade
 plantlet
 plantula
 planum rostrale
 plaque
 plaque assay
 plaque forming unit
 plaque technique
 plaque type mutant
 plasm
 plasm clumping test
 plasma
 plasma cell
 plasma membrane
 plasma protein
 plasmacyte
 plasmacytome
 plasmagamy
 plasmagel
 plasmagene
 plasmalemma
 plasmalelmosome
 plasmasol
 plasmatic stain
 plasmid

substansi pertumbuhan tumbuhan
 rumah kaca
 dunia tumbuhan
 fitopatologi, ilmu penyakit
 tumbuhan
 hama tanaman
 sasak, pres tumbuhan
 proteksi tumbuhan, perlindungan
 tumbuhan
 virus tumbuhan
 planta
 penekukan tapak kaki
 perkebunan
 1 bertelapak datar; 2 plantigrad
 pinak tumbuhan
 plantula
 planum rostral
 plak
 penetapan plak, asai plak
 satuan pembentuk plak
 teknik plak
 mutan tipe plak
 plasma
 uji penggumpalan plasma
 plasma
 sel plasma
 selaput plasma, membran plasma
 protein plasma
 plasmasit
 plasmasitoma
 plasmagami
 plasmagel
 plasmagen
 plasmalema
 plasmalemosom
 plasmasol
 pewarna plasma
 plasmid

plasmid incompatibility
 plasmin
 plasminogen
 plasminogen activator
 plasmodesm(a)
 plasmodiocarp
 plasmodium
 plasmogamy
 plasmologen
 plasmolysis
 plasmomite
 plasmon
 plasmoptysis
 plasmosome
 plasmotomy
 plastic deformation
 plastid
 plastidome
 plastin
 plastochron
 plastocyanin
 plastogamy
 plastogene
 plastron
 plastron respiration
 plate
 plate collenchyma
 plate count agar
 plate meristem
 plate rotator
 plated bark
 platelet
 platelet mixer
 platform
 plating
 plating technique
 playa
 pleasure centre

ketakserasian plasmid
 plasmin
 plasminogen
 aktivator plasminogen
 plasmodesma
 plasmodiokarp
 plasmodium
 plasmogami
 plasmologen
 plasmolisis
 plasmomit
 plasmon
 plasmoptisis
 plasmosom
 plasmotomi
 deformasi plastik
 plastid
 plastidom
 plastin
 plastokron
 platosianin
 plastogami
 plastogen
 plastron
 respirasi plastron
 lempeng
 kolenkima lempeng
 agar-agar cacah lempeng
 meristem lempeng
 pemutar lempeng
 papagan berkeping
 keping darah
 pencampur trombosit
 pelataran
 pelempeangan
 teknik pelempeangan
 playa
 pusat kenikmatan

plectenchyma
 plectonemic coiling
 plectostele
 pleiogamy
 pleiomorphism
 pleiotropic gene
 pleiotropic mutation
 pleiotropism
 pleogamy
 pleometrosis
 pleomorph
 pleomorphic
 pleomorphic RNA viruses
 pleomorphism
 pleonasm
 pleopod
 plerocercoid
 plerome
 plerotic
 plesiomorph
 plesiomorphic character
 plesionecrotic
 plesiotype
 plethysmothallus
 pleura
 pleural apophysis
 pleural plate
 pleural rib
 pleural ridge
 pleural sclerite
 pleural suture
 pleural wall
 pleuregate
 pleurilignosa
 pleurit
 pleurobasidium
 pleurobranchia
 pleurocentrum

plektenkima
 kumparan plektonemik
 plektostel
 pleiogami
 polimorfisme
 gen pleiotrop
 mutasi pleiotrop
 pleiotropisme
 pleogami
 pleometrosis
 pleomorf
 pleomorf
 virus RNA pleomorf
 pleomorfisme
 pleonasme
 pleopod
 pleroserkoid
 plerom
 plerotik
 plesiomorf
 ciri plesiomorf
 plesionekrotik
 plesiotipe
 pletismotalus
 pleuron
 apofisis pleuron
 lempeng pleuron
 iga pleuron
 perabung pleuron
 sklerit pleuron
 kampuh pleuron
 dinding pleuron
 pleurergat
 pleurilignosa
 pleurit
 pleurobasidium
 pleurobrankia
 pleurosentrum

pleurodont
 pleurogamy
 pleurogenous
 pleuron
 pleuronematik
 pleurosternal
 pleurosternit
 pleurosternum
 pleurostome
 pleuroventral groove
 pleustron
 plexiform layer
 plexus venosus sclerae
 plica
 plica basalis
 plica jugalis
 plica vannalis
 plica villosae
 plicate
 plicate mesophyll cell
 plika
 Pliocene
 plot
 plotless method
 plug
 pluma
 plume
 plumicome
 plumose
 plumule
 pluralism
 plurilocular
 plurispore
 plyclad
 plywood
 pneumathode
 pneumatic
 pneumatic pump

pleurodon
 pleurogami
 pleurogen
 pleuron
 pleuronematik
 pleurosternum
 pleurosternit
 pleurosternum
 pleurostoma
 alur pleuroventral
 pleustron
 lapisan jalinan
 sklera venosus pleksus
 plika
 plika basilis
 plika jugalis
 plika vanalis
 plika vilosa
 berlipatan
 sel mesofil berlipatan
 plika
 Pliosien
 petak
 metode tanpa petak
 sumbat
 pluma
 jambul
 plumikom
 berjambul
 1 pucuk lembaga; 2 plumula
 pluralisme
 plurilokular
 plurispora
 pliklad
 tripleks
 pneumatod
 pneumatik
 pompa pneumatik

pneumatic trough
 pneumatisation
 pneumatocodon
 pneumatocyst
 pneumatophore
 pneumatosaccus
 pneumatrocyst
 pneumoconiosis
 pneumogastric nerve
 pneumograph
 pneumonia
 pneumopore
 pneumostome
 pneumotach
 pneumothorax
 pobotibialis
 pocket magnifier
 pocket timer
 pod
 podeon
 podium
 podex
 podical plate
 podocyte
 pododerm
 podomere
 podosome
 podzol
 podzolosation
 poecilandry
 poecilogyny
 poikilosmotic
 poikilotherm
 point bar
 point body
 point cluster
 point heat theory
 point mutation

palung pneumatik
 pneumatisasi
 pneumatokodon
 pneumatosista
 pneumatofor, akar napas
 kantong pneumatik
 pneumatrosista
 pneumokoniosis
 saraf pneumogaster
 pneumograf
 pneumonia
 pneumopori
 pneumostom
 pneumotak
 pneumotoraks
 pubotibialis
 kaca pembesar saku
 pengatur waktu saku
 polong
 podeon
 podium
 podeks
 lempeng podeks
 podosit
 pododerma
 podomer
 podosoma
 podzol
 podzolisasi
 pesilandri
 pesilogini
 poikilosmosis
 poikiloterm
 batang titik
 tubuh titik
 gugus titik
 teori panas titik
 mutasi titik

pointed scissors
 poison
 poison claw
 poison gland
 poison sac
 poisonous
 poisonous elements
 poky mutant
 polar body
 polar cap
 polar capsule
 polar desert soil
 polar field
 polar filament
 polar flagellum
 polar region
 polar ring
 polarity
 polarized bond
 polarized light microscopy
 polarizer
 polarometer
 pole cell
 Polian vesicles
 policentric
 poligenic messenger
 poligenic resistance

polioplasm
 poliovirus
 poliribosome
 polished
 polje
 poll
 pollard
 pollen
 pollen basket
 pollen brush

gunting berujung runcing
 racun
 cakar racun
 kelenjar racun
 kantong racun
 beracun
 unsur beracun
 mutan poki
 badan kutub, badan polar
 tudung kutub
 kapsul kutub, kapsul polar
 tanah gurun kutub
 medan kutub
 filamen kutub
 flagela polar
 daerah kutub
 cincin kutub
 polaritas
 ikatan terpolarisasi, ikatan terkutub
 mikroskopi cahaya terpolarisasi
 polarisator
 polarometer
 sel kutub
 vesikula Poli
 polisentrik
 kurir poligen
 keresistanan poligen, ketahanan
 poligen
 polioplasma
 virus polio
 poliribosom
 mengkilap, berkilapan
 polje
 dogol
 polard
 serbuk (sari)
 keranjang serbuk
 sikat serbuk

pollen comb
 pollen compressor
 pollen grain
 pollen mass
 pollen sac
 pollen sterility
 pollen tube
 pollex
 pollination
 pollination droplet
 pollinator
 pollinia
 pollutant
 pollution
 pollution accretion
 polocyte
 poly A
 poly B-hydroxybutyrate
 poly C
 poly G
 poly U
 poly scalp
 polyad
 polyadelph
 polyadenylation
 polyaffinity relation
 polyaffinity theory
 polyandry
 polyarch
 polyarch stele
 polychrome methylene blue
 polycistron
 polycistronic RNA
 polycistronic mRNA
 polyclimax
 polyclinal chimaera
 polyclonal antiserum
 polycross

sisir serbuk
 kompresor serbuk
 butir serbuk
 ketul serbuk sari
 kantong serbuk
 sterilitas serbuk
 tabung serbuk sari
 poleks
 penyerbukan, polinasi
 tetes penyerbukan
 penyerbuk
 polinia
 pencemar
 pencemaran
 akresi pencemaran
 polosit
 poli A
 poli-B-hidriksibutirat
 poli C
 poli G
 poli U
 poliskalpel
 poliad
 poliadelfus
 poliadenilasi
 hubungan poliafinitas
 teori poliafinitas
 poliandri
 poliark
 stel poliark
 biru metilena polikrom
 polisistron
 RNA polisistron
 mRNA polisistron
 poliklimaks
 kimera poliklin
 antiserum poliklon
 persilangan lipat ganda

polycyclic disease	penyakit polisiklus
polycythemia	polisitemia
polydelphic	polidelfis
polyderm	poliderma
polydipsia	polidipsia
polyembryony	poliembryoni
polygamy	poligami
polygenes	poligen-
polygenic character	ciri poligen
polygenic hybrid	hibrid poligen
polygenic variability	variabilitas poligen
polygenomy	poligenomi
polyglucan granules	granula poliglukan
polygomodioecius	poligomodioesis
polygonal	bersudut-sudut
polygoneutic	poligeneutik
polygram	poligram
polygraph	poligraf
polygyny	poligini
polyhedral cell	sel polihedral
polyhedral virus	virus polihedral
polykaryocyte	polikariosit
polymastism	polimastisme
polymegaly	polimegali
polymer	polimer
polymerase	polimerase
polymeric gene	gen polimer
polymorph	polimorf
polymorphic species	jenis polimorf
polymorphism	polimorfisme
polymorphonuclear leucocyte	leukosit polimorfonukleus
polymorphous cell	sel polimorf
polyneme hypothesis	hipotesis polinem
polyneuritis	polineuritis
polynomial	polinomial
polynucleotide	polinukleotida
polynucleotide inducer	pengimbas polinukleotida
polynucleotide ligase	ligase polinukleotida

polyoestrus
 polyp
 polypeptide
 polypetalous
 polyphagous
 polypharyng
 polyphenism
 polyphenol oxidase
 polyphily
 polyphosphate
 polyphyletic
 polyphyletic group
 polyphyodont
 polyploid
 polyploidizing agent
 polyploidy
 polypnoea
 polypodous
 polypore
 polypropylene micro tube
 polyram
 polyribonucleotide inducer
 polyribosome
 polysaccharide
 polyscistrionic RNA
 polysepalous
 polysiphonous
 polysome
 polysome profile
 polysomic
 polyspermy
 polysporangium
 polystele
 polystromatic
 polytene
 polytene chromosome
 polythalamous
 polythene

poliestrus
 polip
 polipeptida
 polipetal
 polifag
 polifaring
 polifenisme
 oksidase polifenol
 polifili
 polifosfat
 polifiletik
 kelompok polifiletik
 polifiodon
 poliploid
 agen poliploid
 poliploidi
 polipnea
 polipoda
 polipori
 tabung mikro polipropilena
 poliram
 penginduksi poliribonukleotida
 poliribosom
 polisakarida
 RNA plisistron
 polisepal
 pilisifon
 polisom
 profil polisom
 polisom
 polispermi
 polisporangium
 polistel
 polistromatik
 politen
 kromosom politen
 politalamus
 politena

polythetic division	pembagian politetik
polythetic group	kelompok politetik
polytopic	politopik
polytrophic ovary	ovarium politrof
polytypic species	jenis politipe
polytypism	politipisme
polyunsaturated hydrocarbon	hidrokarbon poli-takjenuh
polyurethane	poliuretan
polyuria	poliuria
polyxylic	poli-xilem
pome	(buah) apel
pool	lungkang
pooled variance	keragaman tergabung
popliteal	popliteal, lipat paha
population	penduduk, populasi
population biology	biologi populasi
population density	kepadatan populasi
population diversity	keanekaragaman populasi
population dynamics	dinamika populasi
population ecology	ekologi populasi
population genetics	genetika populasi
population likelihood	kemungkinan populasi
population parameter	parameter populasi
population variance	keragaman populasi
pore	pori
pore canal	kanal pori
pore cluster	gugus pori
porogamy	porogami
porosity	porositas
porous	berpori
porous wood	kayu berpori
porphyrin	porfirin
portable microscope	mikroskop jinjing
portal	porta
portal triad	triad porta
portal vein	vena porta
posalar bristle	duri posalar
position	posisi

position effect
 positive feedback
 post abdomen
 postadolescence
 postantennalis
 postaquisition fasting
 postclimax
 postclisere
 postclypeus
 postcubitus
 postdiastolic
 postdigestive
 posterior
 posterior intestinal portal
 posterior lateral tooth
 posterior medium
 posterior muscle scar
 posterior pituitary
 posterolateral
 postfrontal suture
 postgena
 postgenital segment
 postharvest disease
 postheterokinesis
 postlabium
 postmeiotic
 postmentum
 postmortem
 postnatal
 postnotum
 postoccipital ridge
 postoccipital suture
 postocciput
 postpartum
 postreduksi
 postreplication repair
 postscutellum
 posttetanic potential

efek posisi
 balikan positif
 pasca-abdomen
 pascaremaja
 pascaantena
 puasa pasca-pemerolehan
 pascaklimaks
 pascakliser
 pascaklipeus
 pascakubitus
 pascadiastol
 pascapencernaan
 buritan, posterior
 porta usus belakang
 gigi lateral posterior
 medium posterior
 parut otot posterior
 pituitari posterior
 posterolateral
 kampuh pascafrons
 pascagena
 segmen pascagenitalia
 penyakit pascapanen
 pascaheterokinesis
 pascalabium
 pascameiosis
 pascamentum
 pascamati
 pascalahir
 pascanqtum
 perabung pascaoksiput
 kampuh pascaoksiput
 pascaoksiput
 pascapartum
 pascareduksi
 reparasi pascareplikasi
 pascaskutelum
 potensial pascatetanik

posttrematic nerve
 postural change
 postural hair
 posture
 postzygote
 pot plant
 potamobenthis
 potato charcoal rot
 potato dextrose agar
 potato infusion agar
 potato mild mosaic
 potato sprouts
 potential host
 potentiation
 potentiometer
 potherb
 potometer
 potyvirus
 poultice
 poultry
 pour plate
 powdery
 powdery mildew
 powdery scab
 pox virus
 poxyvirus
 praescutum
 preabdomen
 pre-acquisition fasting
 preadaptation
 preamble
 pre-anal pad
 preantennary
 preapical
 prebuccal chamber
 Precambrian
 precardinal
 precaudal spot

saraf pascatrema
 perubahan postur
 bulu postur
 postur, perawakan
 pascazigot
 tanaman pot
 potamobentos
 busuk arang kentang
 agar-agar dekstrosa kentang
 agar-agar seduhan kentang
 mosaik lemah kentang
 kecambah kentang
 inang potensi
 potensiasi
 potensiometer
 sayuran
 potometer
 potivirus
 tapel
 unggas
 lempeng tuang
 membubuk
 embun tepung
 kudis tepung
 virus cacar
 poksivirus
 preskutum
 praabdomen
 puasa prapemerolehan
 praadaptasi
 mukadimah
 bantal pradubur
 praantena
 prarembang
 bilik pramulut
 Prekambria
 prakardinal
 bintik prakauda

prechordal
 precingular plate
 precipitin
 precipitin test
 preclimax
 preclisere
 precoracoid
 precosta
 precostal acrotergite
 preculture
 precursor
 precursory cell
 precystic stage
 predaceous
 predaceous insect
 predate
 predation
 predator
 predatory insect
 prediastole
 predominant
 pre-emergence damping-off
 preening display
 preepipodite
 preferential sampling
 preferential species
 preflight movement
 pre-Friesian
 prefrontal
 prefrontal lobe
 preganglionic fibre
 preganglionic neuron(e)

pregastrulation
 pregnancy test
 pregnanediol
 pregnanetriol
 pregnenolone

prakorda
 lempeng prasingulum
 presipitin
 uji presipitin
 praklimaks
 prakliser
 prakorakoid
 prakosta
 akrotergit prakosta
 prakultur
 prekursor
 sel prekursor
 stadium prasista
 buas, pemangsa
 serangga pemangsa
 memangsa
 pemangsaan
 pemangsa
 serangga pemangsa
 pradiastol
 pradominan
 rebah semai pramuncul
 peragaan bersolek
 praepipodit
 pencuplikan diutamakan
 jenis diutamakan
 gerakan praterbang
 pra-Fries
 prafrons
 cuping prafrons
 serat pràganglion
 sel saraf praganglion, neuron
 praganglion
 pragastrulasi
 uji kehamilan
 pregnanediol
 pregnanetriol
 pregnenolon

prehensile tentacle
 prehension
 preheterokinesis
 prehormone
 preimmunity
 preinfection
 preinfective period
 prelabium
 preliminary fasting
 pre-Linnaen
 premature
 premature pupation

prementum
 premessenger RNA
 premise
 pre-molar teeth
 premorse
 premoult
 premunity
 prenatal
 preoptic area
 preoral
 preoral cirri
 preoral digestion
 pre-oral loop
 preorbital
 preparation
 prepelvic
 prepenetration period

prepotency
 prepubic
 prepupa
 preputial gland
 preputial orifice
 preputial pouch
 preputial ring

tentakel pembelit
 pembelitan
 praheterokinesis
 prahormon
 praimunitas
 prainfeksi
 periode prainfeksi
 pralabium
 puasa pendahuluan
 pra-Linnaeus
 pramasa, prematur
 pengepompongan pramasa, pupasi
 prematur
 pramentum
 RNA prakurir
 pekarangan
 gigi pramolar
 tergigit
 praselongsong
 premunitas
 prenatal
 daerah praoptik
 praoral, pramulut
 sirus praoral, sirus pramulut
 pencernaan praoral
 sengkeliit praoral
 praorbit
 sediaan, preparasi
 prapelvis
 periode prapenetrasi, periode
 prapemantakan
 prapotensi
 prapubis
 prapupa
 kelenjar preputium
 orifis preputium
 kantong preputium
 cincin preputium

prereduction	prareduksi
presacral	prasakrum
presbyacusia	presbiakusia
presbyopia	presbiopia
prescutum	praskutum
presenility	keprasenilan
presense indicator	indikator kehadiran
preservation	pengawetan
preservative	bahan pengawet
preserve	mengawetkan
preserver	pengawet
prespermatid	praspermatid
pre-sphenoid	prasfenoid
pressometer	presometer
pressoreceptor	presoreseptor
pressure gauge	tolok tekanan
pressure nerve	saraf tekanan
pressure potential	potensi tekanan
pressure transducer	transduser tekanan
pressure vessel	bejana tekan
pressurised-water reactor, PWR	reaktor air tekanan, PWR
pre-starting point	pratik tolak
presternal suture	kampung prasternum
presternum	prasternum
prestomial teeth	gigi prastomium
prastomium	prastomium
presumptive ectoderm	bakal ektoderma
presumptive test	uji anggapan
presutural	prakampung
presynaptic	prasinapsis
presystole	prasistol
pretarsus	pratarsus
pretransfer RNA	RNA prapindah
pre-trematic nerve	saraf pratrema
prevention	pencegahan
previtellogenesis	pravitelogenesis
previtellogenic	pravitelogen
prey density	kerapatan mangsa

prezocea
 priapulid
 Pribnow box
 prickle
 prickle cell
 prickly
 primary
 primary air
 primary allometrosis
 primary body
 primary brain vesicle
 primary capitulum
 primary cell wall
 primary coblast
 primary cocyte
 primary culture
 primary filament
 primary floem fiber
 primary forest
 primary growth
 primary infection
 primary inoculum
 primary isolate
 primary lesion
 primary meristem
 primary mineral
 primary mycelium
 primary nucleus
 primary palate
 primary phloem
 primary pit connection
 primary pit field
 primary production
 primary productivity
 primary radiation
 primary rock
 primary root
 primary segmentation

prazoea
 priapulid
 kotak Pribnow
 onak
 sel onak
 beronak
 primer
 udara primer
 alometrosis primer
 tubuh primer
 vesikel otak primer
 capitulum primer
 dinding sel primer
 koblas primer
 cosit primer
 kultur primer
 filamen primer
 serat floem primer
 hutan primer
 pertumbuhan primer
 infeksi primer
 inokulum primer
 isolat primer
 belur primer
 meristem primer
 mineral primer
 miselium primer
 nukleus primer
 langit primer
 floem primer
 penghubung lubang primer
 medan ceruk primer
 produksi primer
 produktivitas primer
 radiasi primer
 batuan primer
 akar primer
 perusakan primer

primary septum
 primary sex ratio
 primary speciation
 primary spermatogenous cell
 primary structure
 primary succession
 primary symptom
 primary thickening meristem
 primary treatment
 primary vascular tissue
 primary wall
 primary xylem
 primate
 primer
 primer pheromone
 primitive groove
 primitive gut
 primitive knot
 primitive ridge
 primitive similarity
 primitive type
 primordial field
 primordial germ
 primordial pit
 primordial sex cell
 primordium
 principal axis analysis
 principal components analysis
 principal coordinate analysis
 principal factor analysis
 principle
 priority
 prisere
 prism shaped
 prismoptometer
 proandri
 probabilistic similarity coefficient
 probability clustering

sekat primer
 nisbah seks primer
 spesiasi primer
 sel spermatogen primer
 struktur primer
 suksesi primer
 gejala primer
 meristem penebalan primer
 perlakuan primer
 jaringan pembuluh primer
 dinding primer
 xilem primer
 primata
 primer
 feromon primer
 alur primitif
 usus primitif
 buku primitif
 rabung primitif
 kesamaan primitif
 tipe primitif
 medan primordium
 nutfah primordium
 ceruk primordium
 sel seks primordium
 primordium
 analisis sumbu utama
 analisis komponen utama
 analisis koordinat utama
 analisis faktor utama
 asas
 prioritas
 priser
 memprisma
 prismoptometer
 proandri
 koefisien persamaan kementakan
 penggugusan kementakan

probability distribution

probasidium

probe

probing

probit analysis

probit link

probit transformation

proboscis

proboscis sheath

probursalia

procambium

procarboxypeptidase

procarp

procaryon

procaryote

procentriole

procephalic lobe

procephalon

proceroid

procerebrum

procerus

process

prochromosome

procladogram

proclimax

procoracid

proctodeum

procumbent

procumbent cell

procumbent ray cell

procuticle

produce

producer

production

production and consumption

production ecology

production line

sebaran kementakan

probasidium

gamak, kuar

penguaran

analisis probit

pautan probit

transformasi probit

belalai, profosis

sarung probosis

probursalia

prokambium

prokarboksipeptidase

prokarp

prokarion

prokariota

prosentriol

cuping prosefala

prosefala

proserkoid

proserebrum

julang

1 proses; 2 taju

prokromosom

prokladogram

proklmaks

prokorakoid

proktodeum

menyelusur

sel menyelusur

sel jejari menyelusur

prokutikula

memproduksi

produsen, produser

produksi

produksi dan konsumsi,

penghasilan dan penggunaan

ekologi produksi

barisan produksi

production of radioisotope	produksi radioisotop
production rate	laju produksi
production residue	residu produksi
productivity	produktivitas
producyst	produsista
proecdysis	proekdisis
proembryo	proembrio
proencephalon	proensefalon
proenzyme	proenzim
proferment	profermen
profibrinolysin	profibrinolisin
profundus	profundus
profusion	melimpah
progamete	progamet
progamont	progamon
progenesis	progenesis
progeny	progeni
progestational phase	fase gestasi
progesterone	progesteron
progestin	progestin
progestogen	progestogen
proglottide	proglotida
prognathous	prognatus
prognathous type	tipe prognatus
progoneate	progoneata
prohaptor	prohaptor
prohibition of intercombination	larangan interkombinasi
proinsulin	proinsulin
proiosystole	proiosistol
projection x-ray microscope	mikroskop sinar-x proyeksi
prokaryon	prokariion
prokaryote	prokariota
prokaryotic	prokariion
prolactin	prolaktin
prolactin inhibiting factor	faktor penghambat prolaktin
prolactin releasing factor	faktor pelepas prolaktin
prolapse	prolapsus
proleg	kaki semu

proleucocytoid
 prolifération
 proline
 proloculus
 polymphocyte
 promeristem
 prometaphase
 prominentia spiralis
 promiscuous
 promiscuous plasmid
 promitosis
 promoter
 promoter gene
 promoting hormone
 promotor
 promotosis
 prompt criticality
 promycelium
 pronator
 prone display
 pronephric duct
 pronephric tubule
 pronephros
 pronotum
 pronucleus
 pronymph
 pro-oestrus
 prop root
 propagate
 propagation
 propagative virus
 propagule
 propagulum
 propane burner
 properdin
 prophage
 prophage map
 prophase

proleukositoid
 proliferasi
 prolina
 prolokulus
 prolimfosit
 promeristem
 prometafase
 prominentia spiralis
 takpilih kasih
 plasmid takpilih kasih
 promitosis
 promoter, penggalak
 gen promoter
 hormon penggalak
 promotor
 promotosis
 kegentingan semerta
 promiselium
 pronator
 peragaan meniarap
 saluran prenefros
 saluran kecil pernefros
 pronefros
 pronotum
 pronukleus
 pronimfa
 pro-estrus
 akar tunjang
 memperbanyak
 perbanyakan
 virus propagatif
 propagula
 propagula
 penunu propa
 properdin
 profag
 peta profag
 profase

prophylactic treatment
 prophylaxis
 prophyll
 prophyllum
 propionic fermentation
 proplastid
 propleuron
 propneustic
 propodeum
 propodite
 propolis
 proportional
 proposal
 proprioceptive
 proprioceptive impulse
 proprioceptive sense
 prosenchyma
 prosodus
 prosoma
 prosopyle
 prospory
 prostaglandin
 prosthelia
 prostate
 prostatic apparatus
 prostatic enzyme
 prostatic gland
 prostatic utricle
 prosternum
 prostheda
 prosthetic group
 prostomium
 prostrate
 protandrms
 protandrium
 protandry
 protarsus
 protoplasm

perawatan profilaksis
 profilaksis
 profil, daun gantilan
 daun gantilan, profil
 fermentasi propionat
 proplastid
 propleuron
 propnea
 propodeum
 propodit
 propolis
 sebanding
 usul
 proprioseptif
 impuls proprioseptif
 indera proprioseptif
 prosenkima
 prosodus
 prosoma
 prosopil
 prosopori
 prostaglandin
 prosthelia
 prostat
 radas prostatik
 enzim prostat
 kelenjar prostat
 utrikula prostat
 prosternum
 prosteka
 gugus prostetik
 prostomium
 melata
 protandrisme
 protandrium
 protandri
 protarsus
 protoplasma

protease
 protecneme
 protectant
 protected bud
 protection
 protective cell
 protective colouration
 protective fungicide
 protective housing
 protective layer
 protein
 protein deficiency
 protein denaturation
 protein sequencer
 protein synthesis
 proteinaemia
 proteinase
 proteinoplast
 proteinuria
 proteolysis
 proteolytic
 proteolytic enzyme
 proteolytic test
 proteose
 proteose tryptone agar
 Proterozoic
 prothallus
 prothetely
 prothoracic episternum
 prothoracic gland
 prothoracic tergum
 prothorax
 prothrombin
 prothrombinogen
 prothrombinokinase
 protist
 protocephalon
 protocerebrum

protease
 proteknem
 protektan
 kuncup terlindung
 perlindungan, proteksi
 sel pelindung
 warna pelindung
 fungisida pelindung
 cangkang pelindung
 lapisan pelindung
 protein
 defisiensi protein
 denaturasi protein
 pengurut protein
 sintesis protein
 proteinemia
 proteinase
 proteinoplas
 proteinuria
 proteolisis
 proteolitik, proteolitis
 enzim proteolitik, enzim proteolitis
 uji proteolisik, uji proteolisis
 proteosa
 agar-agar tripton proteosa
 Proterozoikum
 protalus
 proteteli
 episternum protoraks
 kelenjar protoraks
 tergum protoraks
 protoraks
 protrombin
 protrombinogen
 protrombinokinase
 protista
 protosefala
 protoserebrum

protochlorophyll
 protochula
 protocoel
 protoconch
 protocorm
 protoderm
 protodiastole
 protogenesis
 protogyny
 protologue
 protomerite
 protonephridium
 protonephros
 protonic acidity
 protonic hydrogen atom
 protonmotive force
 protonym
 protonymph
 protophloem
 protophloem pole
 protoplasm
 protoplasmic astrocyte
 protoplasmic stain
 protoplast
 protoplast fusion
 protopodite
 protore
 protosoil
 protosphere
 protostele
 protostome
 protothrombin
 prototrichogyne
 prototroph
 prototype
 protovirus
 protovirus theory
 protovitamin

protoklorofil
 protokula
 protosoel
 protokonk
 protokorm
 protoderma
 protodiastol
 protogenesis
 protogini
 protolog
 protomerit
 protonefridium
 protonefros
 keasaman protonik
 atom hidrogen protonik
 daya protonmotif
 protonim
 protonimfa
 protofloem
 kutub protofloem
 protoplasma
 astrosit protoplasma
 pewarna protoplasma
 protoplas
 fusi protoplas
 protopodit
 protor
 tanah awal
 protosfer
 protostel
 protostoma
 prototrombin
 prototrikogin
 prototrof
 prototipe
 prootvirus
 teori protovirus
 protovitamin

protoxilem
 protoxylem lacuna
 protoxylem pole
 protozoa
 protozoology
 protozoon
 protractor muscle
 protrude
 protusible
 provascular bundle
 provascular tissue
 proventriculus
 provinculum
 provirus hypothesis
 provisional name
 provitamin
 proximal
 pruinose
 pruning
 pruning knife
 pruning shears
 psammon
 psammophilous
 psammophyte
 psammosere
 pseudapogamy
 pseudaposematic colouration
 pseudapospory
 pseudoaethalium
 pseudoalum
 pseudoantagonist
 pseudobulb
 pseudocarp
 pseudocellus
 pseudocercus
 pseudochitin
 pseudocoel
 pseudocolony

proto-xilem
 lakuna proto-xilem
 kutub proto-xilem
 protozoa
 protozoologi
 protozoon
 otot ulur
 menjulur
 terjulurkan
 ikatan bakal pembuluh
 jaringan bakal pembuluh
 proventrikulus
 provinkulum
 hipotesis provirus
 nama sementara
 provitamin
 mendekat
 menyerbuk es
 memangkas
 pisau pemangkas
 gunting pemangkas
 psamon
 psamofil
 psamofit
 psamoser
 pseudapogami
 pewarnaan pseudaposem
 pseudapospori
 pseudoetalium
 pseudoalum, tawas semu
 pseudoantagonis
 umbi semu
 pseudokarp
 pseudoselus
 pseudoserkus
 pseudokitin
 pseudosoel
 pseudokoloni

pseudocone eye
 pseudoconjugation
 pseudocritical
 pseudoculus
 pseudocyst
 pseudoepisematic character
 pseudoequilibrium constant
 pseudofertility
 pseudogamy
 pseudogamy
 pseudogene
 pseudogyne
 pseudohaltere
 pseudohaptor
 pseudohermaphrodite
 pseudohermaphroditism
 pseudohypertrophy
 pseudomanubrium
 pseudomeiosis
 pseudometric function
 pseudomonocarpous
 pseudomycelium
 pseudonavicella
 pseudonychium
 pseudoparaphysis
 pseudoparenchyma
 pseudopenis
 pseudoplacental viviparity
 pseudoplasmodium
 pseudopod
 pseudopodial movement
 pseudopodiospore
 pseudopregnancy
 pseudopupa
 pseudostaminodium
 pseudostele
 pseudostigmatic organ
 pseudostratified epithelium

mata pseudokon
 pseudokonjugasi
 pseudokritis, genting semu
 pseudokulus
 pseudosista
 ciri pseudoepisem
 tetapan keseimbangan semu
 kesuburan semu
 pseudogami
 pseudogami
 pseudogen
 pseudogin
 pseudohalter
 pseudohaptor
 pseudohermafrodit
 pseudohermafroditisme
 pseudohipertrofi
 pseudomanubrium
 pseudomeiosis
 fungsi pseudometrik
 pseudomonokarp
 pseudomiselium
 pseudonavisela
 pseudonikium
 pseudoparafisis
 pseudoparenkima, parenkima semu
 pseudopenis
 viviparitas pseudoplasenta
 pseudoplasmodium
 pseudopodium
 gerak pseudopodium
 pseudopodiospora
 hamil semu
 pseudopupa
 staminodium semu
 pseudostel
 organ pseudostigma
 epitel berlapis semu

pseudotentacle
 pseudotheca
 pseudothecium
 pseudotrachea
 pseudotracheal teeth
 pseudotransfer
 pseudovum
 P site
 psoas
 psoralen
 psychic stimulation
 psychology
 psychosocial stressor
 psychosomatic
 psychosphere
 psychotropic
 psychrometer
 psychrometer probe
 psychrophile
 psychrotroph
 pteralia
 pterergate
 pteridine
 pteridology
 pteridophyte
 pterin
 pterin pigment
 pterocauly
 pteropleuron
 pterostigma
 pterotheca
 pterothoracic plastron
 pterothorax
 pterygium
 pterygoideus
 pterygotous
 ptilinum
 ptomaine

pseudotentakel
 pseudoteka
 pseudotesium
 pseudotrakea
 gigi pseudotrakea
 pindahan semu
 pseudovum
 tapak peptidil
 psoas
 psoralen
 stimulasi psikis
 psikologi
 penegas psikososial
 psikosomatik
 psikosfer
 psikotrop
 psikrometer
 kuar psikrometer
 psikrofil
 psikrotrof
 pretalia
 pterergat
 pteridina
 pteridologi
 pteridofit
 pterin
 pigmen pterin
 pterokauli
 pteropleuron
 pterostigma
 pteroteka
 plastron pterotoraks
 pterotoraks
 pterigium
 pterigoid
 pterigota
 ptilinum
 ptomaina

ptyalin
 ptyxis
 puberty
 puberulent
 puberulus
 pubescent
 pubic hair
 publication
 pulmonary circulation
 pulmonate
 pulp
 pulp cavity
 pulpy nucleus
 pulsating vacuole
 pulsation
 pulsatory organ
 pulse
 pulse pressure
 pulse rate scaling
 pulse width
 pulses
 pulsimeter
 pulverulent
 pulvillus
 pulvinate
 pulvinus
 punctate
 pungent
 punishment centre
 Punnett square
 pupa
 pupa libera
 pupa oblecta
 pupal aster
 puparium
 pupate
 pupation
 pupation hormone

ptialin
 ptiksis
 pubertas, akil balig
 berbulu balig halus
 berbulu balig halus
 berbulu balig
 rambut balig
 penerbitan
 peredaran paru-paru
 memaru-maru
 bubur kayu
 rongga pulpa
 nukleus berpulpa
 vakuola denyut
 pendenyutan
 organ pendenyut
 denyut
 tekanan denyut
 peningkatan laju denyut
 lebar pulsa, lebar denyut
 palawija
 pulsimeter
 membubuk
 pulvilus
 membantal
 bantalan, pulvinus
 berburikan
 sengak
 pusat dera
 segiempat Punnett
 pupa, kepompong
 pupa libera
 pupa oblecta
 aster pupa
 puparium
 mengepompong, memupa
 pengepompongan, pemupaan
 hormon pemupaan

pupil
 pupilliform
 pupiparous
 pure birth process
 pure culture
 pure line
 pure tone
 purine
 Purkinje cell
 Purkinje fibre
 purple bile salt agar

purple lactose agar
 pusillus
 pustulate
 pustule
 pusule
 pusule system
 putamen
 putrefaction
 putrescible waste
 putrescine
 pycnidiospore
 pycnidium
 pycniospore
 pycnium
 pycnosis
 pycnotic nucleus
 pygidial gland
 pygidium
 pygmeous
 pygmy
 pygostyle
 pylome
 pyloric caeca
 pyloric gland
 pyloric sphincter
 pyloric valve

anak mata, pupil
 memupil
 pupipar
 proses kelahiran murni
 biakan murni, kultur murni
 lini murni
 nada murni
 purina
 sel Purkinje
 serat Purkinje
 agar-agar garam empedu
 lembayung
 agar-agar laktosa lembayung
 cebol
 berbisulan
 membisul
 pusul
 sistem pusul
 putamen
 pembusukan, putrefaksi
 limbah terbusukkan
 putresina
 pikniospora
 piknium
 pikniospora
 piknium
 piknosis
 nukleus piknotik
 kelenjar pigidium
 pigidium
 bajang
 katai
 tulang tungging
 pilom
 sekum pilorus
 kelenjar pilorus
 sfingter pilorus
 katup pilorus

pylorus
pynocytosis
pyogenic
pyosin
pyramidal cell
pyramidal fibre
pyramidal tract
pyrenocarp
pyrenoid
pyretic
pyridoxine
pyridoxine assay medium
pyriform
pyrimidine
pyrite fossil
pyroclastic
pyrogen
pyrolysis gas chromatography
technique
pyruvate

pilorus
pinositis
piogen
piosin
sel piramid
serat piramid
saluran piramid
pirenokarp
pirenoid
piretik
piridoksina
media asai piridoksin
mengavokad
pirimidina
fosil pirit
piroklastik
pirogen
teknik pirolisis kromatografi gas
piruvat

Q

Q fever
 Q method
 Q technique
 quadrangular
 quadrant
 quadrat
 quadrat method
 quadricolumella
 quadrijugate
 quadripolar spindle
 quadrulus
 quadrupedal
 quadruple diploid
 quadruple nosepiece
 qualitative multistate characters
 qualitative resistance

 quality
 quantal response
 quantitative character
 quantitative multistate characters
 quantitative resistance

 quantity
 quantum
 quarantine
 quartzose sandstone
 Quaternary
 quaternary ammonium compounds
 quaternary hybrid
 Quebec colony counter
 queen
 queen ant
 queen bee
 queen substance

demam Q
 metode Q
 teknik Q
 segi empat
 kuadran
 kuadrat
 metode kuadrat
 kuadrikolumela
 berpasangan empat
 gelendong catur kutub
 kuadrulus
 berkaki empat
 diploid ganda empat
 pehidung empat
 ciri bersifat ganda kualitatif
 keresistanan kualitatif, ketahanan
 kualitatif
 kualitas
 tanggapan kuantal
 ciri kuantitatif
 ciri bersifat ganda kuantitatif
 keresistanan kuantitatif, ketahanan
 kuantitatif
 kuantitas
 kuantum
 karantina
 batu pasir kuarza
 Quaternary
 senyawaan amonium kuaterner
 hibrid kuaterner
 alat cacah kalori Quebec
 ratu
 semut ratu
 lebah ratu
 substansi ratu

queen termite
queen wasp
Quellung reaction
quenching
query fever
quick freeze
quicklime
quill
Quillain-Barre syndrome
quinacrine fluorescent method
quincunx
quinic acid
quinine
quinone
quintuple nosepiece
quota sampling

quotient
Quvenne lactometer

rayap ratu
tawon ratu
fenomena Quellung
pemadaman
demam Q
beku cepat
kapur tohor
pangkal bulunggas
sindrom Quillain-Barre
metode pendarfluor kuinakrina
siku keluang
asam kuinat
kinina
kuinon
pehidung lima
pencuplikan berkuota, pencuplikan
berjatah
kuosien
laktometer Quvenne

R

rabies

race

race analysis

race non-specific resistance

race specific resistance

racemase

raceme

racemic mixture

racemic modification

racemise

racemose gland

racemule

rachilla

rachion

rachis

rachitis

radial ambulacral

radial canal

radial cleavage

radial diffusion test

radial fission

radial flow cell

radial groove

radial nerve

radial notch

radial parenchyma

radial pore multiple

radial range

radial rib

radial section

radial sector

radial spread

radial symmetry

radiale

rabies

ras

analisis ras

ketahanan takkhas ras

keresistanan khas ras, ketahanan
khas ras

rasemase

tandan

campuran rasem

modifikasi rasem

merasem

kelenjar anggur

tandan kecil

rakila

rakion

rakis

rakitis

ambulakrum meruji

saluran meruji

sibakan meruji

uji difusi meruji

pembelahan meruji

sel aliran meruji

alur meruji

saraf meruji

takik meruji

parenkima meruji

tumpukan pori meruji

kisaran meruji

rusuk meruji

irisan meruji

sektor meruji

penularan menjari

simetri meruji

tulang radial, radiale

radialia
 radiate
 radiation ecology
 radiating
 radiation counters
 radiation fog
 radiation injury
 radiation sickness
 radiation window
 radiative heat transfer
 radication
 radicle
 radioactive background
 radioactive label
 radioactive tracer
 radioactive waste
 radioactivity
 radioallergosorbent test
 radioautograph
 radioautography
 radiobiology
 radioimmunosorbent test
 radio-immuno assay, RIA
 radioisotope
 radiolarian ooze
 radiole
 radiological dose
 radio-medial crossvein
 radiometric dating
 radiosensitive type
 radiotherapy
 radio-ulna
 radius
 radix
 radix adligans
 radix adventitia
 radix lateralis
 radix primaria

radialia
 menyinar
 ekologi radiasi
 pemencaran, pancaran
 penghitung radiasi
 kabut radiasi
 kerusakan radiasi
 penyakit radiasi
 jendela radiasi
 pemindahan panas radiasi
 radisidasi
 akar lembaga, radikula
 latar radioaktif
 label radioaktif
 perunut radioaktif
 limbah radioaktif
 radioaktivitas
 uji radioallergosorben
 radioautograf
 radioautografi
 radiobiologi
 uji radioimmunosorben
 asai keimunan radioaktif, RIA
 radioisotop
 nenes radiolaria
 kait bulu
 dosis radiologi
 urat silang radio medial
 penarikan radiometrik
 tipe radiosensitive
 pengobatan dengan sinar
 (tulang) radio-ulna
 ruji, radius
 akar
 akar lekat
 akar liar
 akar cabang
 akar utama

radula	radula
rain gauge	tolok hujan
Rainey's corpuscle	korpuskula Rainey
rainfall	curah hujan
rainforest	hutan hujan
rainmaking	pembuatan hujan
rainout	pembasuhan hujan
raised beach	pematang pantai
raisins	kismis
rameal sheath	upih cabang
rameal spine	duri dahan
ramentaceous	berserutan
ramet	ramet
ramification	percabangan, ramifikasi
ramified	bercabang
ramiform	mencabang
ramiform pit	ceruk mencabang
ramivalvuarum	rami valvuarum
ramus	1 ruit (bulunggas); 2 cabang
ramus communicans	saraf cabang penghubung
random process	proses acak
range	1 padang rumput; 2 kisaran
range of character state	kisaran sifat ciri
range of tolerance	kisaran toleransi
rank	peringkat
rank character	ciri peringkat
rank correlation coefficient	koefisien korelasi peringkat
rank figure	gambaran peringkat
rank order correlation	korelasi urutan peringkat
rank order type analysis	analisis tipe urutan peringkat
Ranson's pyridine silver stain	pewarna perak piridina Ranson
ranunculaceous stomata	stomata anomositik
Ranvier's cross	silang Ranvier
Ranvier's nodes	simpul Ranvier
raphe	rafe
raphe nucleus	nukleus rafe
raphide	rafid
rapid eye movement	gerakan mata cepat

rapid reading balance	neraca baca cepat
raptorial	mencekau
raptorial leg	kaki pencekau
raptorial type	tipe pencekau
rare	jarang
rarity	kejarangan
rasorial	(berkaki) pengais
rat bite fever	demam gigitan tikus
rate gene	gen pelaju
rate of excretion	laju ekskresi
Rathke's pouch	kantong Rathke
ratio	nisbah
ratite	ratit
ratoon stunting	bantut ratun
rattomorphia	ratomorfia
Raunkiaer's law of frequency	hukum frekuensi Raunkiaer
ravine	jeram
raw humus	humus mentah
raw material	bahan baku, bahan mentah
ray	sinar
ray flower	bunga pita
ray initial	inisial sinar
ray parenchyma	parenkima sinar
ray system	sistem sinar
ray tracheid	trakeid sinar
Rayleigh criterion	kriteria Rayleigh
reaction time	waktu reaksi
reaction wood	kayu reaksi
reactive budding	pertunasan reaktif
read through	terbaca terus
readiness potential	potensi kesiapan
reading frame	kerangka pembacaan
reagent	reagen
reagent bottle	botol reagen
reagin	reagin
reallocation of OTU's in clustering	realokasi OTU dalam penggugusan
rearing display	peragaan mendompak
reboisisation	reboisasi

recalcitrant	rekalsitran
recapitulation	rekapitulasi
recapitulation theory	teori rekapitulasi
receiver	penerima
receiving vacuole	vakuola penerima
receptacle	penyangga
receptaculum	reseptakulum
receptaculum chyli	reseptakulum kili
receptaculum seminis	reseptakulum seminis
receptive hypha	hifa reseptif, hifa penerima
receptor	reseptor
receptor cell	sel reseptor
receptor destroying enzyme	enzim pemusnah reseptor
receptor gene	gen reseptor
recessive	resesif
recessive gene	gen resesif
recessive inheritance	pewarisan resesif
recipient	penerima
reciprocal crossing	persilangan timbal balik
reciprocal gene	gen timbal balik
reciprocal hybrids	hibrid timbal balik
reciprocal recombination	rekombinasi timbal balik
reciprocal shaker	alat kocok timbal balik
reciprocal transformer	transformer timbal balik
reciprocal translocation	translokasi timbal balik
reclinate	tertekuk balik
reclined	tercondong balik
recombinant	rekombinan
recombinant DNA	DNA rekombinan
recombinant DNA technology	teknologi DNA rekombinan
recombination	rekombinasi
recombination frequency	frekuensi rekombinasi
recombination index	indeks rekombinasi
recombination of parental trait	rekombinasi sifat tetua
recombination repair	reparasi rekombinasi
recombination unit	satuan rekombinasi
recommendation	saran
recon	rekon

reconjugation	konjugasi ulang, rekonjugasi
recording module	modul rekaman
recording spirometer	spirometer rekam
recovery	pulih, penyembuhan
recovery ratio	nisbah pemulihan
recovery tank	tangki pemulihan
rectal	rektum
rectal gill	insang rektum
rectal gland	kelenjar rektum
rectal pad	bantalan rektum
rectal papilla	papila rektum
rectal pouch	pundi rektum
rectal sac	kantong rektum
rectal valve	katup rektum
rectangular	persegi (empat)
rectangular pipette stand	penyangga pipet persegi
rectangular reader	kaca pembesar persegi
rectangular stage	pentas persegi
rectified polarizing microscope	mikroskop polarisasi terlaras
rectrix	bulunggas ekor, rektriks
rectum	usus akhir, rektum
rectus abdominis	(otot) rektus abdominis
rectus anticus femoris	(otot) rektus antikus femoris
rectus femoris	(otot) rektus femoris
recurrent	berulang
recurrent mutation	mutasi berulang
recurrent nerve	saraf berulang
recurrent risk	risiko berulang
recurved	terlengkung balik
recycling	pendaur ulang
red bed	lapisan merah
red blood cell	sel darah merah, eritrosit
red blood corpuscle	butir darah merah
red body	badan merah
red bone marrow	sumsum merah
red cell adhesion test	uji adhesi sel merah
red clay	lempung merah
red core disease	penyakit teras merah

red gland
 red marrow
 red muscle
 red pulp
 red rice
 red rot
 red rust of tea
 red tree ant
 redeposition
 redia
 redifferentiation
 redox
 redox dye
 redox potential
 reduced fertilization
 reducing enzyme
 reductase
 reductase test
 reductase test tube
 reduction division
 reductive pentose cycle
 redundant gene
 reduplicate
 reed
 reference specimen
 referential channel
 reflectance photometer
 reflecting microscope
 reflecting mirror
 reflection
 reflex
 reflex action
 reflex arc
 reflex damping
 reflexed
 reforestation
 refractive power
 refractory period

kelenjar merah
 sumsum merah
 otot merah
 pulpa merah
 angkak
 busuk merah
 kerat merah teh
 kerengga, semut rang-rang
 penempatan kembali
 redia
 rediferensiasi
 redoks
 zat warna redoks
 tegangan redoks
 pembuahan tereduksi
 enzim pereduksi
 reduktase
 uji reduktase
 tabung uji reduktase
 pembelahan reduksi
 siklus pentosa reduksif
 gen berlebihan
 reduplikat
 gelagah
 spesimen acuan
 saluran acuan
 fotometer pantul
 mikroskop pantul
 cermin pantul
 refleksi, pantulan
 refleks
 aksi refleks
 busur refleks
 peredaman refleks
 terkeluk balik
 penghutanan kembali
 kekuatan refraksi
 periode refraktori

refractory time	waktu refraktori
refrigerant	bahan pendingin
refrigerated bath	penangas sejuk
refrigerated centrifuge	sentrifugasi sejuk
refrigeration	pendinginan
refrigerator	refrigerator
refugium	refugium
refuse heap	timbunan sampah
reg	reg
regeneration	regenerasi, peremajaan
regeneration blastema	blastema regenerasi
region	kawasan
regolith	regolit
regosol	regosol
regression	regresi
regression line	garis regresi
regressive evolution	evolusi regresif
regular symmetry	aktinomorf
regular trama	trama beraturan
regulator gen	gen pengatur
regulatory mutant	mutan pengatur
regurgitant	zat pemuntah
rehabilitation	pemugaran, rehabilitasi
reinfection	infeksi ulang
reinforced clostridial media	media <i>Clostridium</i> diperkuat
reinforcer	bala penguat
Reissner's membrane	membran Reissner
reiterated gene	gen reiterasi
rejected name	nama tertolak
rejuvenation	rejuvinasi
relapsing fever	demam mengambuh
relationship	kekerabatan
relative abundance	kelimpahan nisbi
relative biological effectiveness	keefektifan biologi relatif
relative density	kepadatan nisbi
relative refractory	refraktori relatif
relative resemblance linkage	pertautan kemiripan nisbi
relative sexuality	seksualitas relatif

relative specificity
 relativistic kinetic energy
 relativistic momentum
 relaxation time
 relaxed plasmid
 relaxin
 relay cell
 release factor
 releaser pheromone
 releaser stimulus
 releasing hormone
 relevance coefficient
 relict
 remiges
 remigium
 remission
 removal
 renal artery
 renal capsule
 renal corpuscle
 renal cortex
 renal fraction
 renal medulla
 renal papilla
 renal pelvis
 renal plasma threshold
 renal portal system
 renal threshold
 renal vein
 renaturation
 rendement
 rendzina
 renette gland
 reniculus
 reniform
 rennin
 reovirus
 repair enzyme

spesifitas relatif, kekhasan relatif
 energi kinetik kenisbian
 momentum kenisbian
 waktu relaksasi, waktu santai
 plasmid santai
 relaksin
 sel pemancar penerus
 faktor pelepas
 fenomon pelepas
 rangsang pelepas
 hormon pelepas
 koefisien relevansi
 relik
 remiges
 remigium
 remisi
 penghilangan, pembuangan
 nadi ginjal
 kapsul ginjal
 korpuskula ginjal
 korteks ginjal
 fraksi ginjal
 medula ginjal
 papila ginjal
 pelvis ginjal
 ambang plasma ginjal
 sistem portal ginjal
 ambang ginjal
 pembuluh balik ginjal, vena ginjal
 renaturasi
 rendemen
 (tanah) rendzina
 kelenjar renet
 cuping ginjal, renikulus
 mengginjal
 renin
 reovirus
 enzim reparasi

repand	mengalun
repellent	zat pengusir
repent	merayap
replacement vector	vektor pengganti
replete	replet
replica planting	pencawanan replika
replicase	replikase
replicate	1 replikat, ulangan; 2 terlipat balik
replication	replikasi
replication band	pita replikasi
replication of DNA	replikasi DNA
replicator	replikator
replicon	replikon
replication	replikonasi
replum	penyela
repolarization	repolarisasi
repression	represi
repressor	represor
repressor gene	gen represor
reprint	cetak lepas
reproducibility	keterulangan
reproduction	perkembangbiakan, reproduksi
reproduction isolation	isolasi reproduksi
reproductive apical meristem	meristem rembang reproduktif
reproductive behaviour	perilaku reproduksi
reproductive cycle	siklus reproduksi, daur reproduksi
reproductive death	kematian reproduktif
reproductive migration	migrasi perkembangbiakan, migrasi reproduksi
reproductive mycelium	miselium reproduktif
reproductive organ	organ reproduksi, organ perkembangbiakan
reproductive success	sukses perkembangbiakan
reproductive system	sistem reproduksi, sistem perkembangbiakan
reptile	reptilia
reptiloid	reptiloid
repulsion	repulsi

resazurin test	uji resazurin
resemblance coefficient	koefisien kemiripan
resemblance function	fungsi kemiripan
resemblance matrix	matriks kemiripan
resemblance structure	struktur kemiripan
resemblance value	nilai kemiripan
reserpine	reserpina
reserve	cadangan
reserve substance	zat cadangan, substansi cadangan
reservoir host	inang cadangan
reservoir of infection	sumber infeksi
reservoir of platelet	gudang keping darah
residual body	benda sisa, benda residu
residual meristem	meristem residu
residual oil	minyak residu
residue	residu
resilifer	resilifer
resilin	resilin
resilium	resilium
resin	resin
resin duct	duktus resin, saluran damar
resinosis	resinosis
resinous	berdamar
resistance	ketahanan, resistansi
resistance breaking strains	galur pemecah ketahanan
resistance transfer factor	faktor pemindahan resistansi
resistant	tahan, resistan
resistance capacitance model of membrane	model kapasitansi resistansi selaput
resolution	resolusi
resolving power	daya pisah
resonator theory	teori resonator
resorption	penyerapan kembali, resorpsi
resorptive epithelium	epitelium resorptif
resources	sumber daya
respiration	respirasi, pernapasan
respiratory centre	pusat pernapasan, pusat respirasi
respiratory chain	rantai pernapasan, rantai respirasi

respiratory distress syndrome
 respiratory enzymes
 respiratory horn
 respiratory inhibitor
 respiratory movement
 respiratory organ
 respiratory pigment

respiratory poison
 respiratory quotient
 respiratory rate
 respiratory sac

respiratory siphon
 respiratory system

respirometer
 response
 restibrachium

restiform
 resting axon
 resting cell
 resting nucleus
 resting period
 resting sporangium
 resting spore
 resting stage
 restorer line
 restricted DNA
 restriction endonuclease
 restriction enzyme
 restriction fragment length
 polymorphism
 restriction map
 restriction site
 restriction system
 resupinate

sindrom kesukaran respiratori
 enzim pernapasan
 cuatan respiratori
 penghambat respirasi
 gerak pernapasan, gerak respiratori
 alat pernapasan, organ respiratori
 pigmen pernapasan, pigmen
 respiratori
 racun pernapasan, racun respiratori
 kuosien respiratori
 laju respiratori
 kantong pernapasan, kantong
 respiratori
 sifon respiratori
 sistem pernapasan, sistem
 respiratori
 respirometer
 respons, tanggapan
 tangkai bawah otak kecil,
 myelobrakium
 menali
 akson rehat
 sel rehat
 nukleus rehat
 periode rehat
 sporangium rehat
 spora rehat
 periode rihat
 lini pemulih
 DNA terestriksi
 endonuclease restriksi
 enzim pemotong, enzim restriksi
 polimorfisme panjang fragmen
 restriksi
 peta restriksi
 tapak restriksi
 sistem restriksi
 1 menyungsang; 2 melicak

retained name	nama dipertahankan
rete	anyaman, rete
rete Malpighi	rete Malpighi
rete mirabile	rete mirabile
rete mucosum	rete mukosa
rete testis	anyaman saluran testis, rete testis
retention	retensi
retention factor	faktor retensi
retention period	periode penahanan
reticular cell	sel memata jala
reticular fibre	serat memata jala
reticular formation	pembentukan retikulum
reticular groove	alur retikulum
reticular tissue	jaringan memata jala
reticulate	memata jala
reticulate cell wall thickening	penebalan dinding sel memata jala
reticulate evolution	evolusi memata jala
reticulate perforation plate	lempeng perforasi memata jala
reticulate sieve plate	lempeng tapis memata jala
reticulation	peretikuluman
reticulocyte	retikulosit
reticulo-endothelial system	sistem retikulo-endotelium
reticulopodia	retikulopodium
reticulospinal tract	saluran retikulospina
reticulum	perut jala, retikulum
retina	retina, selaput jala
retina integrative process	proses pepaduan retina
retinaculum	retinakulum
retinaculum tendinum	ligamen cincin siku, ligamen pergelangan
retinal cell	sel retina
retinene	retinena
retinex theory	teori retineks
retinula	retinula
retract	menarik ke arah tubuh
retractile	retraktil
retraction	penarikan ke arah tubuh, retraksi
retractor bulbus	retraktor bulbus

retractor dorsalis
 retractor muscle
 retreat display
 retroculture
 retrograde transport
 retrogression
 retrovirus
 retuse
 revalidated name
 reverberation
 reversals in clustering
 reverse flap technique
 reverse Giemsa method
 reverse Mancini technique
 reverse mutation
 reverse mutation
 reverse osmosis
 reverse selection
 reverse transcriptase
 reverse transcription
 reversibility
 reversible
 reversion
 reversion analysis
 revertant
 revision
 revolute
 revolving nosepiece
 Reye's syndrome
 Reynolds number
 R faktor
 R generation
 rhabdocoel
 rhabdome
 rhabdomer.
 rhabdovirus
 rhachidian
 rhachitome

retraktor dorsalis
 otot retraktor
 peragaan mundur
 retrokultur
 transpor mundur
 kemunduran
 retrovirus
 rompong, bertakik
 nama diberlakukan kembali
 talun
 balikan penggugusan
 teknik kelepak balik
 metode Giemsa balik
 teknik Mancini balik
 mutasi balik
 mutasi balik
 osmosis balik
 seleksi balik
 transkriptase balik
 transkripsi balik
 keterbalikan, reversibilitas
 terbalikkan
 reversi
 analisis pembalikan
 revertan
 revisi
 tergulung balik
 pehidung putar
 sindrome Reye
 bilangan Reynolds
 faktor R
 generasi R
 radosoel
 rabdom
 rabdomer
 rabdovirus
 rakidia
 rakitom

rhampoteca
 Rheinberg microscope
 rhenanid
 rheogram
 rheology
 rheophilous
 rheophyll
 rheophyte
 rheoplankton
 rheoreceptor
 rheotaxis
 rheotropism
 rhexigenous
 rhinovirus
 rhinal fissure
 rhinencephalon
 rhipidium
 rhizitaxis
 rhizodermis
 rhizoid
 rhizome
 rhizomorph
 rhizomycelium
 rhizophore
 rhizopin
 rhizoplane
 rhizoplast
 rhizopod
 rhizosphere
 rhizospore
 Rh-negative
 rhodopsin
 rhombencephalon
 rhombic
 rhombocoel
 rhomboid
 rhomboid sinus
 rhomboideus

kulit tanduk paruh, ramfoteka
 mikroskop Rheinberg
 renanid
 reogram
 reologi
 reofili
 reofil
 reofit
 reoplankton
 reoreseptor
 reotaksi
 reotropisme
 reksigen
 rimovirus
 lekah hidung
 rinensefalon
 kipasan
 rizitaksis
 rizodermis
 rizoid
 rizom, rimpang
 rizomorf
 rizomiselium
 rizofo
 rizopin
 rizoplan
 rizoplas
 rizopod
 rizosfer
 rizospora
 Rh-negatif
 rodopsin
 otak belakang, rombensefalon
 belah ketupat
 rombosoel
 mengetupat
 sinus romboid
 (otot) romboideus

Rh-positive	Rh-positif
Rh typing viewer	alat pirsra tipe Rh
rhyolite	riolit
rhythmicity	ritmisitas
rhytidome	ritidom
rhythmic discharge	lecutan ritmik
rib	iga, tulang rusuk
rib cage	sangkar rusuk
rib meristem	meristem rusuk
Ribaga organ	organ Ribaga
riblet	pinak rusuk
riboflavin	riboflavin
ribokinase	ribokinase
ribonuclease	ribonuklease
ribonucleic acid, RNA	asam ribonukleat, RNA
ribonucleoprotein	ribonukleoprotein
ribose	ribosa
ribosomal DNA	DNA ribosom
ribosomal RNA	RNA ribosom
ribosomal gene	gen ribosom
ribosomal particle	zarah ribosom
ribosomal precursor RNA	RNA prekursor ribosom
ribosomal protein	protein ribosom
ribosome	ribosom
ribosome binding site	tapak pengikat ribosom
rice field	sawah
rickettsia	riketsia
rickettsia-like bacteria	bakteri bak riketsia
rictus	celah mulut
Rideal-Walker medium	media Rideal-Walker
ridged	berabungan
right atrium	serambi kanan, atrium kanan
right valve	cangkang kanan
right ventricle	bilik kanan, ventrikel kanan
rigid	tegar
rigidity	kekakuan, ketegaran
rigor mortis	rigor mortis
ring bark	pepagan cincin

ring canal	saluran cincin
ring chromosome	kromosom cincin
ring gland	kelenjar cincin
ring porous wood	kayu berpori cincin
ring precipitation test	uji pengendapan cincin
ring rot	busuk cincin
ring spot	bercak bercincin
ringed bark	pepagan bercincin
Ringer solution tablet	pil larutan Ringer
Ringer's solution	larutan Ringer
rip current	arus tempur
riparian forest	hutan tepian
riparian plant	tumbuhan tepian sungai
rishitin	resitin
ritualization	ritualisasi
river terrace	undak sungai
river zone	zona sungai
R loop	sengkelit R
R method	metode R
RNA gene	gen RNA
RNA phage	fag RNA
RNA polymerase	polimerase RNA
RNA ribosome	ribosom RNA
RNA splicing	penjalinan RNA
Robertson medium	media Robertson
robust	tegar
rock	batuan
rock crystal	kristal batuan
rock flour	abu batuan
rod cell	sel batang
Roentgen equivalent man, REM	Roentgen setara manusia, REM
roguing	buang pilih
Rohring fat tube	tabung gemuk Rohring
role of ascorbic acid	peran asam askorbat
roll tube technique	teknik tabung gelinding
rolled	tergulung
Romanowsky's stain	pewarna Romanowsky
root	akar

root cap
 root culture
 root hair
 root knot
 root nodule
 root nodule bacterai
 root pressure
 root rot
 root tip gall
 root tuber
 rooted tree
 rooting bud
 rootstock
 rope shaped
 roridous
 Rosenow brain broth
 rosette
 rosette spiracle
 rosette technique
 rosetting
 rostellum
 rostrum
 rosulate
 rosulate pharynx
 rot
 rotary cultivator
 rotary evaporator
 rotary pipette stand
 rotary shaker
 rotary slasher
 rotate
 rotator
 rotifer
 rottenstone
 rotula
 rotundate
 Rouget cell
 round bottom flask

tudung akar
 biakan akar
 rambut akar
 buncak akar
 bintil akar
 bakteri bintil akar
 tekanan akar
 busuk akar
 nyali ujung akar
 umbi akar
 pohon berakar
 tunas biak
 rimpang, akar tinggal
 menali
 mengembun
 kaldu otak Resenow
 roset
 spirakel roset
 teknik roset
 perosetan
 rostelum
 moncong, rostrum
 beroset
 faring beroset
 busuk
 bajak putar, mesin penanam putar
 pengesat putar, evaporator putar
 penyangga pipet putar
 alat kocok putar
 penebas putar
 meroda
 otot pemutar, (otot) rotator
 rotifer
 batu luluh
 rotula
 membundar
 sel Rouget
 labu didih berdasar bulat

round reader
 rounded
 rounded frond tip
 royal chamber
 royal jelly
 R plasmid
 R selection
 R technique
 rubber bulb pump
 rubber stopper
 rubber tubing
 rubella virus
 rubeola
 rubeola virus
 rubiaceae stomata
 rubrospinal tract
 ruderal
 ruderal plant
 rudimentary
 rudimentary wing
 rudite
 Ruffini's corpuscle
 rugose
 rugose mosaic
 rule
 rule of neighbourhood
 rumen
 ruminant
 ruminant animal
 ruminant stomach
 ruminant
 rumination
 runner
 run-off
 rupture
 rust
 rusts
 R wave

kaca pembesar bundar
 membundar
 pucuk pelepah bulat
 bilik ratu
 madu kuat
 plasmid R
 seleksi R
 teknik R
 pompa bola karet
 penyumbat karet
 tabung karet
 virus rubella
 rubeola
 virus rubeola
 stomata parasitik
 saluran rubrospina
 ruderal
 tumbuhan ruderal
 rudimenter
 sayap rudimen
 rudit
 korpuskula Ruffini
 menggelembur
 mosaik menggelembur
 aturan
 aturan bertetangga
 perut besar, rumen
 (hewan) pemamah biak, ruminan
 hewan pemamah biak
 lambung ruminan
 termamah
 pemamahan
 geragih, stolon
 larian
 merusak, pecah
 (penyakit) karat
 jamur karat
 gelombang R

S

S1, S2, S3

sabin vaccine

Sabouraud dextrose agar

Sabouraud maltose agar

Sabouraud maltose broth

Sabouraud's agar

Saccardo's scheme

saccate

saccharin

saccharolytic

saccharose

saccoderm desmids

sacculus

sacral

saddle shaped

safe period

safety face shield

safety glasses

safety goggle

safety lock scalpel

safety matting

safranin

sagittate

sagittocyst

Sakaguchi flask

sake

salient

saline

saline tablet

salinity

salinometer

saliva

salivarium

salivary

salivary amylase

S1, S2, S3

vaksin sabin

agar-agar dekstrosa Sabouraud

agar-agar maltosa Sabouraud

kaldu maltosa Sabouraud

agar-agar Sabouraud

skema Saccardo

menombong

sakarín

sakarolitik

gula, sakarosa

desmid sakoderma

kantong kecil, sakulus

sakrum, tulang kelangkang

memelana

periode taksubur

pelindung muka pengaman

kaca mata pengaman

gogel pengaman

skalpel berkunci pengaman

lapik pengaman

safranin

memata panah

sagitosista

labu Sakaguchi

sake

menonjol

masin

pulung masin, pil masin

salinitas

salinometer

liur

salivarium

liur

amilase liur

salivary duct
 salivary gland
 salivary gland chromosomes
 salivary receptacle
 salivary syringe
 Salk vaccine
 Salmonella-Shigella agar
 salmonellosis
 salt dome
 salt field
 salt gland
 saltant
 saltatory condition
 saltatory conduction
 samara
 sample
 sampling bottle
 sand dune
 sand filter
 Sandwich technique
 sanguicolous
 sanguivorous
 sanitary landfill
 sanitation
 sap
 sap flow
 sapogenin
 saponification number

 saponification value
 saponin
 saprobe
 saprobel
 saprobiont
 saprogenic
 sapropelic
 saprophagous
 saprophyte

saluran liur
 kelenjar liur
 kromosom kelenjar ludah
 kantung liur
 semprit liur
 vaksin Salk
 agar-agar Salmonella-Shigella
 salmonelosis
 kubah garam
 medan garam
 kelenjar garam
 saltan
 kondisi saltatori
 konduksi lompatan
 samara
 cuplikan
 botol pencuplik
 gumuk pasir
 filter pasir
 teknik Sandwich
 sanguikola
 sanguivor
 pengisi tanah, sanitasi
 sanitasi
 cairan
 aliran cairan
 sapogenin
 bilangan penyabunan, bilangan
 saponifikasi
 nilai penyabunan
 saponin
 saprob
 saprobel
 saprobion
 saprogen
 sapropelik
 saprofag
 saprofit

saprophytic nutrition
 saprozoic
 saprozoic nutrition
 sapwood
 sarcenchyma
 sarcocauly
 sarcocyte
 sarcoderm
 sarcodimitic
 sarcolemma
 sarcoma
 sarcomere
 sarcoplasm
 sarcosome
 sarcotesta
 sarcotrimitic
 sarmentose
 SAT chromosome
 satellite
 satellite cell
 satellite DNA
 satellite hypothesis
 satellite RNA
 satellite virus
 satiety
 sativan
 saturation
 saucer shaped
 sauerkraut
 sausage shaped
 savanna(h)
 saxicole, saxicolous
 saxitoxin
 scab
 scabies
 scabrous
 scala tympani
 scala vestibuli

nutrisi saprofit
 saprozoik
 nutrisi saprozoik
 gubal
 sarsenkima
 sarkokauli
 sarkosit
 sarkoderma
 sarkodimitik
 sarkolema
 sarkoma
 sarkomer
 sarkoplasma
 sarkosom
 sarkotesta
 sarkotrimitik
 lembek
 kromosom SAT
 satelit
 sel satelit
 DNA satelit
 hipotesis satelit
 RNA satelit
 virus satelit
 kejenuhan
 sativan
 saturasi
 menceper
 sauerkraut
 menyosis
 savana
 saksikola
 saksitosin
 kudis
 koreng
 kasap
 skala timpani
 skala vestibuli

scalariform	menangga, menganak tangga
scalariform cell wall thickening	penebalan dinding sel menangga
scalariform perforation plate	lempong perforasi menangga
scalariform pitting	ceruk menangga
scalariform sieve plate	lempong tapis menangga
scald	lempuh
scale	1 sisik; 2 timbangan, skala, neraca
scale bark	pepagan sisik
scale insect	kutu perisai
scale leaf	daun sisik
scale up procedure	prosedur peningkatan skala
scaling of characters	penskalaan ciri
scalloped margin	pinggir mengapis
scalp	kulit kepala
scalpel	skalpel
scalpel handle	tangkai skalpel
scalpellum	skalpelum
scaly	bersisik
scandent	memanjat
scanning electron microscope	mikroskop elektron payar
scansorial leg	kaki panjang
scape	batang bunga
scaphium	skafium
scapula	tulang belikat
scar	lampang
scar tissue	jaringan lampang
scarce	langka
scarious	merambak
scarlet fever	demam skarletina
scarred	berlampangan
scatophagous	skatofag
scatter diagram, scattergram	diagram hambur
scavenger	pebangkai
scedasticity	skedastisitas
scent gland	kelenjar endus
scent scale	sisik endus, sisik wangi
Schaeffer Fulton stain	pewarna Schaefer-Fulton
Scheider procedure	prosedur Scheider

Schick test	uji Schick
Schiffe's reagent	reagen Schiff
Schillieren microscope	mikroskop Schillieren
schizocarp	skizokarp
schizogamy	skizogami
schizogenesis	skizogenesis
schizogenous	skizogen
schizogony	skizogoni
schizolysigenous	skizolisigen
schizont	skizon
schizontocyte	skizontosit
schizotrypanosomiasis	skizotripanosomiasis
schizotype	skizotipe
schizozoite	skizozoit
Schlemm's canal	saluran Schlemm
Schmidt-Thannhauser procedure	prosedur Schmidt-Thannhauser
Schneider procedure	prosedur Schneider
Schultz-Charlton reaction	reaksi Schultz-Charlton
Schwann's cell	sel Schwann
Schwann's sheath	selaput Schwann
sciatic plexus	pleksus skiatik
scientific name	nama ilmiah
scimitar shaped	melancor
scintillation vial	vial kelipan, vial sintilasi
scintillation counter	alat cacah kelipan
scion	sion
sciophilous	skiofili
sciophyllous	skiofil
sclera	sklera
scleral ring	cincin sklera
sclereid	sklereid
sclerenchyma	sklerenkima
sclerenchyma cell	sel sklerenkima
sclerification	sklerifikasi
sclerite	sklerit
sclerobasidium	sklerobasidium
sclerocarp	sklerokarp
sclerocauly	sklerokauli

sclerogen
 sclerophyll
 scleroprotein
 sclerotesta
 sclerotic cell
 sclerotic parenchyma cell
 sclerotin
 sclerotium
 sclerotization
 scolecospore
 scolex
 scoope
 scopula
 scorch
 scoria
 scotopia
 scotopic eye
 scotopsin
 scraggy
 scramble competition
 screening host
 screw cap tube
 scrotum
 scrub
 scrub brush
 sculpture
 scurfy root
 scutellate
 scutelliform
 scutellum
 scutiform
 scutum
 sea bed
 sea born
 sea breeze
 sea fog
 sea grass
 sea mount

sklerogen
 sklerofil
 skleroprotein
 sklerotesta
 sel sklerotik
 sel parenkima sklereid
 sklerotin
 sklerotium
 sklerotisasi
 skolekospora
 skoleks, kepala cacing pita
 sekop
 skopula
 hangus
 skoria
 skotopia
 mata skotopik
 skotopsin
 lincip
 kompetisi serabutan
 inang pemisah
 tabung bersumbat ulir
 skrotum
 semak samun
 sikat gosok
 skulptur, ukiran
 akar berkeropeng
 menelabang
 menelabang
 skutelum, perisai
 menameng
 skutum
 dasar laut
 bawaan laut
 bayu laut
 kabut laut
 rumput laut
 gunung dasar laut

seafood	pangan laut
seafood toxins	toksin pangan laut
seasonal	musiman
seasonal change	perubahan musiman
seasonal isolation	isolasi musiman
seasonal variation	variasi musiman
seaweed	ganggang laut, gulma laut
sebaceous gland	kelenjar minyak
sebum	sebum
seceding	memisah
secodary metabolit	metabolit sekunder
second meiotic division	pembelahan meiosis kedua
second signalling system	sistem isyarat kedua
secondary	sekunder
secondary body	tubuh sekunder
secondary coblast	koblas sekunder
secondary fibre	serat sekunder
secondary forest	hutan belukar, hutan sekunder
secondary growth	pertumbuhan sekunder
secondary infection	infeksi sekunder
secondary inoculum	inokulum sekunder
secondary meristem	meristem sekunder
secondary metabolite	metabolit sekunder
secondary mycellium	miselium sekunder
secondary nucleus	inti sekunder
secondary phloem	floem sekunder
secondary phloem fibre	serat floem sekunder
secondary pit	ceruk sekunder
secondary polyploid	poliploid sekunder
secondary productivity	produktivitas sekunder
secondary radials	radial sekunder
secondary response	tanggapan sekunder
secondary root	akar sekunder
secondary segmentation	peruasan sekunder
secondary sex ratio	nisbah seks sekunder
secondary sexual carактерistic	ciri seks sekunder
secondary speciation	spesiiasi sekunder
secondary structure	struktur sekunder

secondary succession
 secondary symptom
 secondary thickening
 secondary vascular tissue
 secondary wall
 secondary xylem
 secrete
 secretin
 secretion
 secretory canaliculi
 secretory cavity
 secretory cell
 secretory duct
 secretory granule
 secretory hair

secretory structure
 section
 section lifter
 sectioning
 sectorial cross-vein
 sedative
 sedentary agriculture
 sedentary animal
 sediment
 sedimentary rock
 sedimentary structure
 sedimentation
 sedimentation constant
 sedimentation equilibrium
 sedimentation velocity
 seed
 seed bank
 seed bed
 seed borne
 seed borne disease
 seed certification
 seed coat

suksesi sekunder
 gejala sekunder
 penebalan sekunder
 jaringan pembuluh sekunder
 dinding sekunder
 xilem sekunder
 sekreta
 sekretin
 sekresi
 kanalikulis sekretori
 rongga sekretori
 sel sekretori
 duktus sekretori
 granula sekretori
 1 rambut sekretori; 2 rambut
 kelenjar
 struktur sekretori
 seksi
 pemungut irisan
 pengirisan
 urat silang sektor
 obat penenang, sedatif
 pertanian menetap
 hewan menetap
 endapan, sedimen
 batuan endapan
 struktur endapan
 pengendapan, sedimentasi
 tetapan sedimentasi
 keseimbangan sedimentasi
 kecepatan sedimentasi
 1 biji; 2 benih
 bank biji
 persemaian
 bawaan benih
 penyakit bawaan biji
 sertifikasi benih
 selaput biji

seed dressing	perlakuan benih
seed lot	persil biji
seed pelleting technique	teknik pemulungan biji
seed piece rot	busuk biji benih
seed plant	tumbuhan berbiji
seed transmission	transmisi biji
seed treatment	pendandanan biji, perlakuan biji
seedling	semai
seedling blight	hawar semai
seedling resistance	keresistanan semai
segment	segmen, ruas
segmentation	segmentasi, penyekat
segmentation nucleus	inti sel sekatan
segmenter	segmenter
segregates	segregat
segregation	segregasi
segregation coefficient	koefisien segregasi
segregation lag	kelambanan segregasi
segregation ratio	nisbah segregasi
segregative cell division	pembelahan sel segregasi
seif	seif
seirospore	seirospora
seismograph	seismograf
seismonasty	seismonasti
Seitz filter	filter Seitz
selection	seleksi
selection pressure	tekanan seleksi
selective permeability	permeabilitas selektif
selective permeable	tertelapkan selektif
selective species	jenis selektif
selective stain	pewarna selektif
selective transport	transpor selektif
selenite F medium	media selenit F
selenite broth	kaldu selenit
selenodont	selenodon
self fertile	subur sendiri
self fertilization	pembuahan sendiri
self multilation	pencacatan diri

self pollination
 self purification
 self sterile
 self sterility
 selfing
 Seller's stain
 selliform
 selular immunity
 semataxis
 semen
 semiautonomous autoreplication
 semicell
 semicircular canal
 semi-conservative replication
 semidominance
 semilethal mutation
 semilunar
 semilunar valve
 seminal adventition root
 seminal bursa
 seminal funnel
 seminal plasma
 seminal receptacle
 seminal vesicle
 semination
 semineferous tubule
 seminoma
 semi-permeable membrane
 semi-persistence
 semisolid fermentation

 Semliki forest virus
 semperflorus
 Sendai virus
 senior homonym
 sense cell
 sense codon
 sense of touch

penyerbukan sendiri
 pemurnian sendiri
 mandul sendiri
 kemandulan sendiri
 diserbuki sendiri
 pewarna Seller
 memelana
 keimunan sel
 semataksis
 semen
 autoreplikasi semiautonom
 semisel
 saluran semisirkular
 replikasi semikonservatif
 semidominan
 mutasi semilethal
 memaruh bulan
 katup semilunar
 akar liar semai, akar liar biji
 bursa semen
 corong semen
 plasma semen
 reseptakel semen
 kandung semen, vesikel semen
 seminasi
 tabung bersemen
 seminoma
 selaput semitertelapkan
 semiberkanjang
 fermentasi semipadat, fermentasi
 setengah padat
 virus hutan Semliki
 berbunga terus
 virus Sendai
 homonim dini
 sel indera
 kodon bermakna
 indera sentuh

sense organ
 sense strand
 sensilla ampullacea
 sensillum
 sensitive
 sensitizer
 sensor gene
 sensory area
 sensory cell
 sensory epithelium
 sensory filtering
 sensory hair
 sensory layer
 sensory nerve
 sensory neuron
sensu
 sentral canal
 sentrosome
 sepal
 separation
 separation disc
 separation layer
 separatory funnel
 septal cell
 septal nectary
 septate
 septate fibre
 septic tank
 septicaemia
 septicidal
 septifragal
 septum
 sequelae
 sequential clustering method
 sequential identification methods
 sequential induction
 sequential taxonomic keys

organ perasa
 unting bermakna
 sensila ampulasea
 sensillum
 sensitif, peka
 pemeka
 gen sensor
 daerah sensori
 sel indera
 epithelium sensori
 penyaringan sensori
 rambut sensori
 lapisan indera
 saraf indera
 neuron sensori
sensu
 saluran sentral
 sentrosom
 daun kelopak
 pemisahan
 cakram pemisah
 lapisan pemisah
 corong pemisah
 sel septa
 nektari septa
 bersekat
 serat sekat
 tangki septik
 septisemia
 septisida
 septifragal
 septa, sekat
 sekuelae
 metode penggugusan berurut
 metode identifikasi berurut
 induksi berurut
 kunci taksonomi berurut

sequential, agglomerative, hierarchical non-overlapping cluste	gugusan berurut, aglomeratif, berhierarki taktumpang tindih
seral vegetation	vegetasi peralihan
sere	ser
serial dilution	pengenceran berderet
serial symbiosis theory	teori simbiosis berseri
serial synapse	sinapsis berseri
serial transmission	transmisi berseri
sericeous	menyutra
sericin	serisin
sericulture	peternakan ulat
series	deret, seri
serine	serina
serine dehydrase	dehidrase serina
serodeme	serodem
serologic test	uji serologi
serological bath	panas serologi
serological method	metode serologi
serology	serologi
serosa	serosa
serosal cuticle	kutikula serosa
serotinal	giat petang
serotype	serotipe
serous cell	sel serum
serous gland	kelenjar serum
serozyme	serozim
serpentine	mengular
serrate	menggergaji
serrulate	menggeregaji
Sertoli cell	sel Sertoli
serule	serul
serum	serum
serum hepatitis	serum hepatitis
serum hepatitis antigen	antigen serum hepatitis
serum normal agglutinator	penggumpal normal serum
servical sclerite	sklerit serviks
servix	serviks

sesamoid
 sesquidiploid
 sessile
 seston
 set of chromosome
 set recombination
 seta
 setaceous
 setiferous
 setose
 setulose
 sewage
 Sewell immunodiffusion technique
 sex
 sex cells
 sex chromosome
 sex controlled gene
 sex cord
 sex determinant
 sex determination
 sex factor
 sex fimbria
 sex index
 sex limited
 sex limited character
 sex linkage
 sex linked inheritance
 sex pilus
 sex ratio
 sex realizator
 sex reversal

 sex transformation
 sexduction
 sexual
 sexual behaviour
 sexual desire
 sexual differentiation

sesamoid, membijian
 seskuidiploid
 duduk, melekat
 seston
 perangkat kromosom
 rekombinasi perangkat
 seta
 berseta
 berseta
 berbulu kejur
 berbulu kejur halus
 air selokan
 teknik imunodifusi Sewell
 kelamin, seks
 sel kelamin
 kromosom kelamin, kromosom seks
 gen dikendalikan kelamin
 pita seks
 penentu seks
 penentuan kelamin
 faktor seks, faktor kelamin
 fimbria seks
 indeks kelamin
 terbatas kelamin
 ciri terbatas kelamin
 teraut seks, teraut kelamin
 pewarisan teraut seks
 pilus seks
 nisbah seks
 penjelas seks
 pembalikan kelamin, perubahan
 kelamin
 transformasi kelamin
 seksduksi
 seksual
 perilaku seksual
 berahi, syahwat
 diferensiasi kelamin

sexual dimorphism
 sexual reproduction
 sexual selection
 sexual sensation
 sexuality
 sexuparous
 S gene
 shade loving
 shade plant
 shade tree
 shadowing technique
 Shaeffer's spore stain
 shaggy
 shake culture
 shaker
 shaker water bath
 shaking bath
 shank
 shape
 shape parameter
 Sharpey's fibre
 shearing
 sheath

sheath blight
 sheath cell
 sheath rot
 sheathing
 sheathing stipules
 shed
 sheep month
 sheet
 shell
 shell gland
 shell membrane
 shell zone
 shield shaped
 shifting cultivation

dimorfisme seksual
 reproduksi seksual
 seleksi seksual
 sensasi seksual
 seksualitas
 seksupar
 gen S
 suka naungan
 tumbuhan teduhan
 pohon pelindung
 teknik pembayangan
 pewarna spora Shaeffer
 memasai
 biakan kocokan, kultur kocokan
 alat kocok
 penangas air kocok
 penangas kocok
 betis
 bentuk
 parameter bentuk
 serat Sharpey
 peremukan
 1 upih, pelepah; 2 selongsong,
 selaput
 hawar pelepah
 sel upih
 busuk pelepah
 berpelepah
 silindung
 luruh
 bulan biri-biri
 lembar
 cangkang
 kelenjar cangkang
 selaput cangkang
 zona cangkang
 menelabang
 huma

shikimic acid metabolism
 Shine-Dalgarno sequence
 shingle beach
 shingled
 shining
 shock symptom
 shoot
 shoot tip
 shore zonation
 short
 short day plant
 short term memory
 shortest spanning tree
 shot gun cloning
 shot gun collection
 shot hole
 shredded
 shredded bark
 shrew
 shrub
 shuttle vektor
 sib mating
 sibling
 sibling species
 sibship
sic
 sickle cell anaemia
 sickle cell trait
 sickle shaped
 sideramine
 siderophil
 siderophore
 sieve
 sieve area
 sieve cell
 sieve element
 sieve field
 sieve pit

metabolisme asam sikimat
 urutan Shine-Dalgarno
 pantai kersik
 menyirap
 berkilauan
 gejala renjatan
 taruk
 pucuk
 zonasi pantai
 pendek
 tumbuhan hari pendek
 memori jangka pendek
 pohon berentang terpendek
 pengklonan berondong
 koleksi berondong
 lubang gotri
 meniras
 pepagan bertiras
 cencurut
 perdu
 vektor ulang-alik
 perkawinan setetua
 saudara setetua
 jenis kembaran
 keluarga besar
sic
 anemia sel sabit
 sifat sel sabit
 menyabit
 sideramina
 siderofili
 siderofofor
 ayakan, tapis
 daerah tapis
 sel tapis
 unsur tapis
 medan tapis
 ceruk tapis

sieve plate
 sieve tube
 sieve tube element
 sieve tube member
 sieve type sampler
 sigma factor
 sigmoid curve
 sigmoid flexure
 sigmoid notch
 sign
 sign stimulus
 signal everager
 signaling pheromone
 signal-to-noise ratio
 significance level
 silencer
 silent allele
 silent mutation
 silent oestrus
 silica cell
 siliceous sandstone
 silicalemma
 silicolous
 siliqua
 silk fibroin
 silk gland
 silky
 silt
 Silurian
 silvicolus
 silviculture
 simian virus 40, SV 40
 similarity clustering
 similarity coefficient
 similarity evaluation
 similarity index
 similarity mapping
 similarity matrix

lempeng tapis
 tabung tapis
 unsur tabung tapis
 anggota tabung tapis
 alat pencuplik tipe ayakan
 faktor sigma
 kurva sigma
 fleksur sigma
 takik sigma
 tanda
 rangsangan tanda
 pemerata isyarat
 feromon pengisyarat
 nisbah isyarat derau
 taraf nyata
 penyenyap
 alel bisu
 mutasi bisu
 estrus senyap
 sel silika
 batu pasir bersilika
 silikalema
 silikola
 (buah) lobak
 fibroin sutera
 kelenjar sutera
 menyutera
 lanau
 Silur
 silvikola
 silvikultura
 virus simian 40, SV 40
 penggugusan keserupaan
 koefisien keserupaan
 penilaian keserupaan
 indeks keserupaan
 pemetaan keserupaan
 matriks keserupaan

similarity measures
 similarity value
 Simmon's citrate agar
 simple eye
 simple fats
 simple fruit
 simple interest disease
 simple laticifer

simple matching coefficient
 simple microscope
 simple perforation
 simple perforation plate
 simple pit
 simple pit pair
 simple protein
 simple reflex
 simple sieve plate
 simple virus
 simplisiomorphy
 simulate
 simultaneous
 simultaneous adaptation

simultaneous clustering method
 simultaneous colour cantrast
 simultaneous identification methods
 simultaneous taxonomic keys
 sinciput
 single application treatment
 single cell
 single cell culture

single cell protein
 single classification
 single copy plasmids
 single cross
 single lesion isolation

ukuran keserupaan
 nilai keserupaan
 agar-agar sitrat Simmon
 mata sederhana
 lemak sederhana
 buah tunggal
 penyakit berbunga tunggal
 latisifer sederhana, sel getah sederhana
 koefisien pemadanan sederhana
 mikroskop sederhana
 perforasi sederhana
 lempeng perforasi sederhana
 ceruk sederhana
 pasangan ceruk sederhana
 protein sederhana
 refleks sederhana
 lempeng tapis sederhana
 virus sederhana
 simplisiomorfi
 memiripi
 serentak, simultan
 adaptasi serempak, adaptasi simultan
 metode penggugusan simultan
 kontras warna serentak
 metode identifikasi simultan
 kunci taksonomi simultan
 sinsiput
 perlakuan terapan tunggal
 sel tunggal
 biakan sel tunggal, kultur sel tunggal
 protein sel tunggal
 klasifikasi tunggal
 plasmid kopi tunggal
 persilangan tunggal
 isolasi belur tunggal

single linkage clustering method	metode penggugusan pertautan tunggal
single point infection	infeksi titik tunggal
single set	perangkat tunggal
single spore infection	infeksi spora tunggal
single strand exchange	pertukaran unting tunggal
single stranded	berunting tunggal
single-strand-specific nuclease	nuklease khas-unting-tunggal
sinistrorse	ke kiri
sino-atrial node	buku sinoatrium
sino-ventricular	sinoventrikel
sintered glass filter	filter kaca sinter
sinuate	berliuk
sinus	sinus
sinus lactiferous	sinus laktifer
sinus rhomboidalis	sinus romboidalis
sinusoid	sinusoid
siphon	sifon
siphonal canal	saluran sifon
siphonein	sifonein
siphonocladial	sifonokladium
siphonogamy	sifonogami
siphonostele	sifonostel
siphonoxanthin	sifono-xantin
sirenin	sirenin
sirocco	siroko
sister chromatid	kromatid saudara
sister group	kelompok saudara
site	tapak
site class	kelas tapak
site representation	perwakilan tapak
site specific recombination	rekombinasi khas tapak
sitology	sitologi
sitosterol	sitosterol
sitotoxin	sitotoksin
skein	skein
skeletal	kerangka
skeletal hypha	hifa kerangka

skeletal muscle

skeletin

skeleton

Skene's gland

skiaphyte

skin

skin blemish

skin ring

skin spot

skin test

skin window

skiophil

skiophyll

skototaxis

skull

slash-and-burn

slash test

sleeping sickness

slender

slide

slide box

slide culture technique

slide flocculation test

sliding filament theory

sliding growth

slime

slime body

slime gland

slime layer

slime mould

slime plug

slimy

slipper-shaped

slit

slit lamp microscope

slit sampler

slope culture

otot rangka

skeletin

rangka

kelenjar Skene

skiafit

kulit

noda kulit

cincin kulit

bercak kulit

uji kulit

tingkap kulit

skiofili

skiofil

skototaksi

tengkorak

tebas-bakar

uji kelar

penyakit tidur

langsing, lampai

1. kaca objek, 2. runtunan

(ekologi)

kotak kaca objek

teknik biakan kaca objek

uji flokulasi kaca objek

teori filamen gelongsor

pertumbuhan gelongsor

lendir

tubuh lendir

kelenjar lendir

lapisan lendir

jamur lendir

sumbat lendir

berlendir

mencenela

celah

mikroskop lampu celah

alat pencuplik celah

kultur landai

slough
 sludge digestion tank
 slug
 slump
 small
 small intestine
 smear
 smegma
 Smith period
 smog
 smoke
 smoke stag
 smooth
 smooth bark
 smooth contraction
 smooth muscle
 smoothing of pulsative flow
 smut
 snail
 sneak display
 snout
 snow line
 snow mould
 soboliferous
 sociability
 social behaviour
 social communication
 social evolution
 social hierarchy
 social hormone
 social insect
 sociation
 socies
 society
 sociobiology
 socket
 sodium hypochlorite
 sodium potassium analyzer

kelongsong
 tangki pencernaan gendek
 lintah bulan
 kumuh
 kecil
 usus kecil
 olesan
 smegma
 periode Smith
 asbut
 asap
 cerobong asap
 1 licin; 2 lancar
 pepagan licin
 kontraksi lancar
 otot licin, otot polos
 pelancaran aliran berdenyut
 jamur api
 siput
 peragaan menyelinap
 moncong
 garis salju
 kapang salju
 bertunasan, berselantar
 keterakraban
 perilaku sosial
 komunikasi sosial
 evolusi sosial
 hierarki sosial
 hormon sosial
 serangga sosial
 sosiasi
 sosies
 masyarakat
 sosiobiologi
 lesung
 sodium hipoklorit
 penganalisis natrium kalium

sodium potassium pump
 sodium pump
 sodoku
 soft fruit
 soft palate
 soft rot
 software
 softwood
 soil borne
 soil borne fungi
 soil nutrient
 soil pore space
 soil profile
 soil rot
 soil structure
 soil texture
 soil water
 solar cell
 solar collector
 solar harvester
 solar radiation
 solarisation
 soldier ant
 soldier termite
 solenocyte
 solenoglyph
 solenostele
 soliciting posture
 solid state fermentation
 solitary bee
 solitary cell
 solitary pore
 Solo man
 solubility
 solubility coefficient
 solubility test
 solution
 solvent fermentation

pompa natrium kalium
 pompa natrium
 sodoku
 buah lunak
 langit-langit lunak
 busuk lunak
 perangkat lunak
 kayu lunak
 bawaan tanah
 jamur bawaan tanah
 nutrien tanah, hara tanah
 ruang pori tanah
 profil tanah
 busuk tanah
 struktur tanah
 tekstur tanah
 air tanah
 sel surya
 pengumpul surya
 pemanen surya
 radiasi surya
 solarisasi
 semut prajurit
 rayap prajurit
 solenosit
 solenoglifa
 solenostel
 sikap mengharap
 fermentasi keadaan padat
 lebah soliter
 sel soliter
 pori soliter
 manusia Trinil
 keterlarutan
 koefisien keterlarutan
 uji keterlarutan
 1 larutan; 2 penyelesaian
 fermentasi pelarut

soma	tubuh, soma
somaclonal selection	seleksi somaklon
somaclonal variant	varian somaklon
somaesthetic sensory area	daerah sensori somaestetik
somatic	somatik
somatic cell	sel somatik
somatic crossing over	pindah silang somatik
somatic doubling	perangkapan somatik
somatic embryo	embrio somatik
somatic fusion	fusi somatik
somatic hybrid	hibrid somatik
somatic hybridization	hibridisasi somatik
somatic mesoderm	mesoderma somatik
somatic mutation	mutasi somatik
somatic mutation theory	teori mutasi somatik
somatic nerve	saraf somatik
somatic nucleus	nukleus somatik
somatic recombination theory	teori rekombinasi somatik
somatic theory	teori somatik
somatoblast	somatoblas
somatochrome	somatokrom
somatoderm	somatoderma
somatogamy	somatogami
somatogenic	somatogen
somatology	somatologi
somatomedin	somatomedin
somatophyte	somatofit
somatoplasm	somatoplasma
somatoplastic sterility	sterilitas somatoplastik
somatopleura	somatopleura
somatostatin	somatostatin
somatotrophic hormone	hormon somatotrof
somatotrophin	somatotrofin
somite	somit
somogyl method	metode Somogyl
sonic oscillator	osilator sonik
sonication	sonikasi
sonicator	sonikator

sooty mould
 sooty stripe
 soralium
 sorbitol
 soredium
 sori
 soriferous
 sorocarp
 sorosis
 sorption
 sorting
 sorus
 sound energy
 sound hearing
 sound interference
 sound localization
 sound pressure level
 sound propagation
 sound threshold
 sound velocity
 sound wave
 sour gas
 source
 South American leaf blight, SALB

South American leaf rust, SALR
 Southern blot method
 sow
 space ecology
 spadix
 spanandry
 spanogamy
 spark
 spasm
 spasmolytic
 spastic
 spasticity
 spathe

jamur jelaga
 lajuran berjelaga
 soralium
 sorbitol
 soredium
 sorus
 bersorus
 sorokarp
 sorosis
 sorpsi, erapan
 pemilahan
 sorus
 tenaga bunyi
 pendengaran bunyi
 interferensi bunyi
 lokalisasi bunyi
 aras tekanan bunyi
 perambatan bunyi
 ambang bunyi
 kecepatan bunyi
 gelombang bunyi
 gas asam
 sumber
 hawar daun Amerika Selatan,
 SALB
 karat daun Amerika Selatan, SALR
 metode titik Southern
 menabur
 ekologi antariksa
 tongkol
 spanandri
 spanogami
 bunga api
 kekejangan
 obat pereda kejang
 spastik
 spastisitas
 seludang

spatula
 spatulate
 spear shaped needle
 special creation
 special form
 specialization
 specialized
 specialized nerve cell
 speciation
 specient
 species
 species aggregate
 species area relationship
 species association
 species correlation
 species covariance matrix
 species diversity
 species group
 species name
 species pair
 species selection
 species specific behaviour
 species transformation
 specific
 specific death rate
 specific epithet
 specific gravity
 specific growth rate
 specific hormone
 specific infectivity
 specific locus test
 specific name
 specificity
 specimen
 specimen forceps
 specimen holder
 speckled
 specophile

spatula, sudip
 menyudip
 jarum menombak
 ciptaan khusus
 forma spesial
 spesialisasi, pengkhususan
 terspesialisasi
 sel saraf khusus
 penjenisan, spesiasi
 spesien
 jenis, spesies
 agregasi jenis
 hubungan jenis daerah
 asosiasi jenis
 korelasi jenis
 matriks kovarian jenis
 keanekaragaman jenis
 kelompok jenis
 nama jenis
 pasangan jenis
 seleksi jenis
 perilaku khas jenis
 transformasi jenis
 khas, spesifik
 laju kematian spesifik
 penunjuk jenis
 bobot jenis
 laju tumbuh spesifik
 hormon khusus
 infeksi spesifik
 uji lokus khusus
 nama jenis
 kespesifikan, kekhasan
 spesimen
 pinset spesimen
 pemegang spesimen
 berlekeh
 spekofili

spectrin
 spectrophotometer
 spectrophotometry
 spectroscope
 speech area
 speleology
 sperm
 sperm bank
 sperm centrosome
 sperm nucleus
 spermaduct
 spermaglutination
 spermangium
 spermaphore
 spermary
 spermatangium
 spermateleosis
 spermatheca
 spermatic cord
 spermatid
 spermatium
 spermatization
 spermatocyst
 spermatocyte
 spermatodesm
 spermatogenesis
 spermatogenic cell
 spermatogonium
 spermatomerite
 spermatophore
 spermatophyte
 spermatoplasm
 spermatoplast
 spermatosome
 spermatoxin
 spermatozoa
 spermatozoid
 spermicide

spektrin
 spektrofotometer
 spektrofotometri
 spektroskop
 daerah bicara
 speleologi
 sperma
 bank sperma
 sentrosom sperma
 inti sperma
 saluran sperma
 spermaglutinasi
 spermangium
 spermafor
 spermari
 spermatangium
 spermateleosis
 spermateka
 pita sperma
 spermatid
 spermatia
 spermatisasi
 spermatosista
 spermatosit
 spermatodesma
 spermatogenesis
 sel spermatogen
 spermatogonium
 spermatomerit
 spermatofor
 tumbuhan berbiji, spermatofit
 spermatoplasma
 spermatoplas
 spermatosom
 spermatoksin
 spermatozoa
 spermatozoid
 spermisida

spermiogenesis
 spermocarp
 spermogonium
 spermology
 spermospore
 spermozeugma
 sphaerocarpous
 sphaeroplast
 sphagniherbosa
 S phase
 sphenoid
 spherical
 spherosome
 sphincter
 sphincter papila
 sphingomyelin
 sphingophily
 sphingosine
 sphygmomanometer
 spicate
 spice
 spiculate
 spicule
 spiculum
 spike
 spike potential
 spikelet
 spinal canal
 spinal column
 spinal cord
 spinal ganglion
 spinal nerve
 spinal shock
 spindle
 spindle apparatus
 spindle apparatus extranuclear
 spindle cell
 spindle fibre

spermiogenesis
 spermokarp
 spermogonium
 spermologi
 spermospora
 spermozeugma
 sferokarp
 steroplas
 sfagniherbosa
 fase S
 tulang baji
 membulat
 sferosome
 otot lingkak
 papila sfinkter
 sfingomielin
 sfingofili
 sfingosina
 sfigmomanometer
 berbulir
 rempah
 berpaku-paku
 spikula
 spikulum
 bulir
 potensi taji
 buliran
 saluran tulang punggung
 tulang punggung
 sumsum tulang punggung
 ganglion tulang punggung
 saraf tulang punggung
 renjatan tulang punggung
 gelendong
 aparatus gelendong
 aparatus gelendong ektranukleus
 sel gelendong
 serat gelendong

spine	1 duri; 2 tulang punggung
spingot	keran
spinneret	spineret
spinose	berduri
spiracle	spirakula
spiracle atrium	atrium spirakula
spiracle sphincter	sfingter spirakula
spiracular ligament	ligamen spirakula
spiracular sound organ	organ suara spirakula
spiral	spiral, ulir
spiral cell wall thickening	penebalan dinding sel berulir
spiral cords	tali pilin
spiral lamina	lamina spiral
spiral organ	organ spiral
spiral shell	cangkang spiral, cangkang pilin
spiral thickening	penebalan berpilin
spiral valve	katup pilin, katup spiral
spire	menara
spirillum	spirillum
spirocyst	spirosista
spiographic respiratory pigment	pigmen respirasi spirografi
spirometer	spirometer
spirometry	spirometri
spiroplasma	spiroplasma
spiroscope	spiroskop
spiroscopy	spiroskopi
spirostichous	berulir, spirotrika
splanchnic shift	anjakan splanknik
splash zone	zona percik
spleen	limpa
splenic corpuscle	korpuskula limpa
split character sets	perangkat ciri terpisah
split oestrus	estrus terpisah
split pair method	metode belah berpasang
spondyl	spondial
sponge	bunga karang
spongioplasm	spongioplasma
spongophyll	spongofil

spongy
spongy bone
spongy mesophyll
spongy parenchyma

spongy pith
spontaneous generation
spontaneous mutation
spoon shaped
sporobola
sporadic
sporangiferous
sporangiole
sporangioophore
sporangiosorus
sporangiospore
sporangium
spore
spore ball
spore dispersal
spore formation
spore liberation
spore mother cell
spore print
spore sac
spore stain
spore trap
spore wall
sporicide
sporidiolate
sporidium
sporiparity
sporoblast
sporocarp
sporocladium
sporocyst
sporocyte
sporodochium

memampung
tulang spons
mesofil spons
parenkima spons, parenkima
mampung
empulur mampung
generasi spontan
mutasi spontan
menyudip
sporabola
sporadik
sporangifer
sporangiola
sporangiofor
sporangiosorus
sporangiospora
sporangium
spora
bola spora
pemencaran spora
pembentukan spora
pelepasan spora
sel induk spora
tumpukan spora
kantong spora
pewarna spora
perangkap spora
dinding spora
sporisida
sporadiola
sporadium
sporiparitas
sporoblas
sporokarp
sporokladium
sporosista
sporosit
sporodokium

sporoduct
 sporogenesis
 sporogenous
 sporogony
 sporongium
 sporont
 sporophore
 sporophyll
 sporophyte
 sporophytic budding
 sporophytic polyembryony
 sporotrichosis
 sporozoite
 sporulation
 spot
 spot test
 spot test plate
 spotted
 spotting pipette
 spown
 spray
 sprayable suspension
 sprayer
 spread plate
 spread plate technique
 spreader
 spreader plant
 spreading
 spreading factor
 spring wood
 sprout
 spur
 spurious correlation
 sputum
 squalene
 squall
 squall line
 squama

saluran spora
 sporogenesis
 sporogen
 sporogoni
 sporongium
 sporon
 sporofor
 sporofil
 sporofit
 kuncup sporofit
 poliembrioni sporofit
 sporotrikosis
 sporozoit
 sporulasi
 bercak
 uji bercak
 lempeng uji bercak
 berbercakan
 pipet tetes
 1 benih, bibit; 2 pijah
 semprot
 suspensi tersemprotkan
 alat semprot
 lempeng sebar
 teknik lempeng sebar
 batang penyebar, alat perata
 tumbuhan perebak
 menyebar
 faktor penyebar
 kayu dini
 kecambah
 taji
 korelasi palsu
 dahak
 skualena
 badai
 jalur badai
 skuama, sisik

squamosal
 squamose
 squamous epithelium
 square brackets
 square ray cell
 squarrose
 squash bottle
 squash preparation
 stab culture
 stabilization
 stabilizer
 stable distribution
 stable population
 stable process
 stable resistance

stachel
 stadium
 stage
 stage micrometer
 stage motuion control knob
 stagnation
 staining
 staining technique
 staling effect
 stalk
 stalk cell
 stalk muscle
 stamen
 staminal column
 staminal cone
 staminal tube
 staminate flower
 staminode
 staminodium
 staminody
 stand
 standard

skuamosal
 bersisik
 epitelium sisik
 kurung siku
 sel jejari persegi
 (bersisik) kesat
 botol pencet
 sediaan pencet
 biakan tusuk
 stabilisasi
 penstabilan
 sebaran stabil
 populasi stabil
 proses stabil
 keresistanan mantap, ketahanan
 mantap
 stakel
 stadium
 1. pentas, 2. tahap
 mikrometer pentas
 tombol pengendali gerak pentas
 stagnasi
 pewarnaan
 teknik pewarnaan
 akibat memacatkan
 tangkai
 sel tangkai
 otot tangkai
 benang sari
 tugu benang sari
 runjung kepala sari
 tabung benang sari
 bunga bersari
 staminodium
 staminodium
 staminodi
 tegakan
 1 bendera; 2 baku

standard plate count agar
 standardization of character
 standing crop
 stapedius muscle
 staphylokinase
 staple food
 star shaped
 staratum reticulare
 starch
 starch agar
 starch chromatography
 starch grain
 starch granule
 starch lesion
 starch sheath
 starfish
 starter culture
 starting point
 starvation
 stasis
 stathmokinesis
 static display
 static organ
 stationary nucleus
 stationary phase
 statis
 statistical discriminatory weight
 statocone
 statocyst
 statolith
 statory phase
 statospore
status anamorphosis (stat. anam.)
status imperfectus (stat. imperf.)
status novus (stat. nov.)
status teleomorphosis (stat. teleom.)
 staurophyll
 staurospore

agar-agar cacah lempeng baku
 pembakuan ciri
 tanaman tegakan
 otot sanggurdi
 stafilokinase
 makanan pokok
 membintang
 stratum retikular
 kanji, pati
 agar-agar kanji
 kromatografi kanji
 butir pati
 butir tepung
 telur pati
 seludang pati
 bintang laut
 biakan pemula, kultur biang
 titik tolak
 kelaparan
 stasis
 statmokinesis
 peragaan statik
 organ keseimbangan
 nukelus stasioner
 fase stasioner
 statis
 bobot dekrimatori statistika
 statokon
 statosista
 statolit
 fase statori
 statospora
stat. anam.
stat. imperf.
stat. nov.
stat. teleom.
 staurofil
 staurospora

steady state
 steady state equilibrium
 steam distillation
 steam fog
 steamer
 steapsin
 stearic acid
 stearin
 stele
 stellate
 stellate hair
 stellate reticulum
 stem
 stem pitting
 stem tuber
 stem wet rot
 stemma
 stenobaric
 stenobathic
 stenochoric
 stenocyst
 stenogamy
 stenohaline
 stenomorphic
 stenopetalous
 stenophyllous
 stenosepalous
 stenothermic
 stenothermorphile
 stenotropic
 stephanokont
 steppe
 stercomarium
 stereoisomer
 stereomicroscope
 stereomorphic
 stereoplasm
 stereoptic vision

tunak
 keseimbangan tunak
 penyulingan uap
 kabut uap
 kukusan
 steapsin
 asam stearat
 stearin
 stel
 membintang
 rambut bintang
 retikulum membintang
 batang
 pencerukan batang
 umbi batang
 busuk batang basah
 stema
 stenobarik
 stenobatik
 stenokori
 stenosista
 stenogami
 stenohalin
 stenomorf
 stenopetal
 stenofil
 stenosepal
 stenoterm
 stenotermofili
 stenotrop
 stefanokon
 padang rumput
 sterkomarium
 stereoisomer
 stereomikroskop
 stereomorf
 stereoplasma
 penglihatan stereoptik

stereospecific reduction
 stereospondyls
 stereotaxis
 stereotropism
 stereozoom microscope
 steric hindrance
 sterigma
 steril
 sterilant
 sterile
 sterile glume
 sterility
 sterility gene
 sterilization
 sterilizer
 sterilizing oven
 sterkome
 sternal apophysis
 sternal apotome
 sternal plate
 sternal rib
 sternellum
 Sternheimer-Malbin stain
 sternite
 sternomastoid
 sternopleurite
 sternum
 steroid
 steroid metabolism
 stichic
 stichonematic
 sticker
 Stickland reaction
 sticky ends
 stigma
 stigmasterol
 stigmal spine
 stigmatic lobe

reduksi stereospesifik
 stereospondil
 stereotaksis
 stereotropisme
 mikroskop stereozum
 rintangan ruang, rintangan sterik
 sterigma
 steril
 sterilan
 mandul, steril
 sekam mandul
 kesterilan, sterilitas
 gen sterilitas
 pemandulan, pensterilan
 sterilisator, alat sterilisasi
 oven sterilisasi
 sterkom
 apofisis sternum
 apotom sternum
 lempeng sternum
 rusuk dada, iga dada
 sternelum
 pewarna Sternheimer-Malbin
 sternit
 sternomastoid
 sternopleurit
 sternum, tulang dada
 steroid
 metabolisme steroid
 stikik
 stikonematik
 pelengket
 reaksi Stickland
 ujung lengket
 1 kepala putik; 2 stigma
 stigmasterol
 spina stigma
 cuping kepala putik

stigmatiod tissue
 stigmatomycosis
 stillborn
 stimulant
 stimulated
 stimulating
 stimulating action
 stimulator
 stimulus
 sting
 stinging
 stink gland
 stinking root rot
 stipe
 stipel
 stipular scar
 stipulate
 stipule
 stir bar
 stirrer vessel
 stochastic
 stochastic model
 stock culture
 stock solution
 stolon
 stoloniferous
 stomach
 stomata
 stomatal crypt

 stomatal transpiration
 stomatogastric nervous
 stomatogastric nervous system
 stomatostyle
 stomium
 stomodeal cleft
 stomodeal food
 stomodeal nervous system

jaringan kepala putik
 stigmatomikosis
 lahir mati
 perangsang
 terangsang
 merangsang
 kerja stimulasi, kerja merangsang
 perangsang, stimulator
 rangsangan
 sengat
 bermiangan
 kelenjar bau
 busuk akar bacin
 tangkai
 penumpu anak
 lampang penumpu
 berpenumpu
 1 stipul; 2 penumpu
 batang pengaduk
 bejana berpengaduk
 stokastik
 model stokastik
 biakan stok
 larutan stok
 geragih, stolon, selantar
 berselantar
 lambung
 stomata, mulut daun
 kuburan stomata, kuburan mulut
 daun
 transpirasi stomata
 saraf stomatogastrik
 sistem saraf stomatogastrik
 stomatostil
 stomium
 celah stomodeum
 pakan stomodeum
 sistem saraf stomodeum

stomodeal plate
 stomodeal wall
 stomodeum
 stone canal
 stone cell
 stone fruit
 Stone gelatin agar
 stopcock
 stopwatch
 storage cabinet
 storage chest
 storage disease
 storey
 storied cambium
 storied cork
 storied wood
 straggliness
 straggly cluster
 straight
 straight line evolution
 straight needle
 straight scissors
 strain
 strain degeneration
 strain stability
 strand
 strand tree
 strange species
 strangers
 strangler
 strap shaped
 stratification
 stratified
 stratified cambium
 stratified epithelium
 stratified sampling
 stratified wood
 stratigraphic range

lempeng stomodeum
 dinding stomodeum
 stomodeum
 saluran batu
 sel batu
 (buah) pelok
 agar-agar gelatin Stone
 keran
 jam sukat
 lemari penyimpanan
 laci penyimpanan
 penyakit gudang
 lapisan hutan
 kambium berlapis
 gabus berlapis
 kayu berlapis
 perembetan
 penggugusan merembet
 lurus
 evolusi garis lurus
 jarum lurus
 gunting lurus
 galur
 kemunduran galur
 kemantapan galur
 unting
 pohon pantai
 jenis asing
 asing
 penyekik
 menyabuk
 stratifikasi
 berlapis-lapis
 kambium berlapis
 epitel berlapis
 pencuplikan berlapis
 kayu berlapis
 kisaran stratigrafi

stratigraphy
 stratocumulus
 stratopause
 stratosphere
 stratum
 stratum cavernosum
 stratum coeneum
 stratum cylindricum
 stratum fibrosum
 stratum germinativum
 stratum granulosum
 stratum lacidum
 stratum lamellatum
 stratum Malpighii
 stratum medium
 stratum oriens
 stratum radiatum
 stratum spinosum
 stratum synoviale
 stratum tectorium
 streak
 streak canal
 streak plate
 streak plate technique
 streaked
 streaking pipette
 streptobacillus
 streptococcal nuklease
 streptodornase
 streptogenin
 streptokinase
 streptolysin-O
 streptolysin-S
 streptomycin
 stress
 stria vascularis
 striate
 striated muscle

stratigrafi
 stratokumulus
 stratopause
 stratosfer
 stratum
 stratum kavernosum
 lapisan tanduk, stratum korneum
 stratum silindrikum
 stratum fibrosum
 stratum germinativum
 stratum granulosum
 stratum lasidum
 stratum lamellatum
 stratum Malpighi
 stratum medium
 stratum oriens
 stratum radiatum
 stratum spinosum
 stratum sinovial
 stratum tektorium
 loreng
 saluran goresan
 cawan gores
 teknik lempeng gores
 berlorengan
 pipet penggores
 streptobasilus
 nuklease streptokokus
 streptodornase
 streptogenin
 streptokinase
 streptolisin-O
 streptolisin-S
 streptomisin
 cekaman
 vaskularis gores
 bergoresan
 otot lurik, otot bergores melintang

striation
 stridulation
 stridulation
 stridulatory organ
 strigose
 stringent plasmid
 stripe
 stripe mosaic virus
 striped
 strobilocercus
 strobilus
 stroboscope
 stroboscopic microscope
 stroke
 stroma
 stromal lamellae
 stromatolite
 strophe
 strophiole
 structural gene
 structure
 struma
 stump
 stunt disorder
 stunted
 stunting
 stylar scar
 style
 stylet
 stylet borne virus
 styliiform
 styloid
 stylopodium
 stylospore
 stylus
 subalar
 subalarae muscle
 subantennal suture

bergoresan
 stridulasi
 1 penggesekan; 2 kerik
 organ kerik
 bersusuhan
 plasmid terbatas
 strip, lajur
 virus mosaik berlajuran
 berlajuran
 strobiloserkus
 1 strobilus; 2 runjung
 stroboskop
 mikroskop stroboskop
 apopleksi
 stroma
 lamela stroma
 stromatolit
 strofe
 sumbat lembaga
 gen struktural
 struktur
 struma
 tunggul
 rancu bantut
 kerdil
 pengerdilan
 lampang tangkai
 tangkai putik
 stilet
 virus bawaan stilet
 memenusuk
 1 kristal menugu; 2 stiloid
 stilopodium
 stilospora
 stilus
 subala
 otot subala
 kampuh subantena

subapical initial
 subarborescent shrub
 subcarinate
 subcaudal scale
 subcentral
 subclass
 subclavian artery
 subclimax
 subclinical infection
 subcloud layer
 subconical
 subcosta
 subcoxa
 subcoxal lobe
 subculture
 subcutaneous
 subcutaneous bursa
 subcuticle
 subdivision
 subdominant
 subdominule
 suberin
 suberization
 suberous
 subfamily
 subforma
 subgalea
 subgena
 subgenital plate
 subgenus
 subglobose
 subhymenium
 subimago
 subjective synonym
 sublittoral
 sublittoral zone
 submarginal antecosta
 submarginal initial

inisial bawah rembang
 perdu setengah pohon
 sublunas
 sisik bawah
 subpusat
 anak kelas, subkelas
 arteri bahu
 subklimaks
 infeksi subklinik
 lapisan bawah awan
 agak merunjung
 subkosta
 subkoksa
 cuping subkoksa
 subkultur, subbiakan
 subkutan
 bursa subkutan
 subkutikula
 anak divisi, subdivisi
 subdominan
 subdominul
 suberin
 penggabusan
 menggabus
 anak suku
 anak forma, subforma
 subgalea
 subgena
 lempeng subgenitalia
 anak marga
 agak bulat
 subhimenium
 subimago
 sinonim subjektif
 sublitoral
 zona sublitoral
 antekosta submarginal
 permula submarginal

submaxillary	submaksila
submentum	submentum
submerged fermentation	fermentasi terbenam
submerged vegetation	vegetasi terendam
submersed	terselam
submetacentric	submetasentrik
submucosa	submukosa
submucosal plexus	pleksus submukosa
subneural vessel	pembuluh subneuron
subnuclei hypothesis	hipotesis subnukleus
subocular spot	bintik subokulus
suboesophageal commisure	komisura subesofagus
suboesophageal ganglion	ganglion subesofagus
suboesophageal ganglion	ganglion subesofagus
suborder	anak bangsa
subordinate taxon	takson subordinat
subpetiolar bud	kuncup bawah tangkai
subphylum	anak filum, subfilum
subrace	anak ras
subscapular	bawah belikat
subsection	anak seksi, subseksi
subsera	subser
subseries	anak deret
subsidiary cell	sel pelengkap
subspecies	anak jenis, subspecies
subsporangial vesicle	gelembung penyangga sporangium
substage condenser	kondenser bawah pentas
substance	bahan, substansi
substansia alba	substansia alba
substansia grisea	substansia grisea
substantia compact	substansia kompakta
substantia gelatinosa	substansia gelatinosa
substantia nigra	substansia nigra
substantia spongiosa	substansia spongiosa
substituent	substituen
substitute community	masyarakat pengganti
substrate	substrat
substrate linked	tertaut substrat

substrate specificity	kespesifikan substrat, kekhasan substrat
substratum	substrat
subterranean	dalam tanah
subtractive colour mixing	percampuran warna subtraktif
subtribe	anak puak
subtropic	subtropik
subulate	mendabus
subunguis	subunguis
subvariety	anak varietas, subvarietas
succession	suksesi
successive cluster formation	formasi gugus berturutan
successive percentage mortality	mortalitas persentase berturutan
successive titration	titrasi berturutan
succinoxidase	suksinoksidase
succinyl-CoA deacylase	deasilase suksinil-KoA
succinyl-CoA thiophorase	tioforase suksinil-KoA
succulent	1 sukulen; 2 sembab
sucker	tunas
sucking pump	pompa isap
sucrase	sukrase
sucrose	sukrosa
suction flask	labu sedot
suction pressure	tekanan isap
sudden death	mati mendadak
sudden wilt	layu mendadak
sudden wither	lisut mendadak
sudoriferous gland	kelenjar sudorifer
suffrutex	setengah perdu
sugar free agar	agar-agar bebas gula
sugar tolerance curve	kurva toleransi gula
sugarbeet yellows	kuning bit gula
sugarcane mosaic	mosaik tebu
sugery disease	penyakit bergula
sulcate	beraluran
sulcus	alur, sulkus
sulcus spiralis	sulkus spiralis
sulfhydryl activation	pengaktifan sulfhidril

sulphydryl group
 sulfite effect
 sulfite oxidase
 sulphonaphthalene indicator
 sulphur cycle
 summation
 summer spore
 summer wood
 sun plant
 sun scald
 sun scorch
 sunken necrotic lesion
 sunken spire
 super race
 super reduction
 superacid
 superactivity
 supercoil
 supercooled liquid
 supercription
 superfecundation
 superfemale
 superficially
 superfluent
 superfluous name
 superfoetation
 supergene
 superimpose
 superior
 superior ovary
 superlingua
 supermale
 supernumerary cambium layer
 superorganism
 superovulation
 superoxide dismutase
 superparasite
 superpure

gugus sulfhidril
 efek sulfit
 oksidase sulfit
 indikator sulfonastalena
 daur belerang
 sumasi
 spora musim panas
 kayu senja
 tumbuhan matahari
 lempuh matahari
 gosong matahari
 belur nekrosis tenggelam
 tugu benam
 ras unggul
 reduksi besar-besaran
 superasam, adiasam
 superaktivitas
 kumparan terpilin
 cairan lewat dingin
 superskripsi
 superfekundasi
 superbetina
 superfisial
 superfluen
 nama berlebihan
 superfetasi
 supergen
 bertumpang tindih
 superior, atas
 bakal buah menumpang
 superlingua
 superjantan
 lapisan kambium tambahan
 superorganisme
 superovulasi
 dismutase superoksida
 superparasit
 lewat murni, adimurni

supersaturation
 supersensitivity
 supersolubility
 supersuppressor
 supinator
 supine
 supplemental skeleton
 support stand
 supporting cell
 supporting tissue
 supporting tree
 suppression
 suppressor
 suppressor T cel
 suppressor gene
 suppressor mutation
 supraanal lobe
 supraanal pad
 suprachoroid layer
 suprachromosomal
 suprafamily
 supralittoral
 supraesophageal ganglion
 supraoptic nucleus
 supraorbital crest
 supraorder
 supraorganism
 suprarenal gland
 supratemporal
 surculus
 surface antigen
 surface film balance
 surface water
 surface wind
 surfactant
 surgeon's blade
 surra
 survival

lewat jenuh
 supersensitivitas
 keterlewatlarutan
 supersupresor
 supinator
 menelentang
 rangka tambahan, rangka suplemen
 statif penyangga
 sel penunjang
 jaringan penunjang
 pohon penjalar, pohon penunjang
 penindasan
 supresor
 sel T supresor
 gen supresor
 mutasi supresor
 cuping supra-anus
 bantalan supra-anus
 lapisan suprakoroid
 suprakromosom
 induk suku
 supralittoral
 ganglion supraesofagus
 nukleus supraoptik
 kresta supraorbital
 induk bangsa
 supraorganisme
 kelenjar anak ginjal
 supratemporal
 tunas
 antigen permukaan
 neraca film permukaan
 air permukaan
 angin permukaan
 surfaktan
 pisau dokter bedah
 sura
 sintasan

survival function	fungsi sintasan
survival of the fittest	sintasan yang terbugar
survive	sintas
survivor	penyintas
survivor curve	kurva penyintas
survivorship	kesintasan
suscept	perentan
susceptibility	suseptibilitas, kerentanan
susceptible	peka, rentan
suspension	suspensi
suspensoid	suspensoid
suspensor	suspensor
suture	kampuh
Sverdberg unit	satuan Sverdberg
swamp	rawa
swamp forest	hutan rawa
swarm cell	sel kembara
swarming	berkeriap
sweat gland	kelenjar keringat
sweating	berkeringat
sweet gas	gas manis
sweetener	pemanis
swimmeret	kaki renang
swing-out condenser	kondenser ayun
Swiss blue	biru Swiss
switching sites	tapak beralihan
swollen shoot	bengkak taruk
sword shaped	memata pedang
syconium	sikonium
syenite	sienit
Symba process	proses Symba
symbioint	simbion
symbiosis	simbiosis
symbiotic nitrogen fixation	fiksasi nitrogen simbiotik
symmetrical karyotype	kariotipe simetris
symmetry	kesimetrisan
symmorphic space group	kelompok ruang simorf
sympathetic nerve	saraf simpatetik

sympathetic nervous system
 sympathetic plexus
 sympathetic vasoconstrictor fibre
 sympatric
 sympatric speciation
 sympatric species
 sympetalous
 symphysis pubis
 symplesiomorphic character
 sympodial
 symptom
 symptom picture
 symptomless carrier
 synangium
 synantherous
 synanthesis
 synapomorphic character
 synapomorphy
 synapse
 synapsis
 synaptic conduction
 synaptic gap
 synaptic vesicle
 synaptonema
 synascus
 syncarpous
 synchondrosis
 synchronology
 synchronous culture
 syncope
 syncytiotrophoblast
 syncytium
 syndactily
 Synder test
 syndesmochorion
 syndesmosis
 syndetocheilic
 syndiacony

sistem saraf simpatetik
 jala simpatetik, fleksus simpatetik
 serat vasokonstriktor simpatetik
 simpatrik
 penjenisan simpatrik
 jenis simpatrik
 simpetal
 sela kemaluan
 ciri simplesiomorf
 simpodial
 gejala
 gambar gejala
 pembawa tak bergejala
 sinangium
 sinanter
 sinantesis
 siri sinapomorf
 sinapomorfi
 sinapsis
 sinapsis
 konduksi sinapsis
 rumpang sinapsis
 vesikel sinapsis
 sinaptonema
 sinaskus
 sinkarp
 sinkondrosis
 sinkronologi
 kultur sinkron, biakan sinkron
 sinkop
 sinsitiotrofoblas
 sinsitium
 sindaktili
 uji Synder
 sindesmokorian
 sindesmosis
 sindetokeilik
 sindiakoni

syndiploidy
 syndrome
 syndynamic
 synecology
 syneresis
 synergetic
 synergia
 synergism
 synergist
 synergistic
 synezis
 syngameon
 syngamety
 syngamy
 syngen
 syngensis
 synisonym
 synkaryon
 synmorphology
 synnecrosis
 synnema
 synonym codon
 synonym, synonymum
 synonymum novum (syn. nov.)
 synonymy
 synostosis
 synovial membrane
 synphylogeny
 synphysiology
 synsepalous
 syntaxonomy
 synthetic
 synthetic auxin
 synthetic hormone
 synthetic media
 synthetic messenger RNA
 synthetic route
 synthetic substrates

sindiploidi
 sindrom
 sindinamik
 sinekologi
 sineresis
 sinergetik
 sinergia
 sinergisme
 bahan sinergis
 sinergis
 sinezis
 singameon
 singamet
 singami
 singen
 singensis
 sinisonim
 sinkarion
 sinmorfologi
 sinekrosis
 sinema
 kodon sinonim
 sinonim
 syn. nov.
 kesinoniman
 sinostosis
 membran sinovial
 sinfilogeni
 sinfisiologi
 sinsepal
 sintaksonomi
 sintetik
 auksin sintetik
 hormon sintetik
 medium sintetik
 RNA kurir sintetik
 jalur sintetik
 substrat sintetik, substrat buatan

synthetic variety
syntrophism
syntrophoblast
syntype
synusia
syphilis
syringe
syringe holder
systematics
systematist
systemic
systemic circulation
systemic fungicide
systemic mutation
systemic symptom
systole
systolic pressure
systrophe
syzygy

varietas sintetik
sintrofisme
sintrofoblas
sintipe
sinusia
sifilis
semprit
pemegang semprit
sistematika
sistematikawan
sistemik
sirkulasi sistemik
fungisida sistemik
mutasi sistemik
gejala sistemik
sistol
tekanan sistol
sistrof
sizigi

T

table microtome
 table top dispenser
 tableland
 tabtoxinine
 tabular form
 tachymeter
 tacit response
 taconite
 tactile
 tactile barbel
 tactile bristle
 tactile cell
 tactile hair
 tactile sense
 tadpole
 taenidium
 taette
 tagma
 tagmosis
 taiga
 tail
 tail bud
 tail cocking display
 tail fibre
 tail fold
 tail plate
 tail protein
 tail valve
 tailing
 take all disease
 tall
 talus
 tandem duplication
 tandem mating
 tandem repeat

mikrotom meja
 catuan atas meja
 dataran tinggi
 tabtoksinina
 bentuk tabel, bentuk jadwal
 takimeter
 tanggapan diam-diam
 takonit
 taktil, raba
 sungut peraba
 bulu kejur taktil
 sel peraba
 rambut taktil
 indera peraba
 berudu
 tenidium
 taete
 tagma
 tagmosis
 taiga
 ekor
 kuncup ekor
 peragaan goyangan ekor
 serat ekor
 lipatan ekor
 lempeng ekor
 protein ekor
 cangkang ekor
 limbah lombong
 penyakit rakus
 jangkung
 talus
 duplikasi tandem
 perjodohan tandem
 pengulangan tandem

tangential section
 tangoreceptor
 tanned red cell test
 tannin
 T antigen
 tap root
 taper
 tapetum
 taphrophyte
 tapioca
 tapping panel
 tapping system
 tar sand
 tar spot
 target organ
 target spot
 target theory
 tarn
 tarry root rot
 tarsal bone
 tarsal plate
 tarsal taste organ
 tarsangulus
 Tarshis blood agar
 tarsomer
 tarsus
 Taschdjian's medium
 tasche
 taste bud
 TATA homology
 tautomer shifts
 tautomeric shifts
 tautomerism
 tautomers
 tautonym
 taxidermy
 taximetrics
 taxis

irisan membujur
 tangoreseptor
 uji sel merah sawo matang
 tanin
 antigen T
 akar tunggang
 tirus
 tapetum
 tafrofit
 tapioka
 permukaan sadapan
 sistem sadapan
 pasir tar
 bercak tar
 organ sasaran
 bercak sasaran
 teori sasaran
 kori
 busuk akar tar
 tulang tumit
 lempeng tarsus
 organ rasa tarsus
 tarsangulus
 agar-agar darah Tarshis
 tarsomer
 tarsus
 media Taschdjian
 task
 kuncup rasa
 homologi TATA
 pergeseran tautomer
 pergeseran tautomer
 tautomerisme
 tautomer
 tautonim
 taksidermi
 taksimetrika
 taksis

taxodont
 taxometrics
 taxon
 taxon radius model
 taxonomic distance
 taxonomic ecology
 taxonomic heirarchy
 taxonomic synonym
 taxonomy
 Tay-Sachs disease
 Tbilisi phage
 TCA cycle
 T chromosome
 teaching head
 tear gland
 teat
 technical agar
 technical name
 tectin
 tectonic
 tectonic land
 tectorial membrane
 tectum
 teeth
 tegmen
 tegmentum
 tegmotactic behaviour
 tegula
 tegumen
 tegumental gland
 teichoic acial
 telegensis
 telemetry
 telencephalon
 teleoconch
 teleology
 teleomorph
 teleostome

taksodon
 taksometrika
 takson
 model jari-jari takson
 jarak taksonomi
 ekologi taksonomi
 hierarki taksonomi
 sinonim taksonomi
 taksonomi
 penyakit Tay-Sachs
 fag Tbilisi
 daur TCA
 kromosom T
 kepala ajar
 kelenjar air mata
 puting
 agar-agar teknis
 nama teknis
 tektin
 tektonik
 tanah tektonik
 selaput tektorium
 tektum
 gigi
 tegmen
 tegmentum
 perilaku tegmotaksis
 tegula
 tegumen
 kelenjar tegumen
 asam teikoat
 telegensis
 telemetri
 telensefalon
 teleokonk
 teleologi
 teleomorf
 teleostoma

telephone theory
 telescopeic eyepiece
 teletroch
 teleutosorus
 teleutospore
 television microscopy
 teliospore
 telium
 tellurite medium
 telmatophytes
 telocentric chromosome
 telocentromere
 telodendrion
 telokinesis
 telolecithal
 telome
 telomere
 telomitric
 telophase
 telopodite
 telosporidia
 telosyndesis
 telotarsus
 telson
 telum
 temperate
 temperate phage
 temperature coefficient
 temperature controller
 temperature programming
 temperature sensitive mutant
 template
 template theory
 temporalis
 tenacious
 tenacity index
 tenaculum
 tendon

teori telefon
 pemata teleskop
 teletrok
 telium
 teliospora
 mikroskopi televisi
 teliospora
 telium
 media telurit
 telmatofit
 kromosom telosentrik
 telosentromer
 telodendrion
 telokinesis
 telolesitus
 telom
 telomer
 telomitik
 telofase
 telopodit
 telosporidia
 telosindesis
 telotarsus
 telson
 telum
 (iklim) sedang
 fag sedang
 koefisien suhu
 pengatur suhu
 pemrograman suhu
 mutan peka suhu
 templat, cetakan
 teori cetakan
 temporalis
 liat
 indeks kelekatan
 tenakulum
 tendon

tendril
 tenent hair
 teneral
 tenon's capsule
 tensiometer
 tension wood
 tensor
 tentacle
 tentorial arm
 tentorial bridge
 tentorial pit
 tentorium
 tentoxin
 tepal
 tephigram
 teratogen
 teratogenic
 teratogyne
 teratology
 teratoma
 terebra
 terete
 tergal musculature
 tergal plate
 tergite
 tergocoxal muscle
 tergum
 terminal
 terminal amino acid
 terminal apotracheal parenchyma
 terminal bud
 terminal chiasma
 terminal conjugation
 terminal deletion
 terminal fusion
 terminal macrozoid
 terminal nodule
 terminal transferase

carang
 rambut cengkeram
 plonco, celondo
 kapsul Tenon
 tensiometer
 kayu penegang
 tensor
 tentakel
 lengan tentorium
 jembatan tentorium
 ceruk tentorium
 tentorium
 tentoksin
 daun tenda
 tefigram
 teratogen
 teratogen
 teratogen
 teratologi
 teratoma
 terebra
 menggalah
 perototan tergum
 lempeng tergum
 tergite
 otot tergotoksa
 tergum
 terminal
 asam amino terminal
 parenkima apotrakea terminal
 kuncup pengujung, kuncup terminal
 kiasma terminal
 konjugasi terminal
 lesapan terminal
 fusi terminal
 makrozoid terminal
 bintil terminal
 transferase terminal

terminalization
 termination codon
 termination sequence
 terminator
 terminology
 termitarium
 termite
 termite queen
 termiticole
 termitophil
 thermochemical conversion
 termogen
 ternate
 terpenes
 terpenoids
 terramycin
 terrestrial
 terrestrial animal
 terrigenous
 territorial defence
 territory
 territory sharing
 tertiary
 Tertiary Period
 tertiary spiral
 tertiary structure
 tertiary wall
 tessellated
 test access time
 test cross
 test host
 test tube
 test tube basket
 test tube pollination
 test tube rack
 testa
 teste
 testicle

terminalisasi
 kodon penerminalan
 urutan penerminalan
 terminator, penamat
 peristilahan
 termitarium
 anai-anai, rayap
 ratu rayap
 termitikola
 termitofili
 konversi termokimia
 termogen
 berganda tiga
 terpena
 terpenoid
 teramisin
 daratan, terestrial
 hewan darat
 terigen
 pertahanan wilayah
 wilayah
 patungan wilayah
 tersier
 Kala Tersier
 pilin tersier
 struktur tersier
 dinding tersier
 berkotakan
 masa capaian uji
 persilangan uji
 inang uji
 tabung reaksi
 keranjang tabung reaksi
 penyerbukan tabung reaksi
 rak tabung reaksi
 selaput biji, testa
 teste
 testikel

testis
 testosterone
 tetanus
 tetra allelic
 tetrach
 tetrachromatic stain
 tetracomy
 tetracytic
 tetrad
 tetrad analysis
 tetraiodothyronine
 tetramerous
 tetrandrous
 tetranucleotide theory
 tetraploid
 tetrapolar heterothalism
 tetrasomic
 tetrasporangium
 tetraspore
 tetrasporophyte
 tetraster
 texemia
 texture
 T even phage
 thalamus
 thalassophyte
 thalassoplankton
 thalloid
 thallospore
 thallus
 thanatosis
 theca
 theca folliculi
 theca interna
 theca lutein cell
 thecodont
 thelygenic
 thelykaryon

testis, buah pelir
 testosteron
 tetanus, kejang
 alel tetra
 tetrak
 pewarna tetrakrom
 tetrakomi
 tetrasitik
 tetrad
 analisis tetrad
 tetraiodotironina
 berkelipatan empat
 benang sari empat tunggal
 teori tetranukleotida
 tetraploid
 heterotalisme tetrapolar
 tetrasom
 tetrasporangium
 tetraspora
 tetrasporofit
 tetraster
 teksemia
 tekstur
 fag T genap
 talamus
 talasofit
 talasoplankton
 taloid
 talospora
 talus
 tanatosis
 ruang sari, teka
 teka folikuli
 teka interna
 sel teka lutein
 tekodon
 teligen
 telikarion

thelytoky
 thelyplasm
 thelytoky
 theobromine
 theodolite
 theoritical distribution
 theory of pangenensis
 therapeutic
 therapeutical chemistry
 therapsid
 therapy
 theriodont
 thermal death point
 thermal death point
 thermal death time
 thermal inactivation point
 thermal metamorphism
 thermal pollution
 thermal soaring
 thermal stability
 thermal stratification
 thermal velocity
 thermal wind
 thermataxis
 thermocline
 thermocouple
 thermoduric
 thermodury
 thermogenesis
 thermogram
 thermograph
 thermography
 thermohygrometer
 thermo-inducible lysogen
 thermometer
 thermonasty
 thermophase
 thermophile

teliotoki
 teliplasma
 telitoki
 teobromina
 teodolit
 sebaran teoritis
 teori pangenensis
 terapeutik
 kimia terapi, kimia pengobatan
 terapsid
 terapi, pengobatan
 teriodon
 titik kematian terma
 titik mati terma
 waktu kematian terma
 titik takaktif terma
 metamorfisme panas
 pencemaran panas
 pelayangan panas
 kestabilan terma
 stratifikasi panas
 kecepatan panas
 angin panas
 termataksis
 termoklin
 termokopel
 termoduri
 termoduri
 termogenesis
 termogram
 termograf
 termografi
 termohigrometer
 lisogen terinduksi suhu
 thermometer
 termonasti
 termofase
 termofili

thermophilic	termofili
thermophyte	termofit
thermoreceptor	termoreseptor
thermoregulation	termoregulasi
thermoregulator	pengatur suhu
thermosensitive mutant	mutan termosensitif
thermosphere	termosfer
thermostatic water bath	penangas air termostat
thermotaxic	termotaksis
thermotherapy	termoterapi
thermotolerant	termotoleran
therophyte	terofit
theropod	teropod
thesocyte	tesosit
thiamine deficiency	defisiensi tiamina
thiamine pyrophosphate	tiamina pirofosfat
thick	tebal
thickening	penebalan
thigmokinesis	tigmokinesis
thigmotactic reaction	reaksi tigmotaksis
thigmotaxis	tigmotaksis
thigmotropism	tigmotropisme
thin	kurus, tipis
thin filament	filamen tipis
thin layer chromatography, TLC	kromatografi lapis tipis, TLC
thin section	irisan tipis
thiochrome	tiokrom
thioglycollate broth	kaldu tioglikolat
thioglycollate medium	media tioglikolat
thiolysis	tiolisis
thionazin	tionazin
thiophanate	tiofanat
thiophorase	tioforase
thiotransacetylase	tiotransasetilase
thirst receptor	reseptor dahaga
thirst threshold	ambang dahaga
thixotrophy	tiksotrofi
thoracic appendages	lambai toraks

thoracic duct	duktus toraks
thoracic ganglion	ganglion toraks
thoracic gland	kelenjar toraks
thoracic leg	kaki toraks
thoracic pleuron	pleuron toraks
thoracic segment	segmen toraks
thoracic sternum	sternum toraks
thoracic stigma	stigma toraks
thoracic tergum	tergum toraks
thorax	dada, toraks
thorium	torium
thorn	gandil, duri cabang
thorny stem blight	hawar batang bergandil
thread-like	membenang
threat posture	sikap menakuti
three colour theory	teori tiga warna
three cornered	memojok tiga
three dimension models	model tiga dimensi
three edged	memenjuru tiga
three factor crosses	persilangan tiga faktor
three point attachment	pelekatan tiga titik
three point cross	persilangan tiga titik
three way contingency analysis	analisis kontingensi tiga arah
three way interaction means	purata interaksi tiga arah
threonine	treonina
threonine aldolase	aldolase treonina
threonine configuration	konfigurasi treonina
threonine dehydrase	dehidrase treonina
threonine racemase	rasemase treonina
threshold limit value	nilai batas ambang
threshold of pain	ambang kesakitan
threshold of vision	ambang penglihatan
threshold shift	anjakan ambang
throat	kerongkongan
thrombocyte	trombosit
thrombosis	trombosis
thrombus	trombus
thropic hormone	hormon tropik

Thunberg-Wieland cycle
 thylakoid
 thymic corpuscle
 thymine
 thymocyte
 thymus
 thyriothecium
 thyroglobulin
 thyroid
 thyroid gland
 thyroid hormone
 thyroid stimulating hormone
 thyroidectomy
 thyrothricin
 thyrotoxic
 thyrotrophin releasing hormone
 thyrotropic hormone
 thyroxine
 thyrus
 Ti plasmid
 tibia
 tibial comb
 tidal power
 tidal wave
 Tiedemann's vesicle
 tight junction
 tiller
 tillite
 time budget analysis
 timer
 tine
 tinsel type flagellum
 tip burn
 tissue
 tissue culture
 tissue culture dish
 tissue differentiation
 tissue fluid

siklus Thunberg-Wieland
 tilakoid
 korpuskula timus
 timina
 timosit
 timus
 tiriotesium
 tiroglobulin
 tiroid
 kelenjar tiroid
 hormon tiroid
 hormon perangsang tiroid
 tiroidektomi
 tirotrisin
 tirotoksis
 hormone pelepas tirotrofin
 hormon tirotrofin
 tiroksin
 tirsus
 plasmid Ti
 tibia, tulang kering
 sisir tibia
 kekuatan pasang
 gelombang pasang
 vesikula Tiedemann
 simpangan ketat
 srisip
 tilit
 analisis anggaran waktu
 pengatur waktu
 tine
 flagel jumbai
 terbakar pucuk
 jaringan
 biakan jaringan, kultur jaringan
 cawan kultur jaringan
 diferensiasi jaringan
 zalir jaringan

tissue grinder
 tissue knife
 tissue pressure
 tissue processor
 tissue slices
 tissue system
 tissue typing
 titration
 T lymphocyte
 toad
 toadstool
 tobacco mosaic virus
 tobacco vein necrosis
 tobamovirus
 tobnavirus
 Todd-Hewitt broth
 toddy yeast
 togavirus
 tolerance
 tolerant
 toluidine blue
 tomato bronzing
 tomato top necrosis
 tombolo
 tomentose
 tomium
 tonal discrimination
 tong
 tongue
 tongue shaped
 tonic contraction
 tonicity
 tonofibril
 tonofilament
 tonometer
 tonometry
 tonoplast
 tonotaxis

pelumat jaringan
 pisau jaringan
 tekanan jaringan
 pengolah jaringan
 keratan jaringan
 sistem jaringan
 penentuan jaringan
 titrasi
 limfosit T
 kodok
 cendawan
 virus mosaik tembakau
 nekrosis urat tembakau
 tobamovirus
 tobnavirus
 kaldu Todd-Hewitt
 khamir nira
 togavirus
 toleransi
 toleran
 biru toluidina
 pengangsaan tomat
 nekrosis pucuk tomat
 tombolo
 menggimbal
 tomium
 diskriminasi nada
 capit
 lidah
 melidah
 kontraksi tonik
 tonisitas
 tonofibril
 tonofilamen
 tonometer
 tonometri
 tonoplas
 tonotaksis

tonsil
 tonsilitis
 tonsillar crypt
 tonsillar follicle
 tonsillar gland
 tonus
 tooth
 toothed
 top cross
 top loading balance
 top shaped
 topodeme
 topographic distance
 topography
 topotaxis
 topotype
 topset
 topsoil
 torma
 tormogen
 torn
 tornado
 tornus
 torpor
 torsion
 tortuous
 toruloid
 torus
 total cell count
 total diversity component
 total energy system
 total population curve
 totipotency
 totipotent
 touch mixer
 toxemia
 toxic
 toxic concentration

amandel, tonsil
 penyakit amandel, tonsilitis
 kuburan tonsil
 folikel tonsil
 kelenjar tonsil
 tonus
 gigi
 bergigi
 persilangan puncak
 neraca muat atas
 menggasing
 topodem
 jarak topografi
 topografi
 topotaksis
 topotipe
 endapan permukaan
 bunga tanah
 torma
 tormogen
 terkoyak
 puting beliung, tornado
 tornus
 torpor
 torsi
 bengkok-bengkok
 membuncak
 torus
 hitungan sel total
 komponen keanekaragaman total
 sistem tenaga total
 kurva populasi keseluruhan
 totipotensi
 totipoten
 pencampur sentuh
 toksemia
 toksik, beracun
 konsentrasi toksik

toxic gas
 toxic waste
 toxicant
 toxicity
 toxicoid
 toxicological chemistry
 toxicology
 toxicyst
 toxigenic
 toxigenicity
 toxin
 toxinogenic
 toxoid
 toxophore group
 toxoplasmosis
 T phage
 tra genes
 tra operon
 trabecula
 trabeculum
 trace (amount)
 trace (to)
 trace analysis
 trace constituent
 trace element
 trace scar
 tracer
 tracer atom
 trachea
 tracheal air sac
 tracheal gill
 tracheal pore
 tracheal respiration
 tracheal system
 tracheary element
 tracheation
 tracheid
 trachein

gas toksik
 limbah toksik
 bahan toksik
 toksisitas, ketoksikan
 toksikoid
 kimia toksikologi
 toksikologi
 toksisista
 toksigen
 toksigenisitas
 toksin
 toksinogen
 toksoid
 gugus toksofor
 toksoplasmosis
 fag T
 gen tra
 operon tra
 trabekula
 trabekula
 (jumlah) kelumit
 merunut
 analisis kelumit
 komponen kelumit
 unsur kelumit
 lampang runutan
 perunut
 atom perunut
 trakea
 kantong udara trakea
 insang trakea
 pori trakea
 respirasi trakea
 sistem trakea
 unsur trakea
 trakeasi
 trakeid
 trakein

tracheoblast	trakeoblas
tracheole	trakeol
tracheomycosis	trakeomikosis
trachoma	trakoma
trade (wind)	angin timur
trade inversion	inversi angin timur
trade name	nama dagang
tragus	tragus
trailing	melata
trama	trama
trans configuration	konfigurasi trans
transamidation	transamidasi
transamidation reaction	reaksi transamidasi
transaminase	transaminase
transcapsidation	pentranskapsidan
transcontinental arch	busur transkontinen
transcription	transkripsi
transductant	transduktan
transduction	transduksi
transect	transek
transesterification	transesterifikasi, pentransesteran
transfection	transfeksi
transfer	transfer
transfer RNA, tRNA	RNA pemindah, tRNA
transfer feeding time	masa makan pindah
transfer needle	jarum pengalih
transfer reaction	reaksi pengalihan
transferase	transferase
transferin	transferin
transformation	transformasi
transformed cladistics	kladistika tertransformasi
transformed phenetic space	ruangan fenetik tertransformasi
transforming factor	faktor alihbentuk, faktor transformasi
transfrontier pollution	pencemaran seberang sempadan
transfusion tissue	jaringan transfusi
transfusion tracheid	trakeid transfusi
transgenosis	transgenosis

transglucosidase
 transgressive
 transgressive segregation
 transgressive variation
 transient diploid
 transient mutation
 transient polymorphism
 transient species
 transit time
 transition
 transition region
 transition zone
 transitional epithelium
 transketolase
 translation
 translational diffusion
 translocation
 translocation heterozigot
 translocation mapping
 translocation quotient
 translocation test
 transmembrane potential
 transmethylation
 transmissibility
 transmission
 transmission genetics
 transmission threshold period
 transmutation
 transmutation teori
 transovarial transmission
 transpeptidation
 transphosphorylation
 transpiration
 transpiration coefficient
 transpiration-cohesion-tension
 theory
 transpiration current
 transplant

transglukosidase
 transgresif
 segregasi transgresif
 variasi transgresif
 diploid transien
 mutasi transien
 polimorfisme transien
 jenis transien
 waktu alih
 transisi
 daerah transisi
 zona transisi
 epitel peralihan
 transketolase
 translasi
 difusi translasi
 translokasi
 heterozigot translokasi
 pemetaan translokasi
 kuosien translokasi
 uji translokasi
 potensi transmembran
 transmetilasi, pentransmetilan
 ketransmisian
 transmisi
 genetika transmisi
 periode ambang transmisi
 transmutasi
 teori transmutasi
 transmisi transovari
 transpeptidasi, pentranspeptidaan
 transfosforilasi, pentransfosforilan
 transpirasi
 koefisien transpirasi
 teori transpirasi-kohesi-tegangan

 arus transpirasi
 pindah tanam

transplantation
 transplanting of gene
 transport
 transportation
 transposase
 transposition
 transposon
 transpurination
 transscutum
 transverse
 transverse binary fission
 transverse division
 transverse section
 transversion
 trap crop
 trap nurseries
 trapeziform
 trash
 trauma
 traumatic resin duct
 traumatin
 traumatonasty
 traumatotropism
 travelling wave
 travertine
 tree
 tree breeding
 tree fern
 tree layer
 tree stump
 tree trunk
 treelet
 trehalose formation
 trellis drainage
 tremorgen
 trend
 trephone
 tretic

transplantasi
 transplantasi gen
 transpor, angkutan
 transportasi
 transposase
 transposisi
 transposon
 transpurinasi, pentranspurinaan
 transkutum
 melintang
 fisi biner transversi
 pembelahan (sel) melintang
 irisan melintang
 transversi
 tanaman perangkap
 pembibitan perangkap
 mentrapesium
 sampah
 trauma
 saluran damar trauma
 traumatin
 traumatonasti
 traumatotropisme
 gelombang merambat
 travertin
 pohon
 penangkaran pohon
 paku pohon
 lapisan pohon
 tunggul
 batang pohon
 pohon menyemak
 pembentukan trehalosa
 saluran terali
 tremorgen
 kecondongan
 trefon
 tretik

triad
 triadelphous
 triadimefon
 trial
 triallelic
 triarch
 triarimol
 Triassic
 triaster
 triazophos
 tribe
 tribium
 tricarboxylic acid cycle
 triceps
 trichimaera
 trichoblast
 trichobranth
 trichocyst
 trichocyst pore
 trichogen
 trichogyne
 trichome
 trichomoniasis
 trichosclereid
 trichospore
 trichotallic growth
 trichrome stain
 trickle fermentation
 trickling filter
 tricolpate
 tricuspid valve
 tridemorph
 trifid
 trifoliate
 triforine
 trigeminal nerve
 trigenic
 trigger hair

triad
 triadelf
 triadimefon
 pengujian
 trialel
 triark
 triarimol
 Triasik
 triaster
 triazofos
 puak
 tribium
 siklus asam trikarboksilat
 trisept
 trikimera
 trikoblas
 insang rambut
 trikosista
 lubang trikosista
 trikogen
 trikogin
 trikoma
 trikomoniasis
 trikosklereid
 trikospora
 pertumbuhan trikotalus
 pewarna trikrom
 fermentasi tetes
 saring tetes
 trikolpat
 katub triujung, katub trikuspid
 tridemorf
 bercangap tiga
 berdaun tiga
 triforina
 saraf cabang tiga
 trigen
 rambut picu

trigonus	memojok tiga
trihybrid	trihybrid
trijugate	berpasangan tiga
trilacunar node	buku berjendela tiga
trilobite	trilobit
trilocular	berongga tiga
trim	menutuh
trimerous	berkelipatan tiga
trimetaphosphatase	trimetafosfatase
trimitic	trimitik
trimonoecious	trimonoesis
trimorphism	trimorfisme
trinocular eyepiece tube	tabung pemata trinokular
trinocular microscope	mikroskop trinokular
triodothyronine	triodatironina
trioecious	trioesis
trionym	trionim
triose	triosa
triose phosphate isomerase	isomerase fosfat triosa
trioventricular node	buku trioventrikular
trioxypurine	trioksipurina
tripalmitin	tripalmitin
triparental recombinant	rekombinan tritetua
tripeptidase	tripeptidase
tripeptide	tripeptida
triphosphopyridine nucleotide	trifosfopiridina nukleotida
tripinnate	menyirip ganda tiga
triple beam balance	neraca berlengan tiga
triple fusion	perfusian ganda tiga
triple nosepiece	pemata ganda tiga
triple sugar-iron agar	agar-agar besi-gula ganda tiga
triplet	triplet
triplet code	kode triplet, sandi triplet
triplet codon	kodon triplet
triplex	tripleks
triploid	triploid
tripod	kaki tiga, tripot
trypsinogen	tripsinogen

triquetrous	menyudut tiga, memenjuru tiga
trisomic	trisomik
trisomy	trisomi
tristeza	tristeza
tristichous	berseri tiga
tritocerebrum	tritoserebrum
tritonymph	tritonimfa
triumph ceremony	upacara kejayaan
triungulin	triungulin
trivalent	trivalen
trivial	takberarti
trivium	trivium
trixenous	triksen
TRNA gene	gen tRNA
TRNA suppressor	supresor tRNA
trochal disk	cakram meroda
trochanter	trokanter
trochantin	trokantin
trochoblast	trokoblas
trochophore	trokofor
trochosphere	trokosfer
trochozoon	trokozoon
trophallaxis	trofalaksis
trophamnion	trofamnion
trophic	trof
trophic level	aras trof
trophic nucleus	nukleus trof
trophidium	trofidium
trophism	trofisme
trophobiont	trofobion
trophobiosis	trofobiosis
trophoblast	trofoblas
trophochromatin	trofokromatin
trophocyst	trofosista
trophocyte	trofosit
trophogenic region	daerah trofogen
trophogeny	trofogeni
trophonucleus	trofonukleus

trophoporic field
 trophozoite
 tropic
 tropical cyclone
 tropism
 tropoblast
 tropomyosin
 troponin
 tropoparasite
 tropopause
 tropophil
 tropophyll
 tropophyte
 troposphere
 tropotaxis
 tryptilium ion
 trough
 true breeding
 true ribs
 trullate
 trumpet shaped
 truncate
 truncated spur
 trunk base rot
 trunk vertebra
 trypanosomiasis
 tryptophan
 trypsin
 trypsin action
 trypsinogen
 tryptone glucose axtract agar
 tryptone glucose yeast agar
 tryptone soy agar
 tryptone soy broth
 tryptophan
 tryptophan cycle
 tryptophan desmolase
 tryptophan metabolism

lapangan trofopor
 trofozoit
 tropik
 siklon tropik
 tropisme
 tropoblas
 tropomiosin
 troponin
 tropoparasit
 tropopause
 tropofili
 tropofil
 tropofit
 trosposfer
 tropotaksis
 ion tropilium
 palung
 penangkaran murni
 rusuk sejati
 melayangan sungsang
 menerompot
 rompong
 susah bukit rompong
 busuk pangkal batang
 vertebra tubuh
 tripanosomiasis
 triptofan
 tripsin
 kerja tripsin
 tripsinogen
 agar-agar ekstrak glukosa tripton
 agar-agar khamir glukosa tripton
 agar-agar kedelai tripton
 kaldu kedelai tripton
 triptofan
 siklus triptofan, daur triptofan
 desmolase triptofan
 metabolisme triptofan

tryptophan peroxidase
 tryptophan synthetase
 tryptophanase
 tryptose phosphate broth
 tsetse fly
 tsunami
 tube agglutination test
 tube brush
 tube cell
 tube feet
 tube roller
 tube tonsil
 tuber
 tubercle
 tubercle bacillus
 tubercula pubertatis
 tuberculate
 tuberculin
 tuberculin test
 tuberculosis
 tubing
 tubular
 tubular gland
 tubulate
 tubuli contorti
 tubuli recti
 tubuloalveolar gland
 tufa
 tuft
 tularemia
 tumbel weed
 tumid
 tumor
 tumour
 tumour cell
 tumour stain
 tumour virus
 tundra

peroksidase triptofan
 sintestase triptofan
 triptofanase
 kaldu fosfat triptosa
 lalat tsetse
 tsunami
 uji aglutinasi tabung
 sikat tabung
 sel tabung
 kaki tabung
 penggelinding tabung
 tonsil tabung
 umbi
 1. benjolan, 2. tuberkel
 basilus tuberkel
 tuberkel pubertatis
 berbenjolan
 tuberkulin
 uji tuberkulin
 tuberkulosis
 selang
 menabung
 kelenjar menabung
 menabung
 tubuli kontorti
 tubuli rekti
 kelenjar tubuloalveolus
 tufa
 jambul
 tularemia
 gulma tunggang-langgang
 bengkak
 tumor
 tumor
 sel tumor
 pewarna tumor
 virus tumor
 tundra

tunica	tunika, mantel
tunica adventitia	tunika adventisia
tunica albuginea	tunika albuginea
tunica corpus concept	konsep tunika-korpus
tunica dartos	tunika dartos
tunica elastica	tunika elastika
tunica externa	tunika eksterna
tunica intima	tunika intima
tunica mucosa	tunika mukosa
tunica muscularis	tunika muskularis
tunica propria	tunika propria
tunica serosa	tunika serosa
tunica submucosa	tunika submukosa
tunicate	bermantel
tunics	tunika
tubercle	benjol
turbid	keruh, turbid
turbidimeter	turbidimeter
turbidimetry	turbidimetri
turbidite	turbidit
turbidity	kekeruhan
turbidity measurement	pengukuran kekeruhan
turbidostat	turbidostat
turbinate	menggasing
turbulence	golakan
turf	lempeng gambut
turgid	menggembung
turgidity	turgiditas
turgor	turgor
turgor potential	potensi turgor
turgor pressure	tekanan turgor
turion	turion
turmeric	kunyit
Turner syndrome	sindrom Turner
Turner's circling	kitaran Turner
turnip shaped	membengkuang
turnover number	bilangan perputaran
turnover number of enzyme	bilangan perputaran enzim

turnover rate	laju perputaran peremajaan
turpentine	turpentin
turreted	bermenara
turtle	penyu
tusk	taring
tussock	rumpun
T wave	gelombang T
tweezer	pinset
twig	ranting
twin spots	bintik kembar
twining	melilit, membelit
twining root	akar lilit
twinning	pengembaran
twins	kembar
twisted	terpelekok
twister	angin puyuh
two colour vision	penglihatan dua warna
two dimensional chromatograph	kromatografi dua dimensi
two dimensional electrophoresis	imunoelektroforesis dua dimensi
two edged	memata dua
two state characters	ciri bersifat dua
two step culture	biakan dua langkah, kultur dua langkah
two step meiosis	meiosis dua-langkah
two way contingency analysis	analisis kontingensi dua arah
tychopelagic	tikopelagik
tylosis	tilosis
tymbal	timbal
tympanic cavity	rongga timpanum
tympanic membrane	gendang pendengar
tympanic organ	organ timpanum
tympanum	timpanum
Tyndall effect	efek Tyndall
Tyndall phenomenon	fenomena Tyndall
tyndallization	tindalisasi
type	tipe
type culture	biakan tipe, kultur tipe
type genus	marga tipe

type species
type specimen
typhlosolar vessel
typhoid fever
typhoon
typhus
typhus fever
typical composition
typification
typographic error
typology
typonym
typonymous homonym
typotype
typus conservandus (typ. cons.)
Tyrian purple
tyrosinase
tyrosine decarboxylase

jenis tipe
spesimen tipe
buluh tiflosol
demam tifoid
topan
tifus
demam tifus
komposisi tertentu
tipifikasi
kesalahan tipografi
tipologi
tiponim
homonim tiponim
tipotipe
typ. cons.
lembayung Tirus
tirosinase
tirosina dekarboksilase

U

UDP-galactose epimerase	UDP-galaktosa epimerase
Unna's alkaline methylene blue	biru metilena alkali Unna
Unna-Papphenheim stain	pewarna Unna-Pappenheim
Upper Paleozoic	Paleozoikum Atas
ubiquinone	ubikuinon
ulcer	puru
ulna	tulang hasta, ulna
ultra microscope	ultra mikroskop
ultracentrifugation	ultrasentrifugasi
ultracentrifuge	ultrasentrifugasi
ultrafilter	ultrafilter
ultrafilterable	terultrafilterkan
ultrafiltration	ultrafiltrasi
ultrafiltration disc	cakram ultrafiltrasi
ultragel	ultragel
ultralow volume spray	semprotan volume ultrarendah
ultramatic functions	fungsi ultramatik
ultramicropipette	ultramikropipet
ultramicroscopy	ultramikroskopi
ultramotivity	ultramotivitas
ultrasentrifugation	ultrasentrifugasi
ultrasonic cardiography	kardiografi ultrasonik
ultrasonic characteristics	ciri-ciri ultrasonik
ultrasonic cleaner	pembersih ultrasonik
ultrasonic disrupter	pemecah ultrasonik
ultrasonic vapour degreaser	pengawalemak uap ultrasonik
ultrasonication	ultrasonikasi
ultrasonicator	ultrasonikator
ultrasound holography	holografi ultrabunyi
ultrasound resolution	peleraian ultrabunyi
ultrastructure	ultrastruktur
ultraviolet absorber	penyerap ultraungu
ultraviolet irradiation	penyinaran ultraungu
ultraviolet microscope	mikroskop ultraungu
ultraviolet radiation	radiasi ultraungu

ultraviolet transilluminator
 ultraviolet vibrational band
 ultraviolet viewing cabinet
 ultraviolet water sterilizer
 umbel
 umber codon
 umbilical border
 umbilical callus
 umbilical cord
 umbilicate
 umbilicus
 umbo
 umbonate
 umbraculiform
 umbrageous
 umbrella shaped
 unbalanced growth
 uncinata
 unconditioned reflex
 unconditioned response
 unconditioned stimulus
 uncus
 undecaprenol
 underdominant
 underground
 undershrub
 undifferentiated
 undraught
 undulant fever
 undulate
 undulating membrane
 undulation
 unequal weighting
 unguiculate
 unguifer
 unguitractor
 unguitractor plate
 ungulate

transiluminator ultraungu
 pita getaran ultraungu
 kabinet pirsu ultraungu
 sterilisator air ultraungu
 payungan
 kodon umber
 batas pusar
 kalus pusar
 tali pusar
 berpusar
 pusar
 puting
 membodong
 memayung
 rindang
 memayung
 pertumbuhan tak seimbang
 berkail
 refleksi takbersyarat
 tanggapan takbersyarat
 rangsangan takbersyarat
 unkus
 undekaprenol
 bawah dominan
 bawah tanah
 semak
 takterdiferensiasi
 udara naik
 demam bergelombang
 mengombak, mengalun
 membran beralun
 undulasi, pengalunan
 pembobotan taksama-berat
 bercakar
 unguifer
 unguitraktor
 lempeng unguitraktor
 berkikil

unialgal culture
 uniaxial
 unicellular
 unicellular algae
 unifacial leaf
 uniflagellate
 unifoliate
 uniform
 unijugate
 unilacunar node
 unilateral
 unilocular
 unineme
 uninominal
 unionid
 uniparental inheritance
 uniparous
 unipolar nerve cell
 uniport
 uniseriate
 uniseriate ray
 unisex percentage
 unisexual
 unispores
 unit character
 unit membrane
 unitary name
 unite
 unitunicate
 unitunicate ascus
 univalent
 univalve
 universal
 universal code theory
 universal donor
 universal pipette controller
 universal recipient
 universal veil

kultur ganggang tunggal
 uniaksial
 uniselular, ekasel
 ganggang uniselular
 daun ekamuka
 berflagela tunggal
 berdaun tunggal
 seragam
 berpasangan tunggal
 buku ekajendela
 unilateral
 unilokular
 uninem
 nama tunggal, ekanama
 unionid
 pewarisan ekatetua
 unipar
 sel saraf unipolar
 uniport
 beruntun tunggal
 jejari beruntutan tunggal
 persentase uniseks
 uniseksual
 unispora
 ciri satuan
 membran satuan
 nama tunggal, nama uniter
 menyatukan
 berdinding selapis
 askus berdinding selapis
 univalen
 ekatangkupan
 universal
 teori kode universal
 donor universal
 pengatur pipet universal
 penerima universal
 cadar umum

unrooted tree
 unstable mutation
 unwarranted comparisons
 unweighted clustering method

unweighted pair group arithmetic
 average (UPGMA) methods

unweighted pair group centroid
 clustering (UPGMC) methods

upland
 upland rice
 upper air contour
 upper palea
 upper shore
 upper stem rot
 upright ray cell
 upstream
 uptake
 upward stretch display
 urasil
 urceolate
 urea
 urease
 urediniospore
 uredinium
 uredium
 uredosorus
 uredospore
 ureotelic
 ureotelic organism
 ureter
 ureteric bud
 urethra
 urethritis
 uric acid
 uric acid breakdown

pohon nirakar
 mutasi labil
 perbandingan takberdasar
 metode penggugusan tanpa
 pembobot
 metode rerata aritmatik pasangan
 kelompok tanpa pembobot,
 metode UPGMA
 metode penggugusan pasangan
 kelompok terpusat tanpa
 pembobot, metode U
 1 ladang; 2 daerah udik
 padi gogo
 kontur udara atas
 sekam mahkota
 pantai atas
 busuk batang atas
 sel jejari tegak
 menghulu
 pengambilan
 peragaan tegak membusung
 urasil
 membuyung
 urea
 urease
 urediniospora
 uredinium
 uredinium
 uredinium
 urediniospora
 ureotelik
 organisme ureotelik
 ureter
 kuncup ureter
 uretra
 urethritis
 asam urat
 pemecahan asam urat

uricase
 uricotelic
 uridine-5-diphosphate, UDP
 uridine-5-monophosphate, UMP
 uridine-5-triphosphate, UTP
 uridyl transferase
 urinary
 urinary bladder
 urinary excretion
 urine
 uriniparous
 urinometer
 urobilin
 urobilinogen
 urocanase
 urocardiac ossicle
 urocoel
 urocyst
 urodele
 urodeum
 urodynamics
 urogenital
 urogenital sinus
 urogenital system
 urogomphus
 uroid
 uropod
 uropygial gland
 urosteon
 urosternite
 urostyle
 uroxanthin
 urticating hair
 urticulus
 usage
 ustilospore
 uterine
 uterine gland

urikase
 urikotelik
 uridina-5-difosfat, UDP
 uridina-5-monofosfat, UMP
 uridina-5-trifosfat, UTP
 transferase uridil
 uriner
 kandung kemih
 ekskresi kemih
 air kencing, urin
 urinipar
 urinometer
 urobilin
 urobilinogen
 urokanase
 osikel urokardia
 urosoel
 urosista
 urodel
 urodeum
 urodinamika
 urogenitalia
 sinus urogenitalia
 sistem urogenitalia
 urogomfus
 uroid
 uropoda
 kelenjar uropigium
 urosteon
 urosternit
 tulang tungging
 uro-xantin
 bulu gatal
 urtikulus
 penerapan
 ustilospora
 rahim, uterus
 kelenjar uterus

uterine tube
uterotubal junction
uterus
uterus masculinus
utopianism
utricle
utriculus
uvula

tabung rahim
simpangan uterotubus
rahim, uterus
uterus maskulinus
utopianisme
1 utrikulus; 2 buyung
utrikulus
anak tekak, uvula

vaccination	vaksinasi
vaccine	vaksin
Vacin & Went solution	larutan Vacin & Went
vacuole	vakuola
vacuome	vakuom
vacuum	vakum
vacuum desiccator	desikator vakum
vacuum discharge	discas vakum, pengawamuatan vakum
vacuum distillation	distilasi vakum, penyulingan vakum
vacuum drier	pengering vakum
vacuum fermentation	fermentasi hampa
vacuum gauge	tolok vakum
vacuum leak detector	detektor kebocoran vakum
vacuum microbalance	mikroneraca vakum
vacuum oven	oven vakum
vacuum pump	pompa vakum
vadose	vados
vadose water	air vados
vagal trunk	trunkus vagus, pangkal vagus
vagina	1 pelepah, upih; 2 vagina
vaginate	berpelepah
vaginiculous	vaginikola
vaginitis	vaginitis
vagus	vagus
vagus nerve	saraf vagus
valeronitrile	valeronitril
valid	berlaku
validly published name	nama-terbitan berlaku
valine	valina
valley fog	kabut lembah
valvate	mengatup
valve	1 katup; 2 sekam kelopak
valvifer	valvifer
valvula	1 valvula; 2 sekam mahkota

valvula terminale
 valvule
 van Kossa's stain
 van Slyke nitrous acid method
 van Tieghem cell
 van't Hoff's law
 vannal fold
 vannal vein
 vannus
 variability
 variable
 variable cell count
 variance
 variance-covariance matrix
 variant
 variation
 variation within OTU's
 varicella
 varicella virus
 varices
 variegated
 variety
 varimax rotation
 variola
 variola minor
 variola virus
 varve
 vasa afferentia
 vasa deferentia
 vasa efferentia
 vasa interlobularis
 vasa vasorum
 vascular
 vascular bundle
 vascular cambium
 vascular cone
 vascular cylinder
 vascular meristem

valvula terminal
 sekam mahkota
 pewarna van Kossa
 metode asam nitrit van Slyke
 sel van Tieghem
 hukum van't Hoff
 lipatan vanus
 urat vanus
 vanus
 variabilitas
 bervariasi
 bilangan sel hidup
 ragam, keragaman
 matriks varian-kovarian
 varian
 variasi
 variasi dalam OTU
 cacar air, varisela
 virus varisela
 varises
 berbelangan
 varietas
 rotasi varimaks
 cacar
 cacar minor
 virus variola
 varva
 vasa aferensia
 vasa deferensia
 vasa eferensia
 vasa interlobularis
 vasa vasorum
 pembuluh
 berkas pembuluh
 kambium pembuluh
 runjung pembuluh
 tabung pembuluh
 meristem pembuluh

vascular mycosis
 vascular plant
 vascular ray
 vascular stripe disease
 vascular system
 vascular tissue
 vascular tunic
 vasculitis
 vasectomy
 vasiform
 vaskular wilt
 vasoactive substance
 vasocentric paratracheal
 parenchyma
 vasoconstriction
 vasoconstrictor

 vasoconstrictor nerve

 vasodilatation
 vasodilation
 vasodilator
 vasodilator nerve
 vasomotion
 vasomotor
 vasopressin
 vasotocin
 vastus
 Vater-Pacini corpuscle
 vector
 vector cardiography
 vector efficiency
 vector specificity
 vegetable
 vegetal
 vegetal cytoplasm
 vegetal gradient
 vegetal polar plasm

mikosis pembuluh
 tumbuhan berpembuluh
 jejari pembuluh
 penyakit lajur pembuluh
 sistem pembuluh
 jaringan pembuluh
 tunika vaskular
 vaskulitis
 vasktomi
 memvas
 layu pembuluh
 substansi vasoaktif
 parenkima paratrakea penyelubung

 vasokonstriksi
 vasokonstriktor, penyempit
 pembuluh
 saraf vasokonstriktor, saraf
 penyempit pembuluh
 vasodilatasi
 vasodilasi
 vasodilator
 saraf pelebar pembuluh
 vasomosi
 vasomotor
 vasopresin
 vasotosin
 vastus
 korpuskula Vater-Pacini
 vektor
 kardiografi vektor
 keefisienan vektor
 kekhasan vektor
 1 sayur-mayur; 2 nabati
 vegetal
 sitoplasma vegetal
 landaian vegetal
 plasma kutub vegetal

vegetal pole
 vegetal region
 vegetation
 vegetation profile
 vegetation structure
 vegetation study
 vegetative
 vegetative cell division
 vegetative nervous system
 vegetative nucleus
 vegetative propagation
 vegetative reproduction
 vegetative segregation
 vegetative stages
 veil
 veil of cloud
 vein
 vein banding
 vein clearing
 velamen
 veliger
 velocity distribution
 velocity meter
 velum
 velum partiale
 velum universale
 velutinous
 velvery
 vena

 vena arcuata
 vena cardinalis
 vena cava
 vena comitantes
 vena dividens
 vena spiralis
 vena spuria
 venation

kutub vegetal
 daerah vegetal
 vegetasi
 profil vegetasi
 struktur vegetasi
 penelaahan vegetasi
 vegetatif
 pembelahan sel vegetatif
 sistem saraf vegetatif
 nukleus vegetatif
 perbanyakkan vegetatif
 perkembangbiakan vegetatif
 segregasi vegetatif
 stadia vegetatif
 cadar
 tirai awan
 vena, urat
 pemitaan urat
 penjernihan urat
 velamen
 veliger
 persebaran kecepatan
 meter kecepatan
 velum, cadar
 cadar dalam
 cadar umum
 membeledu
 membeledu
 1. tulang daun, 2. pembuluh darah
 balik, vena
 vena arkuata
 vena kardinalis
 vena cava
 vena komitantes
 vena dividens
 vena spiralis
 vena spuria
 pertulangan daun, venasi

venereal disease
 Venetian red
 venile rectal
 venom
 venomous
 venous
 venous blood
 venous flow
 ventilation trachea
 ventilatory air
 ventral
 ventral diaphragm
 ventral gland
 ventral muscle mass
 ventral plate
 ventral rib
 ventral suture
 ventral trunk muscle
 ventral tube
 ventricle
 ventricose
 ventricular depolarisation
 ventricular systole
 ventriculus
 venule
 verdoperoxidase
 Verhoeff's stain
 vermicular
 vermiform appendix

 vermis
 vernacular name
 vernal
 vernalisation
 vernation
 Vernier acuity
 verrucose
 Verson's cell

penyakit kelamin
 merah Venezia
 venila rektal
 venom, bisa
 berbisa
 vena
 darah vena
 aliran vena
 trakea ventilasi
 udara ventilasi
 ventral
 diafragma ventral
 kelenjar ventral
 massa otot ventral
 lempeng ventral
 rusuk ventral, iga ventral
 kampuh perut
 otot tubuh ventral
 tabung ventral
 ventrikulus, ventrikel
 menggelendut
 depolarisasi ventrikel
 sistol ventrikel
 ventrikulus
 venula
 verdoperoksidase
 pewarna Verhoeff
 mencacing
 umbai cacing, apendiks
 vermiformis
 vermis
 nama daerah
 giat musim semi
 vernalisasi
 vernasi
 penajaman Vernier
 berbingkahan
 sel Verson

Verson's gland
 vertebra
 vertebrate
 vertex
 vertical
 vertical classification
 vertical evolution
 vertical parenchyma
 vertical pathogenecity
 vertical resistance

vertical septum
 verticillaster
 verticillate
 very small
 very tall
 vesica
 vesicle
 vesicula seminalis
 vesiculitis
 vesp
 vesparium
 vespertine
 vessel
 vessel element
 vessel member
 vestibular bulb
 vestibular gland
 vestibular membrane
 vestibular nerve
 vestibule
 vestibulum
 vestige
 vestigial
 vestiture
 veterinary
 vexillate
 vexillum

kelenjar Verson
 vertebra, tulang punggung
 bervertebra
 verteks
 tegak lurus, vertikal
 klasifikasi vertikal
 evolusi vertikal
 parenkima sumbu
 kepatogenan vertikal
 keresistanan vertikal,
 ketahanan vertikal
 sekat vertikal
 gandar
 terpusar
 cebol
 menjulang
 vesika
 vesikula
 vesikula seminalis
 vesikulitis
 tabuhan
 vesparium
 giat senja
 pembuluh
 unsur pembuluh
 anggota pembuluh
 bulba vestibula
 kelenjar vestibula
 membran vestibula
 saraf vestibula
 vestibula
 vestibula
 vestigial
 vestigial
 embaran
 kedokteran hewan
 terkelim
 1 panji bulu, veksilum; 2 bendera

v factor
 viability
 viable count
 viable seed
 vibratil mebrane
 vibratile corpuscle
 vibrating body
 vibration mill
 vibriosis
 vibrissa
 vigour
 villose
 villus
 vimentin
 Vincent's angina
 vinculum
 vine
 vinyl gloves
 violacein
 violet receptor
 viral
 viral DNA
 viral cancer
 viral coat
 viral diseases
 viral enzyme
 viral fever
 viral hemogglutination
 viral nucleic acid
 viral specific enzyme
 virescence
 virgate
 virgin
 virgin forest
 virgin vegetation
 virgum
 viricidal
 viridin

faktor v
 keterhidupanan
 hitungan terhidupkan
 biji terhidupkan
 membran vibratil
 korpuskula vibratil
 jasad getar
 penggiling getar
 vibriosis
 vibrisa
 gegas
 memasai
 jonjot
 vimentin
 angina Vincent
 vinkulum
 liana
 sarung tangan vinil
 violasein
 reseptor ungu
 virus
 DNA virus
 kanker virus
 pembungkus virus
 penyakit virus
 enzim virus
 demam virus
 hemoglutinasi virus
 asam nukleat virus
 enzim spesifik virus
 menghijau
 menongkat
 perawan
 hutan asli, rimba perawan
 vegetasi muni
 virgum
 virisida
 viridin

virion
 viristatic
 virogen
 viroid
 virologist
 virology
 viropexis
 viroplasm
 virosis
 virulence
 virulent
 virulent phage
 virulent plasmid
 viruliferous
 virus
 virus free stock
 virus infection
 virus like agent
 virus like symptoms
 virus particle
 virus tested stock
 virus variola
 viscera
 visceral cleft
 visceral groove
 visceral layer
 viscid
 viscoelastic polymer
 viscoelastic state
 viscoelasticity
 viscosity flask
 visible mutation
 vision threshold
 visual accommodation
 visual acuity
 visual adaptation
 visual angle
 visual perception

virion
 viristatik
 virogen
 viroid
 virologiwan
 virologi
 viropeksis
 viroplasma
 virosis
 kevirulenan, keganasan
 ganas, virulen
 fag virulen, fag ganas
 plasmid virulen
 virulifer
 virus
 stok bebas virus
 infeksi virus
 agen memvirus
 gejala memvirus
 partikel virus
 stok teruji virus
 variola virus
 jeroan, visera
 celah visera
 alur visera
 lapisan visera
 lengket
 polimer viskoelastik
 keadaan viskoelastik
 keviskoelastisan
 labu (pengukur) viskositas
 mutasi tersaksikan
 ambang penglihatan
 akomodasi penglihatan
 penajaman pandangan
 adaptasi penglihatan
 sudut penglihatan
 persepsi penglihatan

visual pigment	pigmen visual
visual purple	lembayung visual
visual stimulus	rangsangan penglihatan
visual yellow	kuning visual
vital capacity	kapasitas vital
vitalism	vitalisme
vitamin	vitamin
vitamin A deficiency	defisiensi vitamin A, kekurangan vitamin A
vitellarium	vitellarium
vitelline	vitelin
vitelline gland	kelenjar vitelin
vitelline membrane	selaput vitelin
vitelline vessel	pembuluh vitelin
vitellogenesis	vitellogenesis
vitellogenic	vitelogen
vitellogenin	vitellogenin
vitellus	kuning telur
vitrella	vitrela
vitreous humor	humor bening, gelemaca
vitreous solid	pejal bening
vittrification	vitrifikasi
viviparity	viviparitas
viviparous	vivipar
vivotoxin	vivotoksin
vocal cord	pita suara
vocal sac	kantong suara
vocuolization	pemvakuolan
Voges-Proskaur test	uji Voges-Prokauer
volatile	atsiri, menguap
volcano	gunung berapi
volley theory	teori voli
volsella	volsela
voltage clamp	pengapit volt
voluble	membelit pilin
volume receptor	reseptor volume
volumetric flask	labu volumetrik

volumetric mass transfer

coefficient

volumetric pipette

voluntary muscle

volutin

volva

vomerine teeth

vomeronasal

von Gierke's disease

vortex

vortex mixer

vugh

vulnerable

vulva

koefisien pemindahan massa

volumetrik

pipet volumetrik

otot sadar

volutin

1 volva; 2 cawan

gigi vomer

vomeronasal

penyakit von Gierke

vorteks

pencampur pusar

vugh

kerawanan

vulva

W

Wade's method	metode Wade
Wade-Fite-Faraco method	metode Wade-Fite-Faraco
Wade-Fite method	metode Wade-Fite
wadi	wadi
Wagner network	jaringan Wagner
Wagner tree	pohon Wagner
waiting period	masa tunggu
Walden inversion	inversi Walden
walking leg	kaki jalan
wall pressure	tekanan dinding
Wallace effect	efek Wallace
Wallace's line	garis Wallace
Warburg apparatus	aparat Warburg
Warburg effect	efek Warburg
Warburg-Dickens pathway	lintasan Warburg-Dickens
Ward clustering method	metode penggugusan Ward
Wardian case	peti Ward
warfarin	warfarin
Waring blender	pemadu Waring
warm blooded	berdarah panas
warning colouration	warna tanda bahaya
wart	bintil, kutil
warted	berbintilan
washing bottle	botol pembilas
wasp	penyengat
Wassermann reaction	reaksi Wassermann
waste	limbah
waste product	limbah, ampas
waste treatment	pengolahan limbah
watchmaker forceps	pinset tukang arloji
water balance	keseimbangan air
water bath	penangas air
water budget	anggaran air
water cell	sel air
water conductive system	sistem pengaliran air

water demand
 water distillation
 water distillator
 water holding capacity
 water injection
 water jet pump
 water moulds
 water potential
 water purifier
 water soluble
 water soluble concentrate
 water soluble powder
 water sprout
 water still
 water table
 water treatment
 water vapour
 watermark disease
 waterproof
 watershed
 watertight
 Watson strand
 Watson-Crick model
 Watson-Crick type DNA
 wave cloud
 wave cyclone
 wave depolarization
 wave front
 wax
 wax cell
 wax gland
 wax plate
 waxy
 weak electrolite
 weaning
 weather
 weather resistant
 weathered

tuntutan air
 distilasi air, penyulingan air
 distilator air
 daya kandung air
 suntikan air
 pompa jet air
 kapang air
 potensi air
 pemurni air
 terlarutkan air
 konsentrat terlarutkan air
 serbuk terlarutkan air
 tunas air
 distilator air
 muka air tanah
 pengolahan air
 uap air
 penyakit tikas air
 kedap air
 daerah aliran sungai
 kedap air
 unting Watson
 model Watson-Crick
 DNA tipe Watson-Crick
 awan gelombang
 siklon gelombang
 depolarisasi gelombang
 perenggan gelombang
 lilin, malam
 sel lilin
 kelenjar lilin
 lempeng lilin
 melilin
 elektrolit lemah
 menyapih
 cuaca
 tahan cuaca
 melapuk

web
 webbing
 Weber's line
 wedge grafting
 weed
 weed control
 weed killer
 weeding
 weeping foliage
 weevil
 Weigert's fibrin stain
 Weigert's iron hematoxylin stain
 Weigert's myelin sheath membrane

Weigert's myelin sheath stain
 Weigert's neuroglia fibre stain
 Weigert's resorcin fuchsin stain
 weighing boat
 weight gain
 weight loss
 weight percent
 weight set
 weighted clustering method
 weighted invariance step
 strategy, WISS
 weighted pair group centroid
 clustering (WPGMC) method

weighted pair group method using
 arithmetic average, WPGMA

weighting factor
 weighting of characters
 Weil's disease
 Weil's stain
 Weil-Felix test
 Weismann's ring
 well slide

sarang laba-laba, jaring-jaring
 selaput renang
 garis Weber
 pengentenan baji
 gulma
 pemberantasan gulma
 herbisida
 menyangi
 dedaunan menjulai
 kumbang belalai
 pewarna fibrin Weigert
 pewarna hematoksilin besi Weigert
 membran selongsong mielin

Weigert

pewarna selaput mielin Weigert
 pewarna serat neuroglia Weigert
 pewarna resorcin-fuksin Weigert
 cawan timbang
 tambahan bobot
 kehilangan bobot
 persen bobot
 cawan timbang
 metode penggugusan berpembobot
 strategi langkah takvarian
 berpembobot, WISS
 metode penggugusan kelompok
 berpasangan berpembobot,
 metode WPGMC
 metode kelompok berpasangan
 berpembobot dengan rata-rata
 aritme, WPGMA
 faktor pembobotan
 pembobotan ciri
 penyakit weil
 pewarna Weil
 uji Weil-Felix
 cincin Weismann
 kaca objek bersumuran

Werner complex
 westerlies
 wet
 wet adiabatic
 wet milling
 wet mount
 wet rot
 wetland
 wetting agent
 whale
 Wharton's jelly
 wheat germ
 whey
 whip shaped
 whiplash type
 whiptail
 whirlwind
 whisker
 whiskey
 white ants
 white blister
 white blood cell
 white cuticle
 white fibre
 white matter
 white mouse
 white muscle
 white pocket rot
 white root disease
 white rot
 white rust
 white stripe
 White's solution
 whole mount
 whooping cough
 whorl
 wide
 wide beam colorimeter

kompleks Werner
 angin barat
 basah
 adiabatik basah
 penggilingan basah
 preparat basah
 busuk basah
 tanah basah
 bahan pembasah
 paus
 jeli Wharton
 kecambah gandum
 dadih
 mencemeti
 flagel pecut
 ekor cambuk
 puting beliung
 misai
 wiski
 rayap
 lepuh putih
 sel darah putih
 kutikula putih
 serat putih
 substansi putih
 mencit
 otot putih
 busuk saku putih
 penyakit akar putih
 busuk putih
 karat putih
 jaluran putih
 larutan White
 sediaan utuh
 batuk rejan
 terpusar
 lebar
 kolorimeter berkas lebar

wide field eyepiece
 Widel reaction
 wild
 wild mutant
 wild pathosystem
 wild relative
 wild type
 wild type gene
 wildlife
 wildlife reserve
 wilt
 wilt disease
 wilting
 wilting coefficient
 wilting percentage
 wilting point
 wilting range
 wind borne
 wind carried
 wind fertilization
 wind pollination
 window plant
 wine
 wine yeast
 wing
 wing bud
 wing case
 wing flapping display
 wing fulcrum
 wing pad
 wing scale
 wing vein
 winged
 winged bark
 winze
 wire gauze
 wisdom teeth
 witches' broom

pemata medan lebar
 reaksi Widel
 liar
 mutan liar
 patosistem liar
 kerabat liar
 tipe liar
 gen tipe liar
 hidupan liar
 suaka margasatwa
 layu, kulai
 penyakit layu
 kelayuan
 koefisien kelayuan
 persentase kelayuan
 titik layu
 kisaran layu
 bawaan angin
 terbawa angin
 pembuahan angin
 penyerbukan angin
 tanaman jendela
 anggur
 khamir anggur
 kepak, sayap
 kuncup sayap
 selongsong sayap
 peragaan kelepak sayap
 fulkrum sayap
 bantalan sayap
 sisik sayap
 urat sayap
 bersayap
 pepagan bersayap
 winze
 kasa kawat
 geraham bungsu
 sapu setan

wither tip disease
 wobble base
 wobble hypothesis
 Wolffian duct
 Wolhynian fever
 womb
 wood
 wood ash
 wood charcoal
 wood chavings
 wood chips
 wood preservation
 wood pulp
 wood vessel
 wooden tongue
 woodpeckers
 woody
 woody climber
 woody plant
 wool
 working collection
 worm shaped
 Woronin body
 wound cork
 wound gum
 wound parasite
 wound pathogen
 wound perideom
 wound periderm
 wrenched seedling
 wriggles
 Wright's stain
 wrinkle
 wrist bone
 W strand
 W.Z. chromosome

penyakit pucuk lisut
 basa plin-plan
 hipotesis plin-plan
 saluran Wolff
 demam Wolhynian
 rahim
 kayu
 abu kayu
 arang kayu
 tatal kayu
 cebis kayu
 pengawetan kayu
 bubur kayu
 pembuluh kayu
 lidah kayu
 burung pelatuk
 mengayu
 liana berkayu
 tumbuhan berkayu
 wol
 koleksi kerja
 mencacing
 badan Woronin
 gabus luka
 gom luka
 parasit luka
 patogen luka
 perideom luka
 periderma luka
 semai pangkasan
 jentik-jentik
 pewarna Wright
 keriput
 tulang pergelangan
 unting Watson
 kromosom W.Z.

X

xanthein	xantein
xanthin	xantin
xanthine	xantina
xanthism	xantisme
xanthochroism	xantokroisme
xantholeucite	xantoleusit
xanthophore	xantofor
xanthophyll	xantofil
xanthoplast	xantoplas
xanthopsin	xantopsin
xanthosome	xantosom
X autosome	autosom X
X bodies	badan X
X chromosome	kromosom X
xenia	xenia
xenobiosis	xenobiosis
xenobiotic chemicals	zat kimia xenobiosis
xenogamy	xenogami
xenogenous	xenogen
xenograft	enten asing, xenograf
xenoimmunization	xenoimunisasi
xenology	xenologi
xenoparasite	xenoparasit
xenopathic set	perangkat xenopati
xenophobia	xenofobia
xenophya	xenofia
xerad	xerad
xerarch	xerark
xerarch succession	suksesi xerark
xerochasy	xerokasi
xerocleistogamy	xerokleistogami
xeromorphy	xeromorf
xerophilous	xerofili
xerophobous	xerofobia
xerophyte	xerofit

xerosere
 xerotherm
 xiphisternum
 xiphoid
 xiphoid process
 X linkage
 XO monosomy
 x-ray microscope
 xylan
 xylanase
 xylary procambium
 xylem
 xylem elements
 xylem fibre
 xylem initial
 xylem mother cell
 xylem ray
 xylem sap
 xylitol
 xylol
 xyloma
 xylophagous
 xylophilous
 xylophytes
 xylostroma
 xylotomy
 xylulose

xeroser
 xerotherm
 xifisternum
 xifoid, memata pedang
 cuatan memedang, cuatan xifoid
 tertaut X
 monosom XO
 mikroskop sinar-x
 xilan
 xilanase
 prokambium xilem
 xilem
 unsur xilem
 serat xilem
 inisial xilem
 sel induk xilem
 jejari xilem
 cairan xilem
 xilitol
 xilol
 xiloma
 xilofag
 xilofili
 xilofit
 xilostroma
 xilotomi
 xilulosa

Y

yam	ubi
yardang	yardang
Y chromosome	kromosom Y
yeast	khamir
yeast cake	ragi
yeast spot	bercak khamir
yellow body	badan kuning
yellow bone marrow	sumsum kuning
yellow cell	sel kuning
yellow cuticle	kutikula kuning
yellow dwarf virus	virus kerdil kuning
yellow fever	demam kuning
yellow green algae	ganggang kuning-hijau
yellow rust	karat kuning
yellow stripe rust	karat lajur kuning
yellow trunk rot	busuk batang kuning
yellows	kukuning
Y fork	garpu Y
yield	hasil panen
Y granules	butir Y
Y linkage	tertaut Y
Y linked inheritance	pewarisan tertaut Y
yoghurt	yoghurt
yolk	kuning telur
yolk cell	sel kuning telur
yolk epithelium	epitelium kuning telur
yolk gland	kelenjar kuning telur
yolk nucleus	nukleus kuning telur
yolk plug	sumbat kuning telur
yolk pyramid	piramid kuning telur
yolk sac	kantong kuning telur
YYY trisomy	trisomi YYY

Z

zanthopsin	zantopsin
Z chromosome	kromosom Z
Z disc	cakram Z
zeaxanthin	zeaksantin
zebra	zebra
zebra leaf spot	bercak daun zebra
zeitgeber	zeitgeber
zero point mutation	mutasi titik nol
zero population growth, ZPG	pertumbuhan populasi zero, ZPG
zeta potential	potensi zeta, tegangan zeta
Ziehl-Neelsen carbolfuchsin	karbolfuksin Ziehl-Neelsen
Ziehl-Neelsen stain	pewarna Ziehl-Neelsen
zigophyte	zigofit
zigzag	berbiku-biku
zineb	zineb
ziram	ziram
Z line	garis Z
zoidiogamy	zoidiogami
zoidiophyly	zoidiofili
zoldophore	zoldofor
zona arcuata	zona arkuata
zona columnaris	zona kolumnaris
zona fasciculata	zona fasikulata
zona glomerulosa	zona glomerulosa
zona opaca	zona opaka
zona parenchymatosa	zona parenkimatosa
zona pellucida	zona pelusida
zona radiata	zona radiata
zona reticularis	zona retikularis
zona vasculosa	zona vaskulosa
zonal flow	aliran zonasi
zonal indeks	indeks zonasi
zonation	zonasi
zone electrophoresis	elektroforesis petak, elektroforesis zona

zone line
 zone of silence
 zoning
 zonula
 zonular fibre
 zonule
 zoo
 zooamylon
 zoobiotic
 zooblast
 zoocenose
 zoochlorella
 zoochore
 zoocyst
 zoodendrium
 zoogamete
 zoogamy
 zoogenesis
 zoogeographical region
 zoogonid
 zoogonidangium
 zoogonidium
 zooid
 zoological name
 zoology
 zoometer
 zoon
 zoonomy
 zoonosis
 zoophagous
 zoophilous
 zoophobous
 zoophyte
 zooplankton
 zooplasm
 zoosis
 zoosporangium
 zoospore

garis zona
 zona kesenyapan
 zonasi
 zonula
 serat zonula
 zonula
 kebun binatang
 zooamilon
 zoobiosis
 zooblas
 zoosenos
 zooklorela
 zookori
 zoosista
 zoodendrium
 zoogamet
 zoogami
 zoogenesis
 kawasan zoogeografi
 zoogonid
 zoogonidangium
 zoogonidium
 zooid
 nama zoologi
 zoologi
 zoometer
 zoon
 zoonomi
 zoonosis
 zoofag
 zoofili
 zoofobia
 zoofit
 zooplankton
 zooplasma
 zoosis
 zoosporangium
 zoospora

zoosporocyst
 zoosuccivorous
 zootaxy
 zootype
 zoozygosphere
 zwitterion
 zygantrum
 zygapophysis
 zygogamy
 zygoma
 zygomatic
 zygomatic adductor
 zygomatic arch
 zygomatic gland
 zygomorphic
 zygonema
 zygophase
 zygophore
 zygophysis
 zygophyte
 zygothesis
 zygosphenes
 zygosporangium
 zygospora
 zygosporophore
 zygotaxy
 zygote
 zygotene
 zygotic induction
 zygotic meiosis
 zymase
 zymogen
 zymogen granule
 zymogenic cell
 zymogenous
 zymology
 zymolysis
 zymosis

zoosporosista
 zoosuksivor
 zootaksis
 zootipe
 zoozygosfer
 zwitterion
 zygantrum
 taju sendi
 zigogami
 zigoma
 zigomatik
 aduktus zigomatikus
 busur zigomatik
 kelenjar zigomatik
 zigomorf
 zigonema
 zigofase
 zigofor
 zigofisis
 zigofit
 zigosis, konjugasi
 zigosfen
 zigosporangium
 zigospora
 zigosporafor
 zigotaksis
 zigot
 zigoten
 induksi zigot
 meiosis zigot
 zimase
 zimogen
 granula zimogen
 sel zimogen
 zimogen
 zimologi
 zimolisis
 zimosis

